INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1920.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

A., *R.*, history of the discovery of the so-called Liebig's condenser, A., ii, 27.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, influence of substances extracted from yeast on the fermentation of carbohydrates by yeast, A., i, 349.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Max* **Paquin**, new derivatives of $\beta\gamma$-dibromo-α-aminopropane and a new base, C_3H_3N, A., i, 596.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Spinner**, the action of pyrrolidonecarboxyl chloride on leucine ethyl ester, A., i, 879.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Arthur* **Weil**, nature of anaphylaxis, A., i, 697.

Abelin, *J.*, the physiological action of the proteinogenic amines. I. The influence of proteinogenic amines on the nitrogen metabolism of dogs from which the thyroid has been removed, A., i, 264.

some new compounds of caffeine and theobromine, soluble in water, A., i, 327.

Abelmann, *Arthur*, estimation of mercury by Glückmann's method and modifications of the same, A., ii, 333.

Abelous, *Jacques Emile*, and *Jules* **Aloy**, digestive hydrolyses by mechanical ionisation of the water, A., i, 423.

Aboulenc, *J.* See *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**.

Abt, *A. F.* See *Walter* **Jones**.

Ackermann, *Dankwart*, extractive substances of *Melolontha vulgaris*, A., i, 704.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*, present position of the ionisation theory: reactions of both the ions and molecules of acids, salts, and bases, A., ii, 149.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See also *Charles L.* **Brightman**.

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*, absorption spectra of the nitric esters of glycerol, A., ii, 522.

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*. See also *George S.* **Bohart** and *Herbert L.* **Haller**.

Adams, *Leason H.* See *Walter P.* **White**.

Adams, *Roger*, and *C. S.* **Marvel**, organic chemical reagents. VI. Reagents from *n*-butyl alcohol, A., i, 283.

Adams, *Roger*, and *L. H.* **Ulich**, the use of oxalyl chloride and bromide for producing acid chlorides, acid bromides, or acid anhydrides. III., A., i, 386.

Adams, *Roger*. See also *Sargent G.* **Powell**.

Adeney, *Walter Ernest*, and *H. G.* **Becker**, determination of the rate of solution of atmospheric nitrogen and oxygen by water. III., A., ii, 686.

Adinolfi, *Emilio*, centres of absorption of coloured solutions, A., ii, 720.

influence of dissociation on the absorption of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 721.

Adler, *A.*, an acetone-urometer, A., ii, 64.

Adolf, *Mona*, and *Ernst* **Spiegel**, changes in the physical state of colloids. XXIII. Acid albumin, A., i, 683.

Agulhon, *Henri*, and *Albert* **Frouin**, the fats of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 462.

Akermann, *Arthur*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Albert, *B.*, estimation of the non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 191.

estimation of urea nitrogen in blood (and urine), A., ii, 191.

Albuquerque, *Matheus d'Andrade*, oleates and stearates of certain metals, A., i, 216.

Albuquerque, *Matheus d'Andrade*, relation between the visible absorption spectra of certain metals in their $M^{IV}X_4'$ and $(M_2)^{VI}X_6'$ derivatives, A., ii, 141.
catalysis, A., ii, 171.
variation of atomic heats as a function of the temperature, A., ii, 224.
Aldrich, *Martha*. See *Willey* **Denis**.
Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, derivatives of trihalogen tertiary butyl alcohol. III. The benzoic acid ester of trichloro-*tert.*-butyl alcohol or chloretone benzoic ester, A., i, 611.
Alexandrescu, *Nestor C.*, the process of preparation of charcoal sticks for reduction, A., ii, 47.
Alfimoff, *B.* See *Emil* **Briner**.
Alfthan, *J.*, *p*-cymylene-2:6-diamine and the formation of 2:4-dinitrotoluene by the nitration of *p*-cymene, A., i, 253.
Alimchandani, *Rupchand Lilaram*, and *Andrew Norman* **Meldrum**, derivatives of gallic acid. I. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxyphthalic acid, T., 964.
Allen, *E. G.* See *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**.
Allen, *Edward R.*, and *Bert S.* **Davisson**, the relative accuracy of colorimetric and titrimetric procedures for estimating nitrogen as ammonia, A., ii, 124.
an all-glass nitrogen apparatus, A., ii, 447.
Allen, *Herbert Stanley*, optical rotation, optical isomerism, and the ring electron, A., ii, 651.
Aloy, *Jules*, and *E.* **Rodier**, the violet compounds of uranium, A., ii, 182.
Aloy, *Jules*. See also *Jacques Emile* **Abelous**.
Altwegg, *J.*, primary aromatic alcohols, A., i, 160.
Altwegg, *J.*, and *J.* **Landrivon**, β-halogenoethylaminobenzoic esters, A., i, 483.
β-alkylaminoethylaminobenzoic alkyl esters, A., i, 483.
Alvarez, *Nazario*, thioacetic acid as a reagent, A., ii, 381.
Amatsu, *Hajime*, and *Midori* **Tsudji**, decomposition of *dl*-phenylalanine by *Bacillus proteus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 581.
Ambler, *Joseph A.*, and *William J.* **Cotton**, use of catalysts in the sulphonation of aromatic compounds, A., i, 827.
Aminoff, *G.*, crystallographic investigation of the dichlorosuccinic acids, A., i, 141.
Aminoff, *G.*, bäckströmite, an orthorhombic modification of $Mn(OH)_2$, A., ii, 439.
Andel, *J. A. van den*. See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Andersen, *A. C.*, proteins and some new methods of investigating their composition, A., ii, 647.
Anderson, *Charles*, Australian minerals, A., ii, 766.
Anderson, *Evald*, and *R. J.* **Nestell**, formation of the double salts of calcium and potassium sulphates at 100°, A., ii, 374.
Anderson, *J.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Anderson, *J. A.* See *W. H.* **Peterson**.
Anderson, *Myron S.*, and *William H.* **Fry**, solid phases obtained by the evaporation of certain soil extracts, A., i, 655.
Anderson, *R. J.*, synthesis of phytic acid, A., i, 663.
Anderson, *R. J.*, and *W. L.* **Kulp**, phytin. XVI. Occurrence of inositolhexaphosphoric acid in the seed of the silver maple (*Acer saccharinum*), A., i, 801.
Andersson, *Erik*. See *Svante* **Arrhenius**.
André, *Gustave*, distribution and migration of mineral salts in an annual plant, A., i, 271.
the inversion of sucrose during the preservation of oranges, A., i, 271.
the inversion of sucrose in orange juice, A., i, 272.
exosmosis of acid principles and sugars from the orange, A., i, 516.
Andrews, *C. E.*, 5-nitro-2-amino-1-methyl-4-*iso*propylbenzene, A., i, 31.
4-amino-5-methyl-2-*iso*propylbenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 31.
3:3′-dimethyl-6:6′-di*iso*propylbenzidine, A., i, 92.
Angeli, *Angelo*, reactions of certain ortho- and para-substituted benzene derivatives, A., i, 665.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Corrado* **Lutri**, pyrrole-blacks, A., i, 397, 886.
Angelis, *Maria de*, crystalline form of 2:4-dichloro-3-nitroacetanilide, A., i, 608.
crystalline form of 2:4-dibromo-3-nitroacetanilide, A., i, 834.
Angenica, *A.* See *E.* **Oliveri-Mandalà**.
Anneler, *E.*, new method for the estimation of the total minor alkaloids, of narcotine, and of papaverine in opium preparations of the type of pantopon, A., ii, 782.

Annett, *Harold Edward*, and *Haridas* **Sen**, estimation of codeine, A., ii, 644.

Anossov, *V. J.* See *Petr Petrovič von* **Weimarn**.

Anschütz, *Richard*, *Hans* **Jansen**, *Alfred* **Lublin**, and *Georg* **Metzges**, a new disalicylide, A., i, 48.

Anschütz, *Richard*, *Josef* **Kallen**, and *Karl* **Riepenkröger**, a method for the preparation of aromatic selenonic acids; *o*- and *p*-xyleneselenonic acids, A., i, 24.

Apard. See *Marcel* **Guichard**.

Appelbaum, *A. I.*, process of manufacturing benzaldehyde, A., i, 58.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*, and *David Leonard* **Chapman**, equation of state, A., ii, 532.

Arai, *Kotojiro*, and *K.* **Ishii**, tetrahedrite from Besshi mines, Prov. Iyo, Japan, A., ii, 496.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, the hydrolysis of platinum salts. I. Potassium platinichloride, T., 1104.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *Ruth V.* **Fulton**, estimation of iron and separation of manganese from iron by the ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine (cupferron), A., ii, 512.

Argo, *W. L.*, *E. M.* **James**, and *J. L.* **Donnelly**, tetrachlorodinitroethane, A., i, 134.

Ariès, *E.*, the equation of state of ethyl ether, A., i, 418.

a new improvement of the equation of state of fluids, A., ii, 83.

determination of the last of the three functions which define the equation of state of ethyl ether, A., ii, 532.

specific heat of saturated vapours at low temperatures, A., ii, 585.

Arkel, *H. E. van*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.

Arkel, *P. C. von*, application of Smoluchowski's equation to the change with time of the number of particles in an emulsion, A., ii, 602.

Arkel-Adriani, (*Mme.*) *H. G. van*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, the ethylene-oxide structure of sucrose and some other carbohydrates, T., 1086.

catalytic actions at solid surfaces. II. Transference of hydrogen from saturated to unsaturated organic compounds in the liquid state in presence of metallic nickel, A., ii, 102.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, catalytic oxidation at solid surfaces: some factors controlling the rate of hydrogenation of ethylenic compounds in presence of nickel, A., ii, 364.

catalytic actions at solid surfaces. III. Hydrogenation of acetaldehyde and the dehydrogenation of ethyl alcohol in the presence of finely divided metals, A., ii, 422.

catalytic actions at solid surfaces. IV. Interaction of carbon monoxide and steam as conditioned by iron oxide and by copper, A., ii, 423.

catalytic actions at solid surfaces. V. Rate of change conditioned by a nickel catalyst and its bearing on the law of mass action, A., ii, 608.

Arnall, *Francis*, the determination of the relative strengths of some nitrogen bases of the aromatic series and of some alkaloids, T., 835.

Arnold, *H.*, *E.* **Möllney**, and *F.* **Zimmermann**, estimation of acetylene in coal gas and air by means of Ilosvay's reagent, A., ii, 513.

Arnot, *Robert*, preparation of aromatic nitro-compounds of retene and its homologues, A., i, 302.

Aronberg, *Lester*. See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Arreguine, *Victor*, practical method of determining the boiling point, with small amounts of substance, A., ii, 530.

Arreguine, *Victor*, and *Edouard D.* **Garcia**, formation of β-methylumbelliferone as a reaction of acetoacetic acid and its esters, A., ii, 273.

Arrhenius, *Olof*, position and osmotic pressure, A., i, 209.

Arrhenius, *Svante*, viscosity of pure liquids, A., ii, 91.

theoretical significance of viscosity measurements of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 92.

electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 149.

Arrhenius, *Svante*, and *Erik* **Andersson**, calculation of the neutral salt action from the depression of the freezing point of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 87.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Michizô* **Asano**, spilanthol, the pungent principle of Para cress (*Spilanthes oleracea*). I., A., i, 654.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *M.* **Atsumi**, tetrahydroanemonin, A., i, 321.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Atsushi* **Fujita**, anemonin. III. Constitution of anemonic acid, A., i, 70.
synthesis and constitution of anemonin, A., i, 493.
transformations of anemonin by acids and alkalis. VI., A., i, 678.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *S. X.* **Terada**, constituents of the seeds of *Pharbitis nil chois*, A., i, 360.

Asano, *Michizô*, reduction of *Elsholtzia* ketone [elsholtzione], A., i, 495.

Asano, *Michizô*. See also *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Asarnoj, *S.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Aschan, *Ossian*, addition catalysis by means of diethyloxonium salts, $Et\diagup O\diagdown^{Et}_{R}\!>\!H$, A., i, 136.
derivatives of pentanes from petroleum and certain of their homologues, A., i, 277.
chlorination of pinene, A., i, 317.
the relative power of addition of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 318.
new hydrocarbons of high molecular weight from isoprene, A., i, 319.

Aschermann, *Günther*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.

Ashmead, *J. C.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs**.

Askenasy, *Paul*, small generator for acetylene Bunsen burners, A., ii, 244.
metal tubes which are stable towards water vapour at temperatures above 1000°, A., ii, 760.

Aston, *Francis William*, the constitution of atmospheric neon, A., ii, 277.
mass-spectra of chemical elements, I. and II., A., ii, 344, 718.

Aston, *Francis William*, and *T.* **Kikuchi**, moving striations in neon and helium, A., ii, 581.

Atack, *Frederick William*, and *Walter Norman* **Haworth**, manufacture of aromatic alkylamino-compounds [alkylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 677.

Atkin, *W. R.*, the swelling of gelatin in acids, A., i., 895.

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, certain binary and ternary mixtures of liquids having constant boiling points, T., 218.

Atkinson, *Harford Montgomery*, air-oven thermo-regulator, A., ii, 613.

Atkinson, *Ralph Hall*, *Charles Thomas* **Heycock**, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**, the preparation and physical properties of carbonyl chloride, T., 1410.

Atsumi, *M.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Atzler, *Edgar*. See *Max* **Bleibtreu**.

Aubel, *E.*, influence of the nature of the carbonaceous food on the utilisation of nitrogen by *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 700.

Audant, the critical state of ethyl ether, A., ii, 467.

Audubert, *René*. See *Charles* **Chéneveau**.

Auffenberg, *Elisabeth*. See *Karl* **Fries**.

Auger, *Victor*, the salts of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine (cupferron); uranous salt, A., ii, 391.

Aurén, *Tycho Erson*, atomic structure and the periodic law, A., ii, 106.

Austen, *Walter*. See *Albert* **Schlicht**.

Austin, *J. Harold*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, estimation of chlorides in whole blood, A., ii, 329.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], excretion of formic acid from the human organism after the administration of methyl alcohol, hexamethylenetetramine, sodium formate, sodium lactate, and dextrose, A., i, 909.
detection of methyl alcohol as methyl *p*-bromobenzoate, A., ii, 776.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *W.* **Montigny**, colorimetric analytical methods. XIII. Estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 773.

Auwers, *Karl von*, the constitution of anthracene, A., i, 540.
relations between the constitution and physical properties of hydroaromatic compounds, A., i, 721.

Auwers, *Karl von*, *R.* **Döll**, *Elisabeth* **Lämmerhirt**, and *H.* **Schütte**, ring formation, A., i, 866.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Marianne* **Düesberg**, structure- and stereo-isomerism of indazole derivatives and the constitution of indazole, A., i, 638.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Elisabeth* **Lämmerhirt**, reduction and fission of halogenated ketones by tertiary bases, A., i, 392.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *K.* **Schwegler**, stereoisomeric acyl derivatives of substituted indazoles, A., i, 640.

Auwers, *O. von*, Heusler's alloys, A., ii, 9.

Awazu, *Hideyuki*, crystalline nodules in agalmatolite from Mitsuishi, Japan, A., ii, 498.

Axer, *Philipp*, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXII. 4-Nitroisophthalic acid and the reduction of its hydrogen esters to 4-aminoisophthalic esters, A., i, 739.

Ayers, *S. Henry*, *Philip* **Rupp**, and *William T.* **Johnson**, *jun.*, the alkali-forming bacteria found in milk, A., i, 122.

B.

Baas-Becking, *Lourens G. M.* See *Harold Clark* **Hampton.**

Baat, (*Mlle.*) *Woutrine Constance de.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers.**

Bach, *Alexis*, and (*Mme.*) *Sophie* **Zoubkoff**, the indices of enzymes of the blood; estimation of the catalase, peroxydase and esterase in a drop of blood, A., ii, 788.

Bach, (*Mlle.*) *N.*, coagulating power of some electrolytes, A., ii, 360.

Bacho, *Ferruccio de*, formation and nature of black antimony trisulphide, A., ii, 183.

use of arsenious anhydride in Namias' method of volumetric analysis, A., ii, 188.

new volumetric reduction method with arsenious anhydride, A., ii, 188.

Backer, *Hilmar Johannes*, apparatus for determining the melting point of very hygroscopic substances, A., ii, 86.

Backer, *Hilmar Johannes*, and *J. V.* **Dubsky**, preparation of α-sulphopropionic acid, A., i, 288.

Backlund, *Helge*, amblygonite from Ütö, A., ii, 441.

Bader, *Walter.* See **Levinstein, Ltd.**

Badger, *W. L.*, nitrogen generator for laboratory use, A., ii, 30.

estimation of oxygen by the copper-ammonia-ammonium chloride reagent, A., ii, 264.

Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, preparation of ethylene oxide, A., i, 522.

Bado, *Atilio A.*, aluminium sulphate from Chile, A., ii, 440.

Bäjen, *Willy.* See *Erich* **Schmidt.**

Baerfuss, *A.* See *Emil* **Briner.**

Bärwind, *Heinrich.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Bagg, *Halsey J.* See *Ruth C.* **Theis.**

Bagster, *Lancelot Salisbury*, and *George* **Cooling**, electrolysis of hydrogen bromide in liquid sulphur dioxide, T., 693.

Bahlmann, *R.*, micro-estimation of urea in blood by means of urease, A., ii, 565.

Baier, *Gertrud.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**

Bailey, *Austin*, improved form of McLeod gauge, A., ii, 502.

Bailey, *Clyde H.*, simple hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 221.

Bailey, *Doris.* See *Frank* **Horton.**

Bailey, *George Herbert*, rate of corrosion of aluminium, A., ii, 362.

Bailey, *R. K.*, oxidation of methane, A., i, 213.

Baillie, (*Miss*) *Aileen*, *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, and (*Miss*) *Nora Irene* **Maxwell**, the effect of reducing agents on tetranitromethane, and a rapid method of estimation, T., 880.

Bailly, *Octave*, action of the normal methyl and ethyl sulphates on the alkali phosphates in aqueous solution, A., i, 418.

the constitution of the glycerophosphoric acids, A., i, 419.

Baker, *Gerald C.*, preparation of ammonia-free water, A., ii, 614.

Baker, *Gerald C.* See also *R. E.* **Greenfield.**

Baker, *Herbert Brereton.* See *Ramsay Middleton* **Winter.**

Baker, *John C.* See *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke.**

Bakker, *Gerrit*, structure of the capillary layer. III., A., ii, 19.

thickness of the capillary layer between the homogenous liquid and vapour phases, particularly for carbon dioxide, A., ii, 224.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *F.* **Giordani**, esterification with phenols, A., i, 543.

colloidal solutions and organic syntheses. II. Mechanism of the synthesis of nitrobenzylidene diacetate, A., ii, 478.

Baldwin, *Mabel E.* See *Arthur W.* **Thomas.**

Balke, *Clarence William.* See *Albert W.* **Owens.**

Ballore, *R. de Montessus de*, atomic weight of radio-lead, A., ii, 375.

Ballot, gravimetric estimation of manganese in iron ores and in the so-called manganese ores, A., ii, 334.

Baltá Elias, *José*, magneto-chemistry of the chromic chlorides, A., ii, 222.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, light absorption and fluorescence. V. The so-called molecular rotational frequencies of water, A., ii, 342.

light absorption and fluorescence. VI. Atomic and molecular energy quanta. VII. Molecular phases, A., ii, 460.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Alexander* **Landau**, action of nitrous acid on β-phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 36.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, *Alexander* **Landau**, *K.* **Blaskopf**, *E.* **Hindermann**, and *H.* **Büsdorf**, O. Fischer's bases from *p*-nitrosoanilines and arylhydrazines; arylazohydroxyanilides [aryldiazohydroxylaminobenzenes], A., i, 770.

Bamberger, *Heinrich*, new bases for the preparation of mordant dyes, A., i, 256.
Bamberger, *Max*, and *Josef* **Nussbaum**, hydrogen peroxide as solvent, A., i, 531.
Bancelin, *J.*, and *G.* **Rivat**, the distillation of aqueous solutions of ethylene monochlorohydrin, A., i, 2.
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, colour of colloids. IX, X, and XI., A., ii, 98, 99.
some problems in contact catalysis, A., ii, 101.
mutual action of sols, A., ii, 236.
supersaturation and crystal size, A., ii, 295.
charcoal before the war. I, II, III., A., ii, 309, 429, 544.
Bang, *Ivar*, microchemical method of estimating dextrose. II., A., ii, 199.
Barbier, *H.*, coloured sensitisers derived from quinolines, quinaldines, and lepidines containing dimethylamino- and diethylamino-groups, A., i, 568.
Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, colour reactions of molybdenum and tungsten, II., A., ii, 59.
Barbieri, *N. Alberto*, germination and formation of chlorophyll in a confined atmosphere deprived of carbon dioxide, A., i, 268.
Barendrecht, *Hendrik Pieter*, urease and the radiation theory of enzyme action. III. and IV., A., i, 102, 195.
the direct synthesis of carbamide by urease, A., i, 826.
Barkenbus, *Charles*. See *Frederick William* **Heyl**.
Barker, *G.* See *E.* **Tomkinson**.
Barker, *M. F.* See *John Jacob* **Fox**.
Barker, *Thomas Vipond*, and (*Miss*) *Mary Winearls* **Porter**, the effect of asymmetry; a study in crystal structure, T., 1303.
Barlot, *J.*, combinations of haloid derivatives of lead and thallium, A., ii, 758.
Barlot, *J.* See also *Georges* **Denigès**.
Barnes, *Edward*, action of bromine on calcium carbide, A., ii, 33.
Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, modification of Skraup's quinoline synthesis, A., i, 878.
Barratt, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin*, the action of thrombin on fibrinogen, A., i, 450.
Barratt, *Sydney*, origin of "cyanogen" bands, A., ii, 569.
Barry, *Frederick*, calorimetric procedure for determining the heat of slow reactions. I. Analysis of partially concurrent heat effects, A., ii, 533.
Barry, *Frederick*, calorimetric procedure for determining the heats of slow reactions. II. Calorimetry of a slow reaction; heat of inversion of sucrose by acids, A., ii, 734.
Bartell, *F. E.*, and *O. E.* **Madison**, anomalous osmosis of some solutions of electrolytes with gold-beater's skin membranes, A., ii, 595.
Bartlett, *H. H.* See *Charles E.* **Sando**.
Barton, *Arthur Willis*, the lipolytic activity of the castor and soja bean, A., i, 409.
Barton, *Robert*. See *Thomas* **Callan**.
Bary, *Paul*, the viscosity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 416.
colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 616.
Bass, (*Frl.*) *Scheina*. See *Emil* **Bürgi**.
Bates, *Frederick*, new cadmium vapour arc lamp, A., ii, 221.
Bates, *Stuart J.*, and *H. Darwin* **Kirschman**, vapour pressure and free energies of the hydrogen haloids in aqueous solution; the free energy of formation of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 88.
Battegay, *Martin*, and *G.* **Hugel**, 3:6-tetramethyldiaminoselenopyronine, A., i, 629.
Battegay, *Martin*, and *Théodore* **Voltz**, relation between the internal complex metallic salts and the solubility of silk in ammoniacal nickel solutions; the biuret reaction (Cu, Ni, Co) of silk and wool, A., i, 646.
Batuecas, *T.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.
Bau, *Arminius*, remarkable similarity in the form of crystals and microbes, A., i, 420.
Baude, *W. A.* See *L. H.* **Milligan**.
Baudisch, *Oskar*, complex iron salts. I., A., i, 208.
the cleavage of lactic acid by rays of short wave-lengths, A., ii, 461.
significance of neutral salts as catalysts in chemical reactions, A., ii, 678.
Baudisch, *Oscar*, and *Paul* **Mayer**, reduction of nitrites and nitrates, A., ii, 687.
Bauer, *H.* See *Arthur* **Binz**.
Bauer, *Hans*. See *Otto von* **Fürth**.
Bauer, *K. Hugo*, and *K. Th.* **Hedinger**, chelerythrine, A., i, 874.
Baughman, *Walter F.*, and *George Samuel* **Jamieson**, composition of Hubbard squash seed oil, A., i, 412.
Baughman, *Walter F.*, and *W. W.* **Skinner**, estimation of bromine in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 48.
estimation of iodide and bromide in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 385.

Baughman, *Walter F.* See also *George Samuel* **Jamieson** and *W. W.* **Skinner.**
Bauman, *L.* See *T.* **Ingvaldsen.**
Baumann, *A.* See *Heinrich* **Lüers.**
Baumann, *Julius*, the preparation of chlorine from hydrochloric acid or chlorides by means of nitric acid, A., ii, 684.
fractionation of nitric acid, A., ii, 686.
Baume, *Georges*, and *Marius* **Robert**, some properties of nitrogen trioxide, pure or in solution in nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 31.
Baume, *Georges*, and *Henri* **Vigneron**, viscosimeter for measuring viscosities and fluidities, A., ii, 92.
Baumeister, *L.* See *Georg* **Grube.**
Bausor, *Harold William*, *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**, interaction of ethylene and selenium monochloride, T., 1453.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, twenty-sixth annual report of committee on atomic weights; determinations published during 1918 and 1919, A., ii, 301.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, *F. K.* **Bezzenberger**, and *C. H.* **Wilson**, vapour pressures of certain substances: chloropicrin, cyanogen bromide, methyldichloroarsine, phenyldichloroarsine, diphenylchloroarsine, and arsenic trichloride, A., ii, 531.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Matsusuke* **Kobayashi**, estimation of potassium as perchlorate. II., A., ii, 388.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *John Ernest* **Lansing**, the aqueous pressure of some hydrated crystals: oxalic acid, strontium chloride, and sodium sulphate, A., ii, 286.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Frank E.* **Rupert**, estimation of potassium as perchlorate. III., A., ii, 772.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Howard Warner* **Starkweather**, revision of the atomic weight of tin; electrolytic estimation of tin in tin tetrachloride, A., ii, 436.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, *Philip F.* **Weatherill**, and *Edward O.* **Holmes**, *jun.*, revision of the atomic weight of silicon; analysis of silicon tetrachloride, A., ii, 487.
Bayer, *Erich*, a new rubidium (cæsium)–silver–gold compound and its application to the microchemical detection of gold, silver, rubidium, and cæsium, A., ii, 688.
Bayeux, *Raoul*, the ozonogenic power of the solar radiation at the altitude of the observatory of Mont Blanc, A., ii, 3.
Bayliss, *William Maddock*, the neutrality of the blood, A., i, 507.
the properties of colloidal systems. IV. Reversible gelation in living protoplasm, A., i, 514.
Beattie, *James A.*, activity-coefficient of normal potassium chloride solution and the potential of the normal calomel electrode, A., ii, 466.
Beattie, *James A.* See also *Duncan A.* **MacInnes.**
Beaufour, *Henri*, the iodohydrin derived from cinnamyl methyl ether, A., i, 313.
Bechhold, *Heinrich*, solubility of sparingly soluble silver salts demonstrated by their nucleus-destroying action, A., i, 123.
Beck, *Georg.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz.**
Beck, *Karl*, influence of the red blood corpuscles on the internal friction of blood, A., ii, 18.
Beckenkamp, *Jakob*, the disposition of the atoms and the optical rotation of quartz and sodium chlorate, A., ii, 372.
Becker, *Ernst.* See *Carl Gustav* **Schwalbe.**
Becker, *H. G.* See *Walter Ernest* **Adeney.**
Becker, *Oscar*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. III. *spiro*-Compounds from *cyclo*pentane, T., 1579.
Becker, *Reinhold.* See *Erich* **Krause.**
Beckett, *Ernest George*, the estimation of nitrogen in nitrocellulose and inorganic nitrates with the nitrometer, T., 220.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *Kurt* **Steglich**, process for testing air for the presence of combustible substances, A., ii, 512.
Beebe, *C. W.* See *Joel H.* **Hildebrand.**
Beesley, *Richard Moore*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe** [with *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**], the formation and stability of associated alicyclic systems. I. A system of nomenclature, and some derivatives of methane-II-*cyclo*propane and of methane-III-*cyclo*propane, T., 591.
Beger, *P. J.*, crystallographic properties of some catechol derivatives of acids of heavy metals and their salts, A., i, 671.
Beijerinck, *Martinus Willem*, preparation of tyrosine for the tyrosinase reaction, A., i, 45.
Bell, *James.* See *Emil Alphon* **Werner.**

Bell, *James Munsie*, and *Edmund O.* **Cummings**, the nitrotoluenes. II. Refractive indices of mixtures of *p*-nitrotoluene, 2:4-dinitrotoluene, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 23.

Bell, *James Munsie*, and *Charles H.* **Herty,** *jun.*, the nitrotoluenes. III. Binary systems of the components: *p*-nitrotoluene, 2:4-dinitrotoluene, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 152.

the nitrotoluenes. IV. The three-component system: *p*-nitrotoluene, 2:4-dinitrotoluene, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 153.

Bell, *James Munsie*, and *James P.* **Sawyer**, the nitrotoluenes. I. Binary systems of a nitrotoluene and *s*-trinitro-*m*-xylene, A., i, 22.

Bell, *Richard D.*, and *Edward A.* **Doisy**, rapid colorimetric methods for the estimation of phosphorus in urine and blood, A., ii, 769.

Belladen, *G.* See *Luigi* **Rolla.**

Bellegarde, (*Mme.*) *M. L.* See *Alphonse* **Mailhe.**

Belliet, *E.* See *Victor* **Grignard.**

Bellinzoni, *Giacomo.* See *Giuseppe* **Sturniolo.**

Belloni, *Ernest*, organic salts of iron. II. Ferric citrates and ammoniacal ferric citrates, A., i, 814.

Bellucci, *Italo*, compounds of univalent nickel. III., A., i, 296.

an isomeride of potassium ferricyanide. II., A., i, 378.

fluoro-salts of tervalent manganese, A., ii, 40.

a very sensitive reagent for cobalt, A., ii, 194.

Bellucci, *Italo*, and *A.* **Chiucini**, complex internal salts in quantitative analysis. I., A., ii, 54.

Bellucci, *Italo*, and *L.* **Grassi**, a markedly ceritic fluoapatite from Latium, A., ii, 184.

Benary, *Erich*, and *L.* **Silberstrom**, synthesis of thiophen derivatives from ethyl β-aminocrotonate. II., A., i, 73.

Bendixsohn, *Walter.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**

Benedict, *Elisabeth.* See *Hermann* **Senftleben.**

Bennett, *Hugh Garner*, and *W. G.* **Bennett**, estimation of alkali sulphide in dilute solution, A., ii, 123.

Bennett, *Harold S.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs.**

Bennett, *W. G.* See *Hugh Garner* **Bennett.**

Benoit, *Albe*, absorptive power of uric acid towards dyes, A., i, 334.

Benoit, *Albe*, state of uric acid in solution, A., i, 334.

Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, adsorption compounds and adsorption. V. The adsorption compounds of cuprous oxide, A., ii, 199.

Berendt, *W.* See *Aladar* **Skita.**

Berényi, *Ludwig*, examination of Polányi's theory of adsorption, A., ii, 591.

Bergengren, *J.*, the *X*-ray absorption spectra of phosphorus, A., ii, 654.

Berger, *Ernest*, some reactions started by a primer, A., ii, 490.

production of chlorides by primed reactions, A., ii, 490.

Berger, *G.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**

Bergh, *A. A. Hymans van der*, and *P.* **Muller**, serum lipochrome, I., A., i, 580.

Bergholm, *C.*, and *Y.* **Björnståhl**, electrical double refraction of colloids, A., ii, 296.

Bergmann, *Max*, the action of benzoyl chloride on potassium sulphide, A., i, 548.

Bergmann, *Max*, and *Ignaz* **Bloch**, the chemical nature of sulphur chloride [sulphur dichloride], A., ii, 484.

Bergmann, *Max.* See also *Ignaz* **Bloch**, and *Emil* **Fischer.**

Berlingozzi, *Sergio*, α-aminophenyl-α-naphthylmethane. I., A., i, 480.

spontaneous decomposition of α-aminophenyl-α-naphthylmethane. II., A., i, 610.

separation of α-aminophenyl-α-naphthylmethane into its optical antipodes, A., i, 670.

Berman, *Louis*, estimation of hæmoglobin by the acid hæmatin method, A., ii, 339.

Bernardi, *Alessandro*, metallic compounds of glycine and asparagine. II., A., i, 293.

Bernardini, *Luigi*, nicotine in tobacco; genesis and function of alkaloids, A., i, 412.

Berner, *E.*, taurine from herring flesh and its crystallographic investigation, A., i, 694.

differences in the heats of combustion and in other properties of isomeric forms of compounds of the type tartaric acid-mesotartaric acid, A., ii, 13.

Bernouilli, *August L.*, heat of formation calculated from the wave-length of absorption bands, A., ii, 89.

Bernton, *A.*, the action of nitrites on some imino-ethers, A., i, 233.

Berry, *Arthur John.* See *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton.**

Berry, *Russell M.*, rapid method for the analysis of light aluminium casting alloys, A., ii, 774.

Bertalan, *Joseph von*, rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of iron ions, A., ii, 614.

Berthelot, *Albert*, and *M.* **Michel**, the use of aromatic sulphochloroamides as reagents, A., ii, 333.

Berthoud, *A.*, the structure of atoms, A., ii, 24.

thermodynamics and probability, A., ii, 225.

Bertiaux, *L.*, standardisation of sodium thiosulphate, arsenious acid, potassium bromate, potassium iodate, etc., solutions, by means of standard sulphuric acid solution, A., ii, 554.

estimation of antimony in lead-antimony alloys, A., ii, 710.

Bertolo, *Pasquale*, artemisin, A., i, 444.

action of sulphuric acid on artemisin; *desmotropo*-artemisin, A., i, 445.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, the properties of lachrymatory substances and the measure of their activity, A., ii, 788.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and (*Mme.*) **Rosenblatt**, does chloropicrin act on the soluble ferments? A., i, 646.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *R.* **Vladesco**, the distribution of zinc in the organism of the horse, A., i, 909.

Besthorn, *Emil*, and *Bertha* **Geissel-brecht**, quinoline-2-, -3-, and -4-sulphonic acids, A., i, 563.

Bettinger, *P.*, determination of the value of different acids for the liquefaction of starch, A., i, 291.

Bettinger, *P.*, and **Delaval**, action of different acids on the growth of mucor, A., i, 582.

Beutell, *Albert*, growth phenomena of copper, silver, and gold, A., ii, 251.

Beuther, *Annemarie*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Beyer, *Oskar*, analysis of "saccharin," A., ii, 518.

Bezssonoff, *N.* See *G.* **Truffatt**.

Bezzenberger, *F. K.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Bhagvat, *N. B.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Bhagvat, *Vinayak Keshav*, and *John Joseph* **Sudborough**, the enolisation of carbonyl compounds under the influence of Grignard's reagents, A., i, 368.

Bhagvat, *Vinayak Keshav*. See also *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Bhatnagar, *Shanti Swarupa*, I. Studies in emulsions. I. A new method of determining the inversion of phases, T., 542.

Bhatnagar, *Shanti Swarupa*, and *William Edward* **Garner**, the effect of the addition of certain fatty acids on the interfacial tension between B.P. paraffin oil and mercury, A., ii, 472.

Biedermann, *W.*, studies in fermentation. IV. Autolysis of starch, A., i, 15.

autolysis of starch; reply to Wohlgemuth and Sallinger, A., i, 291.

Biehler, *W.*, the technique of urine acidimetry (specially for clinical purposes), A., i, 790.

Bierich, *R.*, influence of temperature on the adsorbability, the colloid-precipitating power of some narcotics, A., ii, 228.

Bierry, *Henri*. See *Alexander* **Desgrez**.

Biester, *Alice*. See *R. Adams* **Dutcher**.

Bigelow, *Lucius R.*, oxidation of side-chains with potassium permanganate, A., i, 20.

Biilmann, *Einar*, complex organic mercury compounds, A., ii, 131.

Bilecki, *Alois*, is the ratio of the atomic weights O = 16 : Ag = 107·88 correct? A., ii, 26.

the atomic weight of iron, A., ii, 41.

the atomic weight of hydrogen and its relation to Prout's hypothesis, A., ii, 365.

the atomic weight of phosphorus in relation to that of silver, A., ii, 365.

the relation of the atomic weight of barium to that of silver, A., ii, 366.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Max**, mechanism of the formation of uroxanic acid from uric acid, A., i, 884.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Rudolf* **Robl**, uroxanic acid, A., i, 883.

oxonic acid, A., i, 885.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, dependence of the valency number on temperature. III. The systematic doctrine of affinity. X., A., ii, 304.

system: hydrated ferric oxide-arsenious acid, A., ii, 377.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Gustav F.* **Hüttig**, evaluation of dissociation measurements of [metal] ammines by means of the Nernst theorem and nomograms, A., ii, 293.

ammonia derivatives of the haloids of bivalent manganese and iron, A., ii, 318.

Bingham, *Eugene C.*, *Henry S. van* **Klooster**, and *Walter G.* **Kleinspehn**, fluidities and volumes of some nitrogenous organic compounds, A., i, 302.

Bingham, *Eugene C.*, and *Landon A.* **Sarver**, fluidities and specific volumes of mixtures of ethyl benzoate and benzene, A., ii, 737.

Binnewies, *E. R.* See *B. A.* **Dunbar**.

Binz, *Arthur*, *H.* **Bauer**, and *A.* **Hallstein**, silver salvarsan, A., i, 401.

Birckenbach, *Lothar*. See *Otto* **Hönigschmid**.

Bisson, *Charles S.*, and *A. W.* **Christie**, solubility of benzidine sulphate in water, A., ii, 385.

Bisson, *Charles S.* See also *Merle* **Randall**.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Bruno* **Brenken**, benzylic acid and aldehydes, A., i, 616.

synthesis of derivatives of 1:3-oxthiophan, A., i, 629.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *S.* **Zen-Ruffinen**, derivatives of α-arylphthalides and their conversion into anthracene derivatives, A., i, 436.

Bjerregaard, *A. P.*, method for bringing elementary sulphur into solution for analysis, A., ii, 49.

Bjerrum, *Niels*, chromic thiocyanates, A., i, 374.

activity coefficient for ions, A., ii, 79.

Bjerrum, *Niels*, and *Aage* **Kirschner**, the thiocyanates of gold and free thiocyanogen; gold chloride, A., i, 375.

Björnstâhl, *Y.* See *C.* **Bergholm**.

Blackfan, *Kenneth D.* See *James L.* **Gamble**.

Blackman, *Philip*, comparative method for determining vapour densities. I. and II., A., ii, 415, 736.

"vapour density" a misnomer, A., ii, 472.

Blättler, *Hildegard*, trimethylsulphonium compounds, A., i, 522.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, action of hydrazine on the acyclic αδ-diketones, A., i, 502.

action of substituted hydrazines on the acyclic αδ-diketones, A., i, 568.

Blanc, *Emile*, determination of the dissociation constants of some mineral acids, A., ii, 359.

Blanchetière, *A.*, action of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* (Flügge) on certain amino-acids, A., i, 461.

the tartaric acid compounds of antimony, A., i, 529.

action of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* (Flügge) on asparagine in a definite chemical medium. II. Products from, and mode of attack on, asparagine, A., i, 700.

Blasdale, *Walter Charles*, equilibria in solutions containing mixtures of salts. II. The system water and the chlorides and sulphates of sodium and magnesium at 25°, A., ii, 237.

Blaskopf, *K.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Blatherwick, *Norman R.* See *Edward B.* **Meigs**.

Bleibtreu, *Max*, and *Edgar* **Atzler**, preparation and investigation of thrombin, A., i, 783.

Bliss, *A. Richard*, method of estimating quinine and strychnine when occurring in common solution, A., ii, 276.

Bloch, *Eugène*. See *Léon* **Bloch**.

Bloch, *Ignaz*, and *Max* **Bergmann**, hydrogen persulphides. VI. Trisulphides and tetrasulphides of certain carboxylic acids, A., i, 547.

Bloch, *Ignaz*. See also *Max* **Bergmann**.

Bloch, *Léon*, and *Eugène* **Bloch**, some new spark spectra in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 207, 719.

excitation of the band spectrum of nitrogen by electrons of feeble velocity, A., ii, 402.

Block, *Walter*, determination of density by means of the pyknometer, A., ii, 590.

Blom, *Axel Viggo*, manufacture of asymmetric carbamides, A., i, 635.

Blum, *Léon*, and *Pierre* **Woringer**, decomposition of propionic acid in the animal body, A., i, 650.

Boas, *Friedrich*, dependence of yeast-growth and fermentation on physico-chemical phenomena, A., i, 794.

Boas, *Friedrich*, *Hans* **Langkammerer**, and *Hans* **Leberle**, formation of acid with moulds and yeasts. IV., A., i, 795.

Boas, *Friedrich* and *Hans* **Leberle**, formation of acids by moulds and yeasts. II., A., i, 207.

Bobay, *Paul*, a new manometric ureometer, A., ii, 338.

Bock, *Joseph C.*, a decolorising carbon, A., ii, 618.

Bock, *Laurenz*, constitution of ultramarine, A., ii, 177.

Bockhacker, *Erich*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Bodansky, *Meyer*, estimation of catalase in blood, A., ii, 204.

Bodansky, *Meyer*. See also *William Cumming* **Rose**.

Bodforss, *Sven*, action of hydrazines on α-chloro-ketones, and the constitution of the so-called tetraphenyltetracarbazone, A., i, 96.

Böckmann, *P. W. K.*, the behaviour of basic bismuth nitrate towards dilute acids, A., i, 509.

Boedecker, *Fr.*, unsaturated bile acids, A., i, 848.

Boedecker, *Fr.*, and *R.* **Rosenbusch,** the sweetening power of derivatives of *p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide, A., i, 567.

Boedke, *Paul*, Planck's theory of dilute solutions, A., ii, 229, 739.

Boedtker, *Eyvind*, the supposed methanetetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 420.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, ideal catalysis and the theory of dislocation, A., ii, 744.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *J. van* **Giffen,** the *cyclo*hexane-1:2-diols and the flexibility of the benzene ring, A., ii, 219.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *W. F. T.* **Hendriksz,** and *W. Rost van* **Tonningen,** the positive influence which the αγ-diols exercise on the conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 219.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *Chr. van* **Loon,** the determination of the configuration of cyclic *cis*- and *trans*-diols and the rearrangements of atoms and groups of atoms during chemical reactions, A., i, 837.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *W. Rost van* **Tonningen,** increase in the conductivity of the α-keto-acids by boric acid, as a consequence of the formation of α-hydroxy-acids by hydration: $R{\cdot}C(OH)_2{\cdot}CO_2H$, A., ii, 219.

Bögel, *Josef.* See *Fritz* **Verzár.**

Boehm, *R.*, croton resin, A., i, 492.

Boehringer Sohn, *C. H.*, preparation of dihydroxyacetoxime, A., i, 819.

Boer, *J. H. de.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**

Börjeson, *Gösta*, and *Theodor* **Svedberg,** colloid synthesis by means of oscillating arcs, A., ii, 21.

Bössenecker, *F.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot.**

Böttcher, *E.*, and *F.* **Tuczek,** effect of an electric field on the [spectrum] lines of argon and oxygen, A., ii, 206.

Böttler, *Th.* See *Walther* **Dilthey.**

Bogdan, *St.*, micrometallurgy, A., ii, 375.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Clarence Peavy* **Harris,** synthesis of some homologues of the terpenes: derivatives of 1:4-di*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane, A., i, 65.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *George* **Scatchard,** quinazolines. XXXIV. The synthesis of certain nitro- and amino-benzoyleneureas [diketotetrahydroquinazolines] and some compounds related thereto, A., i, 184.

Bohart, *George S.*, and *Elliot Quincy* **Adams,** some aspects of the behaviour of charcoal with respect to chlorine, A., ii, 291.

Bohlin, *Helge*, new arrangement for the Röntgen [ray] crystallographic investigation of crystalline powders, A., ii, 214.

Bohn, *Raymond T.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley.**

Bohr, *N.*, model of a triatomic hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 108.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, observations on yeast (mainly Munich brewery press yeast), A., i, 350.

urea and other sources of nitrogen for green plants, A., i, 413.

the chemical nature of enzymes, A., i, 774.

yeast nutrition and fermentation; does development of yeast occur without fermentation of sugar? A., i, 913.

organic carbon nutrition of plants; parallels between fungi and green plants, A., i, 918.

Bolam, *H. W.*, titration of certain chlorides with silver nitrate, using potassium chromate as indicator, A., ii, 503.

Bolin, *Ivan*, and *Gunnar* **Linder,** behaviour of Fehling's solution in light, A., ii, 144.

Boltwood, *Bertram Borden.* See *J. H. L.* **Johnstone.**

Bongards, *Hermann*, radioactive disintegration products in the free atmosphere and the probability of their origin being the sun, A., ii, 277.

Bongrand, *Jacques Ch.* See *Charles* **Dufraisse** and *Charles* **Moureu.**

Bonhôte, *Gerald.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Bonini, *E.* See *Gino* **Scagliarini.**

Booth, *Henry.* See *Dalziel Llewellyn* **Hammick.**

Boresch, *Karl*, the appearance and the emulsifying action of various substances in the cells of the leaves of *Fontinalis antipyretica*, A., i, 800.

Borgenstam, *E.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Borgstrom, *Parry.* See *Charles Walter* **Porter.**

Borgwardt, *Erich.* See *Otto* **Diels.**

Bormann, *Elisabeth*, the electrostatic potential of the fluorspar lattice, A., ii, 466.

Bormann, *Elisabeth.* See also *M.* **Born.**

Bormann, *Karl.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**

Born, *M.*, affinity of the halogen atoms towards electrons, A., ii, 156.

electrical nature of the cohesive forces of solid substances, A., ii, 227.

Maxwell's relation between the refractive index and dielectric constant and a method of determining ionic charges in crystals, A., ii, 401.

Born, *M.*, anisotropic liquids. I., A., ii, 418.
mobility of the electrolytic ions, A., ii, 527.
Born, *M.*, and *Elisabeth* **Bormann**, electron affinity of the sulphur atom, A., ii, 578.
Born, *M.*, and *A.* **Landé**, the absolute calculation of crystal properties from Bohr's model atom, A., ii, 424.
Born, *M.*, and *Otto* **Stern**, surface energy of crystals and its influence on the crystalline form, A., ii, 418.
Born, *M.*, and *F.* **Stumpf**, anisotropic liquids. II. Dependence of the refractive index at right angles to the optic axis on the temperature, A., ii, 418.
Borrien, *V.*, Goiffon's colorimetric method for the estimation of stercobilin, A., ii, 520.
Borsche, *Walther*, $\omega\omega'$-diarylparaffins and ω-arylparaffincarboxylic acids, A., i, 24.
Bosinelli, *G.* See *Ciro* **Ravenna**.
Bosshard, *Alexander*, preparation of glyoxal, A., i, 420.
Bostock, *B. R.* See *Edmund* **Knecht**.
Bottomley, *W. B.*, the effect of nitrogen-fixing organisms and nucleic acid derivatives on plant growth, A., i, 265.
Bougault, *J.*, and *J.* **Perrier**, action of hydrocyanic acid on dextrose; Kiliani's reaction, A., i, 473; ii, 452.
Bougault, *J.*, and *Paul* **Robin**, oxidation of the hydramides, A., i, 95.
the iodoamidines, A., i, 568.
catalytic oxidation by unsaturated compounds (oils, hydrocarbons, etc.), A., i, 661.
Boulin, *Ch.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, preparation of methyl chloride and bromide from methyl sulphate, A., i, 281.
action of water on methyl sulphate, A., i, 285.
action of water on $\beta\beta'$-dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 419.
Bouma, *A.*, and *Willem van* **Dam**, the influence of the acidity of the milk on the velocity of inactivation of the peroxydase by heat, A., i, 264.
Bouman, *N.*, the precipitation of tin by iron, A., ii, 547.
Bourdiol. See *Marcel* **Guichard**.
Bourguel. See *Robert* **Lespieau**.
Bourion, *François*, kinetics of the chlorination of benzene, A., i, 478.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, biochemical synthesis of some disaccharides: glucobioses, galactobioses, A., i, 369.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, the biochemical method of detection of glucosides hydrolysable by emulsin, A., i, 801.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Marc* **Bridel**, a new glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin: scabiosin, A., i, 321.
biochemical preparation of sucrose from gentianose, A., i, 530.
detection and characterisation of dextrose in plants by a new biochemical method, A., ii, 337.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Henri* **Hérissey**, biochemical synthesis of a mannobiose, A., i, 291.
presence in *Melilotus* and *Asperula odorata* of glucosides yielding coumarin under the hydrolysing action of emulsin, A., i, 586.
Bousfield, *William Henry*. See *Henry Edward Fane* **Goold-Adams**.
Bousfield, *William Robert*, the determination of the ionisation of an aqueous solution, A., ii, 150.
correction of the transference numbers of the ions of an electrolyte, A., ii, 150.
Boutaric, *A.*, free energy and the hypothesis of Nernst, A., ii, 225.
the solubility of acraldehyde in water and of water in acraldehyde at different temperatures, A., ii, 597.
Bouton, *C. M.*, and *L. H.* **Duschak**, estimation of mercury, A., ii, 450.
Boutwell, *P. W.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.
Bouvois, *Pierre*. See *Pierre* **Jolibois**.
Bowen, *E. J.* See *Cyril Norman* **Hinshelwood**.
Bowen, *Norman L.*, echellite, a new mineral, A., i, 326.
optical properties of anthophyllite, A., ii, 627.
Bowers, *W. G.*, and *Jacob* **Moyer**, a photographic turbidimeter, A., ii, 444.
Boyd, *Alexander John*, *Percy Herbert* **Clifford**, and *Maurice Ernest* **Probert**, derivatives of phenyldihydroresorcin, T., 1383.
Boyd, *H. G.* See *L. H.* **Milligan**.
Boyle, *C. L.*, indicators used for estimating free acid in pickling solutions, A., ii, 554.
Bradford, *Samuel Clement*, the theory of gels. II. The crystallisation of gelatin, A., i, 452.
the molecular theory of solution, A., ii, 20.
adsorptive stratification in gels. III. and IV., A., ii, 235, 593.
Bradley, *H. F.*, estimation of small amounts of copper by the iodide method, A., ii, 638.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, and *Arthur* **Taylor**, 2:3:6-trinitrotoluene: a new synthesis, T., 876.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, and *Percy Noel* **Williams**, the synthesis of some nitro-derivatives of toluene, T., 1137.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*. See also *James William* **Cook**, and (*Miss*) *Vera* **Wentworth**.

Brändlin, *Robert*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Braesco, *Paul*, study of the transformation points by a dilatometric method, A., ii, 759.

Bräunig, *K*. See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Bragg, *W. Lawrence*, crystalline structure of zinc oxide, A., ii, 433.

arrangement of atoms in crystals, A., ii, 537.

Braham, *Joseph M.*, physical properties of mannitol and its aqueous solutions, A., i, 12.

Brahm, *C.*, estimation of carbamide in blood and urine, A., ii, 66.

Brahn, *B.*, and *Martha* **Schmidtmann**, melanin and the brown endogenous pigments, A., i, 573.

Braley, *S. A.*, and *J. Lowe* **Hall**, transference numbers of sodium and potassium in mixed chloride solutions, A., ii, 662.

Braly, *Ad.*, new, simple and rapid process for collecting and characterising the films produced by metalloids and metals capable of being volatilised by heat, A., ii, 327.

Brammall, *Alfred*, some microchemical methods, A., ii, 638.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *Fr. W.* **Hoffmann**, the diphensuccindene series. III. Coloured phenol ethers of the diphensuccindene series, A., i, 486.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *H.* **Ludwig**, the Diphensuccindene series. II. 2:2′-Dibenzoylbenzil and its derivatives, A., i, 486.

Brandt, *L.*, estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 269.

Brandting, *G*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Brass, *Kurt*, and *Otto* **Papp**, benzidinoquinones and bisquinonylbenzidines as vat dyes, A., i, 398.

Brauer, *E*. See *C. von* **Rechenberg**.

Brauer, *Kurt*, detection of oxalic acid and lactic acid and differentiation from tartaric acid, A., ii, 517.

Brauer, *Kurt*, and *Erwin W.* **Ebert**, apparatus for the extraction of liquids, A., ii, 305.

Braun, *Julius von*, morphine alkaloids. VI. The relative stability of the nitrogen ring in morphine, A., i, 79.

Braun, *Julius von*, preparation of αβ-dibromotetrahydronaphthalene and of Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene, A., i, 379.

the preparation of thiocarbimides from non-aromatic primary bases, A., i, 731.

preparation of tropic acid from ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 737.

Braun, *Julius von*, *L.* **Karpf**, and *W. von* **Garn**, ring closure in the meta-position in the benzene series. II. Reduction of *m*-xylylene dicyanide, A., i, 251.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Georg* **Kirschbaum**, αγδ-tribromopentane from αε-dibromopentane, A., i, 2.

halogenalkylated aromatic amines. IV., A., i, 29.

mechanism of the Grignard reaction, A., i, 30.

aromatic analogues of novocaine, A., i, 92.

N-methylvinylaniline, A., i, 154.

halogenalkylated aromatic amines. V. Preparation of aryl vinyl ethers, A., i, 728.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Georg* **Kirschbaum**, and *Hans* **Schuhmann**, benzo-polymethylene compounds. I. Certain regularities in substitution, A., i, 618.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Ludwig* **Neumann**, ring closure in the meta-position in the benzene series. I. Reduction of julolidine methochloride, A., i, 87.

preparation of *o*-divinylbenzene, A., i, 225.

bistropic acids, A., i, 439.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Kurt* **Räth**, the tropine and cocaine series. II., A., i, 446.

Braun, *R*. See *Carl* **Mannich**.

Braune, *H.*, experimental determination of the vapour pressure curves of molten cadmium and zinc, and the calculation of the chemical constants of cadmium, zinc and monatomic bromine, A., ii, 491.

Brauner, *Bohuslav*, and *Henry* **Krepelka**, revision of the atomic weight of tin. I., A., ii, 437.

Brauns, *Dirk Hendrik*, menthol and phenylhydrazine derivatives of the higher fatty acids, A., i, 621.

crystalline chlorotetra-acetyllævulose and related derivatives, A., i, 713.

Brauns, *Fritz*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Braunstein, *A*. See *Emil* **Bürgi**.

Bray, *William Crowell*. See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**.

Brazier, *Sidney Albert.* See *Douglas Frank* **Twiss.**

Breazeale, *J. F.* See *Joseph Arthur* **Le Clerc.**

Breest, *Fr.*, the physiological action of silicic acid; the absorption of silicic acid, A., i, 791.

Brenken, *Bruno.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki.**

Brenner, *C.*, the theory of colour lakes, A., ii, 194.

Brewster, *R. Q.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains.**

Bridel, *Marc*, presence of gentianose and sucrose in various gentians, A., i, 467.
resistance of emulsin enzymes to the prolonged action of 70 per cent. methyl alcohol, A., i, 896.

Bridel, *Marc.* See also *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*, the nature of the β-ferricyanides and the β-ferrocyanides, T., 1026.

Briggs, *Thomas R.*, *J. C.* **Ashmead,** *C. F.* **Tears,** and *L. H.* **Clark,** emulsions. III., A., ii, 297.

Briggs, *Thomas R.*, *F. R.* **DuCassé,** and *L. H.* **Clark,** emulsions. IV., A., ii, 297.

Briggs, *Thomas R.*, and *Evelyn M. C.* **Hieber,** liquefaction of gelatin by salts, A., i, 339.

Briggs, *Thomas R.*, *H. L.* **Pierson,** and *Harold S.* **Bennett,** electrical endosmose and adsorption, A., ii, 159.

Bright, *Arthur C.* See *Farrington* **Daniels.**

Brightman, *Charles L.*, *M. R.* **Meachem,** and *Solomon Farley* **Acree,** spectrophotometric study of the "salt effects" of phosphates on the colour of phenolsulphonthalein salts and some biological applications, A., ii, 502.

Briner, *Emil*, and *A.* **Baerfuss,** fixation of nitrogen in the form of hydrogen cyanide by means of an electric arc, A., i, 224.

Briner, *Emil*, and *R.* **Jonas,** the stabilisation of nitrous acid in connexion with reactions carried out with this compound; applications to diazotisation, A., i, 449.

Briner, *Emil*, (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Tykociner,** and *B.* **Alfimoff,** comparative electrolysis of various alkali chlorides, A., ii, 79.

Brinkman, *R.*, and (*Frl.*) *E. van* **Dam,** the biochemistry of phosphatides and sterols. I., A., i, 782.
the biochemistry of phosphatides and sterols. II. The importance of cholesterol for the physico-chemical properties of cell surface, A., i, 782.

Brinkman, *R.*, and (*Frl.*) *E. van* **Dam,** the biochemistry of phosphatides and sterols. III. The significance of the functional antagonism between phosphatides and cholesterol, A., i, 782.
the physiological distribution of sugar in plasma and corpuscles, A., i, 908.
a method for the determination of the ion concentration in ultra filtrates and other protein-free solutions, A., ii, 510.

British Dyes, Ltd. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Broek, *A. J. P. van den*, the influence of radioactive elements on the development [of tadpoles], A., i, 404.
general isotopy, A., ii, 540.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, applicability of the gas laws to the strong electrolytes, A., ii, 78.
chemical affinity. XII. Thermodynamical relationship between the mixture affinities of partially saturated solutions and its application to the estimation of affinity, A., ii, 290.
solubility. I. Solubility of salts in solutions of salts, A., ii, 294.
solubility. II. Solubility ratios of salts in strong homoionic solvents, A., ii, 536.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, and *Agnes* **Petersen,** chemical affinity. XI. The transformation of reciprocal pairs of salts and the equilibrium of benzidine and benzidine sulphate, A., ii, 298.

Broggi, *D. A.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman.**

Broglie, *Louis de*, calculation of the frequency limits of absorption *K* and *L* of the heavy elements, A., ii, 208.

Broglie, *Maurice de*, the *X*-ray spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 2.
the *K*-absorption bands of rare earths for *X*-rays, A., ii, 277.
the properties of reinforcing screens with respect to *X*-ray spectra, and a decomposition of the β-line of the *K* spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 344.
the fine structure of *X*-ray spectra, A., ii, 407.

Broglie, *Maurice de*, and *A.* **Dauvillier,** the fine structure of the discontinuities of absorption in *X*-ray spectra, A., ii, 655.

Brooks, *Matilda Moldenhauer*, comparative studies on respiration. X. Toxic and antagonistic effects of magnesium in relation to the respiration of *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 462.

Brown, *James*, and *H. T.* **Madden,** separation of zirconium and titanium as the phosphates, A., ii, 270.

Brown, *Oliver W.*, *C. O.* **Henke,** and *Ivy L.* **Miller,** electrolytic preparation of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 476.

Brown. *Oliver W.*, *C. O.* **Henke,** and *L. T.* **Smith,** anode corrosion of lead in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 526.

Brown, *Wade Hamilton.* See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs.**

Browne, *Agnes.* See *Alfred Godfrey Gordon* **Leonard.**

Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, *M. E.* **Holmes,** and *J. S.* **King,** behaviour of the hydronitrogens [nitrogen hydrides] and their derivatives in liquid ammonia. VI. Electrolytic nitridation of various anodes in a solution of ammonium trinitride, A., ii, 30.

Browning. *Kendall Colin.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry.**

Bruchhausen, *F. von,* estimation of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 518.

Brückner, *K.* See *Ernst* **Terres.**

Bruhat, *G.*, abnormal rotatory dispersion, A., ii, 404.

the properties of fluids in the neighbourhood of the critical point and the characteristic equations, A., ii, 414.

the expansion of saturated vapours, A., ii, 528.

the specific heat of saturated vapours at low temperatures, A., ii, 732.

Bruhns, *G.*, accelerated filtration through filter-paper, A., ii, 244.

simplified evaluation of hyposulphite [blankite; redo], A., ii, 385.

influence of atmospheric carbon dioxide on alkalimetric titrations, using phenolphthalein as indicator, A., ii, 628.

estimation of copper (especially in the analysis of sugars) by means of potassium thiocyanate and potassium iodide, A., ii, 773.

Bruins, *H. R.* See *Ernst* **Cohen.**

Brulé, *M.*, and *H.* **Garban,** the extraction of stercobilin, A., ii, 568.

Brunner, *Hedwig.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Brusoni, *Amalia,* zebedassite, a new hydrated silicate of aluminium and magnesium from Zebedassi in the Pavian Apennines, A., ii, 326.

Bubanović, *Franz,* the carnosine content of normal and pathological human cardiac muscles, A., i, 202.

Bubanović, *Franz.* See also *Otto von* **Fürth.**

Buc, *H. E.*, test for strychnine, A., ii, 397.

Buchanan, *G. H.*, and *G. B.* **Winner,** solubility of mono- and di-ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 431.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor,* tautomerism of phenols. II. Resorcinol, A., i, 732.

volumetric method for the estimation of acids and bases which yield insoluble salts, A., ii, 702.

Buchler, *C. C.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**

Buchner, *Edward,* and *Karl* **Schottenhammer,** the action of diazoacetic ester on mesitylene, A., i, 549.

Buchner, *E. H.*, and *J.* **Kalff,** von Weimarn's theory of the colloidal state, A., ii, 232.

Buddington, *A. F.* See *John B.* **Ferguson.**

Buell, *Harold D.* See *Carl R.* **McCrosky.**

Bürgi, *Emil,* *C. F. von* **Traczewski,** (*Frl.*) *Scheina* **Bass,** *A.* **Braunstein,** and (*Frl.*) *S.* **Fridkiss,** the biological and pharmacological properties of chlorophyll, A., i, 204.

Bürki, *Fr.*, new experiment to demonstrate the minute mass of a hydrogen atom, A., ii, 29.

Büsdorf, *H.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Bunge, *Kurt,* valve for glass apparatus, A., ii, 367.

Bunker, *John W. M.*, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 156.

Bunting, *E. N.* See *Hermann I.* **Schlesinger.**

Burchardt, *Th.* See *Fritz* **Foerster.**

Burdel, *A.* See *Charles* **Dhéré.**

Burge, *E. L.* See *W. E.* **Burge.**

Burge, *W. E.*, the effect of pyretics and antipyretics on catalase production, A., i, 202.

Burge, *W. E.*, and *E. L.* **Burge,** effect of the chlorine substitution products of methane, acetaldehyde, and of sodium acetate on catalase production, A., i, 405.

Burns, *Henry.* See *Henry* **Wren.**

Burr, *G. O.* See *Harrison* **Hale.**

Burrows, *George Joseph,* and *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner,** a new type of compound containing arsenic, T., 1373.

Burton, *E. F.* See *John* **Satterly.**

Busch, *Max,* catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds, A., ii, 189.

Bush & Co., Ltd., *W. J.*, melting point of salicylic acid, A., i, 550.

Butavand, *F.*, the law of mass-absorption of the Röntgen rays, A., ii, 462.

Butler, *Gerald Snowden,* and *Horace Barratt* **Dunnicliff,** the action of alcohol on the sulphates of sodium, T., 649.

Butler, *Gerald Snowden*, and *Horace Barratt* **Dunnicliff,** estimation of ethyl alcohol in mixtures of alcohol, sulphuric acid, and water, A., ii, 452.

Butt, *C. A.*, method for estimating nitrogen in sodium nitrate by the modified Devarda method and the use of the Davisson scrubber bulb, A., ii, 386.

Buttgenbach, *H.*, hemimorphite on fossil bones from Broken Hill, Rhodesia, A., ii, 259.

Belgian minerals, A., ii, 262.

Byers, *Horace Greeley*, and *Curtis W.* **King,** passivity of cobalt, A., ii, 79.

Bygdén, *Artur*, *p*-*ββ*-dimethylpropylbenzenesulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 478.

silicon as a substitute for carbon in organic compounds, A., i, 646.

C.

Cabannes, *J.*, measurement of the luminous intensity diffused by argon; new determination of Avogadro's constant, A., ii, 722.

Cabrera, *B.*, the paramagnetism of solid salts and the theory of the magneton, A., ii, 82.

mechanism of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 97.

Cäsar, *Wilhelm*. See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Caillart, formation of mixed crystals of potassium and ammonium nitrates at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 312.

Caillas, *Alin*, presence of invertase in the pure honey of bees, A., i, 339.

Calatroni, *Ricardo*. See *Richard* **Gans.**

Calcagni, *Gennaro*, action of heat on oxalic acid and oxalates, A., i, 472.

Callan, *Thomas*, and *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson,** estimation of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., ii, 133.

Callan, *Thomas*, *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson**, and *Robert* **Barton,** estimation of sulphates in the presence of organic sulphonic acids, A., ii, 123.

Callan, *Thomas*, *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson,** and *N.* **Strafford,** estimation of the nitro-group in aromatic organic compounds, A., ii, 331.

Cammidge, *P. J.*, an improved method for the estimation of sugar in the urine and blood, A., ii, 453.

Camp, *J. R.*, and *John W.* **Marden,** analysis of molybdenum, cobalt, and chromium alloys, A., ii, 775.

Campo, *Angel del*, emission spectra and the chemical reactions taking place in the source of radiation, A., ii, 69.

Canals, *E.*, the estimation of calcium and magnesium in different saline media, A., ii, 193, 708.

Cantragrel. See *Marcel* **Guichard.**

Cantrill, *T. C.*, some chemical characters of ancient charcoals, A., ii, 110.

Cappelli, *G.*, chloroformic esters, A., i, 659.

melting point of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 841.

Capua, *Clara di*, alloys of gold and silicon, A., ii, 323.

Cardoso, *Ettore*. See *Arnaldo* **Piutti.**

Carleton, *Paul W.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb.**

Carré, *P.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**

Carson, *Charles M.*, decomposition of stannous chloride by water and by potassium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 116.

Carter, *Edna*, and *Arthur S.* **King,** metallic spectra produced in high vacua, A. ii, 458.

Carter, *Sidney Raymond*. See *William* **Wardlaw.**

Carver, *Emmett K.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Cary, *C. A.*, amino-acids of the blood as the precursors of milk proteins, A., i, 790.

Cary, *C. A.* See also *Edward B.* **Meigs.**

Case, *Theodore W.*, cuprous oxide photochemical cell, A., ii, 156.

Casimir, *E.* See *Andreas* **Lipp.**

Caspar, *Carl*, melting point of normal ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 431.

Cassel, *H.*, thermodynamics of chemical equilibrium in condensed mixtures, A., ii, 664.

Castan, *Pierre*. See *Amé* **Pictet.**

Castro, *Carlos*, analysis of a pyrargyrite, A., ii, 438.

Catalan, *M. A.*, new lines in the arc spectrum of silver between λ 4500 and λ 2300, A., ii, 71.

Cerighelli, *Raoul*, the gaseous exchanges of the root with the atmosphere, A., i, 798.

Cernatescu, *Radu*, some thiocyanates of silver with ammonium and sodium, A., i, 826.

Cesàro, *G.*, a new mineral from Katanga, A., ii, 441.

Chabanier, *E.*, [freezing points of binary and ternary systems of nitrotoluenes], A., i, 427.

Chabas, *André*. See *Pierre* **Thomas.**

Challenger, *Frederick*, and *Archibald Edwin* **Goddard,** organo-derivatives of bismuth. Part III. The preparation of derivatives of quinquevalent bismuth, T., 762.

Challenger, *Frederick*. See also *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.
Chang, *N. Y.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Chapin, *Robert M.*, diazometric estimation of phenol and of certain of its homologues, A., ii, 563.
estimation of phenol in the presence of certain other phenols, A., ii, 645.
Chapman, *David Leonard*. See *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey**.
Chappuis, *P.*, determination of the boiling point of sulphur by means of the nitrogen thermometer, A., ii, 306.
Chase, *Wallace S.*, titration of ammonium hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 556.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Edouard* **Saerens**, *n*-butyl chloroformate and its derivatives, T., 708.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *William* **Tesh**, isomeric phthalylhydrazides, T., 711.
Chatterjee, *K. K.*, chemical nature of margosic acids (fatty acids of the nim or margosa oil); recent conclusions drawn from experimental and clinical use of (metallic) margosates and ethyl margosate, A., i, 591.
Chatterjee, *Sarat Chandra*, and *Brojendra Nath* **Ghosh**, condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 569.
condensation of benzoin with diamines, A., i, 570.
Chaudhuri, *Tarini Charan*, synthesis of boranilides. I. Boranilide and its derivatives, T., 1081.
Chaudron, *Georges*, reversible reaction of water on molybdenum, A., ii, 182.
reversible reactions of water on tungsten and its oxides, A., ii, 379.
Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *Andrée*, physicochemical investigations of the diastatic inversion of sucrose, A., i, 596.
Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *Andrée*. See also *H.* **Colin**.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, some compounds of zirconium and the hydrolysis of its salts, A., ii, 322.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, *Paul* **Job**, and *Georges* **Urbain**, thermochemical analyses of solutions, A., ii, 757.
Cheetham, *Harold C.*, and *John H.* **Schmidt**, improved method for the preparation of primary arsanilic acid, A., i, 455.
Chelle, *L.*, detection of hydrocyanic acid in a case of poisoning; its post-mortem transformation into sulphocyanic acid, A., ii, 66.
identification of traces of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 202.
Chemische Fabrik Buckau, preparation of propylene and its homologues, A., i, 657.
Chemische Fabrik Flora, the substitution of halogens for the amino-group in aliphatic amines, A., i, 370.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of ethylidene esters, A., i, 161.
preparation of ethylene glycol, A., i, 362.
Chemische Fabrik *J. A.* **Wülfing**, preparation of double compounds of caffeine with alkali salts of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 173.
Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler ter Meer, preparation of diarylurethanes, A., i, 431.
Chen, *Y. H.*, chemical concepts of the ancient Orientals, A., ii, 612.
Chenard, *E.*, rectification by adiabatic condensation without expansion, A., ii, 11.
Chéneau, *O.*, relations between relative densities, absolute density, and apparent weight of solutions, A., ii, 226.
Chéneveau, *Charles*, and *René* **Audubert**, a nephelometer, A., ii, 327.
Cherbuliez, *Emile*, use of reduced copper in the elementary analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 776.
Cherchi, *Francesco*, formation of 4-benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 448.
Cherchi, *Francesco*. See also *Michele* **Giua**.
Chernoff, *Lewis H.*, colour test for oxalic acid, A., ii, 712.
Chesnut, *Victor K.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Chevenard, *P.*, thermal change of the elastic properties of nickel steels, A., ii, 495.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, the composition of ancient Eastern bronzes, T., 917.
Child, *William C.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes**.
Chiucini, *A.* See *Italo* **Bellucci**.
Chorley, *Percy*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, a new series of nitrogenous compounds obtained from camphoroxalic acid, T., 728.
Chorower, *Ch.*, behaviour of concentrated alkali chloride solutions in presence of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 619.
Chow, *Ming*, the free energy of potassium hydroxide in aqueous solution and the activities of its ions, A., ii, 281.
the activities of the ions in solutions of mixed electrolytes, A., ii, 281.

Christiansen, *Christian*, and *Johanne* **Christiansen,** the balloelectricity of amphoteric substances, A., i, 893.
Christiansen, *Johanne*. See *Christian* **Christiansen.**
Christiansen, *J. A.*, method of producing methyl alcohol from alkyl formates, A., i, 2.
Christie, *A. W.* See *Charles S.* **Bisson.**
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna,** influence of certain organic compounds on the development of plants. IV., A., i, 408.
behaviour of certain organic compounds in plants. XII., A., i, 701.
Citron, *H.*, estimation of carbamide in blood and urine, A., ii, 134.
Ciusa, *Riccardo*, strychnine and brucine. VI., A., i, 176.
certain salts with *p*-, *o*-, and *m*-quinonoid structure, A., i, 256.
estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds, A., i, 665.
Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *Luigi* **Vecchiotti,** nitro-derivatives and nitrohydrazones. II., A., i, 893.
Claass, *Max*, preparation of chloryl-sulphonamides, A., i, 549.
Claassen, *H.*, preparation of phenolphthalein solution and paper without the use of alcohol, A., ii, 48.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, syntheses of methylenecoumarins, A., i, 325.
Clark, *Anne Barbara*. See *Harold* **Raistrick.**
Clark, *C. M.*, effective connecting bulb, A., ii, 367.
Clark, *George L.* See *William Draper* **Harkins.**
Clark, *Louis F.*, the permanganate method for copper, A., ii, 128.
Clark, *L. H.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs.**
Clark, *Robert*, variation of the coefficient of viscosity of gases with temperature, A., ii, 472.
Clark, *William Mansfield*, reduction potentials of mixtures of indigotin and indigo-white, and of mixtures of methylene-blue and methylene-white, A., ii, 519.
Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, manometer for vacuum distillation, A., ii, 368.
Claude, *Georges*, the synthesis of ammonia at very high pressures, A., ii, 30, 173, 686.
Clemente, *Amando*. See *George W.* **Heise.**
Clerici, *Enrico*, pulverulent mineral [fluorite] from Dorgali, Sardinia, A., ii, 549
Clevenger, *Clinton B.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. I. The accurate determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., i, 269.
hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. II. Factors affecting the acidity or hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices, A., i, 269.
Clews, *Francis Herbert*. See *William* **Wardlaw.**
Clifford, *Percy Herbert*. See *Alexander John* **Boyd.**
Clogne, *René*, volumetric estimation of the alkalinity of blood; influence of protein substances on this estimation; its value, A., ii, 340.
Clough, *George William*, the Walden inversion, A., i, 368.
Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, periodides of carbonyl compounds, A., i, 528.
Clowes, *George Henry Alexander*, the action exerted by antagonistic electrolytes on the electrical resistance and permeability of emulsion membranes, A., ii, 7.
Cobet, *Rudolf*, the influence of arsenious acid on growing tissues, A., i, 273.
Coblentz, *William Weber*, and *H.* **Kohler,** spectral photoelectric sensitivity of silver sulphide and several other substances, A., ii, 212.
Cochin, *J.*, and *Robert* **Sazerac,** the presence of non-volatile substances possessing aldehydic properties in yeast macerations, A., i, 266.
Cocking, *T. Tusting*, "cresineol," a compound of cineole and *o*-cresol, A., i, 621.
method for the estimation of cineole in eucalyptus oils, A., ii, 645.
Cofman, *Victor*, the estimation and kinetics of hypoiodous acid in acid solution, A., ii, 329.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *H. R.* **Bruins,** metastability of the metals as a consequence of allotropy and its significance for chemistry, physics, and technics. IV., A., ii, 620.
metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. II. Antimony tri-iodide, A., ii, 625.
Cohen, *Ernst*, *C. W. G.* **Hetterschij,** and *A. L. Th.* **Moesveld,** piezo-chemical studies. XVI. Experimental proof of Braun's law by an electrical method, A., ii., 621.

Cohen, *Ernst,* and *A. L. Th.* **Moesveld,** metastability of the international Weston element and its unsuitability as an [electrical] tension normal, A., ii, 581.

an electrical adiabatic calorimeter and its use in the determination of the specific heat of solutions of cadmium sulphate, A., ii, 584.

retardation of crystallisation in supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 601.

metastability of the elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. I., A., ii, 611.

metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. III. Cadmium iodide, A., ii, 622.

Cohen, *W. D.,* the reduction of aromatic ketones. II., A., i, 393.

Cohn, *Edwin J., Joseph* **Gross,** and *Omer C.* **Johnson,** the isoelectric points of the proteins in certain vegetable juices, A., i, 209.

Colby, *Walter F.,* fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of the halogen acids, A., ii, 655.

Coleman, *F. C.* See *James William* **McBain.**

Colin, *H.,* origin and transformation of inulin in artichoke tubers, A., i, 358.

the diastatic hydrolysis of inulin, A., i, 424.

crystallisable sugar and free acids in plants, A., i, 702.

Colin, *H.,* and (*Mlle.*) *Andrée* **Chaudun,** the diastatic inversion of sucrose; influence of the products of the reaction on the velocity of hydrolysis, A., ii, 24.

Collenberg, *Oscar Oxson,* chemistry of quinquevalent tungsten, A., ii, 115.

Collie, *John Norman,* krypton and xenon, A., ii, 521.

Collins, *Hawksworth,* mathematical proof that the atomic weights are integers when O=16, A., ii, 26.

constitution and structure of the chemical elements, A., ii, 103, 680, 744.

atomic numbers, A., ii, 106.

inter-relationship of the chemical elements, A., ii, 303.

five main principles in the constitution and structure of the chemical elements, A., ii, 680.

constitution and structure of the radioactive elements, A., ii, 744.

Compin, *Louis,* the metallic dithiocarbamates, especially those of cobalt and nickel, A., i, 536.

Compin, *Louis,* use of potassium xanthate for the detection and separation of cobalt in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 559.

Compin, *Louis.* See also *Marcel* **Delépine.**

Compton, *Karl T.,* ionisation and production of radiation by electron impacts in helium, investigated by a new method, A., ii, 725.

Compton, *Karl T.,* and *H. D.* **Smyth,** fluorescence, dissociation, and ionisation in iodine vapour, A., ii, 723.

Comucci, *Probo,* so-called hydrocastorite from Elba, A., ii, 551.

Conant, *James B.,* and *Alan A.* **Cook,** a new type of addition reaction, A., i, 454.

Conant, *James B., Elden B.* **Hartshorn,** and *G. O.* **Richardson,** the mechanism of the reaction between ethylene and sulphur chloride, A., i, 363.

Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd., *Francis Edward* **Matthews,** *Albert Theodore* **King,** and *Thomas* **Kane,** manufacture of protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 676.

Connell, *Mabel A.* See *Carl* **Voegtlin.**

Connolly, *Gerald C.,* difference in chemical activity of free and semi-combined water as illustrated by the effect of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 239.

Contieri, *A. W.* See *Duncan A.* **MacInnes.**

Conzetti, *Achille.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**

Cook, *Alan A.* See *James B.* **Conant.**

Cook, *Alfred Newton, Wm. C.* **Evans,** and *Daniel* **Sherk,** derivatives of diphenyl ether, A., i, 611.

Cook, *James Wilfred,* and *Oscar Lisle* **Brady,** the nitration of aceto-*m*-toluidide, T., 750.

Cooke, *William Ternent,* [composition] of davidite, A., ii, 259.

Cooke, *William Ternent.* See also *Edward Henry* **Rennie.**

Coolidge, *Albert Sprague.* See *George Shannon* **Forbes,** and *Arthur Becket* **Lamb.**

Cooling, *George.* See *Lancelot Salisbury* **Bagster.**

Coops, *J., jun.* See *P. E.* **Verkade.**

Copaux, *Hippolyte,* and *Ch.* **Philips,** heat of oxidation of glucinum, A., ii, 670.

Copisarow, *Maurice,* phthaleins and fluorans, T., 209.

carbazole-blue and carbazole-violet, T., 1542.

Cordonnier, *E.,* use of potassium ferrocyanide in the analysis of sugars by alkaline copper solutions, A., ii, 563.

Cornec. See *Marcel* **Guichard.**

Cornubert, *R.*, the constitution of some dialkyl*cyclo*hexanones, A., i, 485.
quantitative organic microanalysis, A., ii, 776.
Cornubert, *R.* See also *Albin* **Haller**.
Corti, *Hércules*, estimation of tungstic acid in tungsten concentrates, A., ii, 391.
Coss, *James A.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.
Costantino, *A.*, apparatus for the volumetric estimation of small quantities of carbon dioxide by displacement from liquids by means of a rapid current of air at the ordinary temperature and pressure, A., ii, 126.
Cotton, *William J.* See *Joseph A.* **Ambler**.
Couchet, *R.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Courtot, *Charles.* See *Victor* **Grignard**.
Couyumdjopoulos. See **Cuy**.
Coward, *Katharine Hope.* See *Jack Cecil* **Drummond**.
Cowie, *G. A.*, the mechanism of the decomposition of cyanamide in the soil, A., i, 655.
Cox, *Henry Edward*, the influence of the solvent on the velocity of reaction between certain alkyl iodides and sodium β-naphthoxide, T., 493.
identification of acids by phenacyl bromide, A., ii, 779.
Cragoe, *C. S.*, *Cyril H.* **Meyers**, and *C. S.* **Taylor**, vapour pressure of ammonia, A., ii, 370.
Craifaleanu, *Aurel D.*, hæmocyanin. I. Recrystallisation of oxyhæmocyanin, A., i, 192.
Cramer, *Marc.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Crane, *Marian M.* See *Carl* **Voegtlin**.
Crauw, *Th. de.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Crawford, *Albert C.*, a pressor compound from the pituitary gland, A., i, 458.
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, electrolytic conductivity in non-aqueous solutions. IV. The solvation of the ions of *p*-tolyltrimethylammonium iodide in a number of organic solvents, A., ii, 417.
Cremer, *Herbert William.* See *Leonard Eric* **Hinkel**.
Crinis, *Max de*, the analysis of aqueous solutions with the aid of the refractometer, A., ii, 700.
Crommelin, *Claude Auguste*, fall in pressure, density, and heat of vaporisation of argon, A., ii, 248.
Crommelin, *Claude Auguste*, *J. Palacios* **Martinez**, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, isothermals of monatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XX. Isothermals of neon from 20° to −217°, A., ii, 83.
Crompton, *Holland*, and (*Miss*) *Paule Laure* **Vanderstichele**, the use of αβ-dichlorovinyl ethyl ether for the production of chloroacetates and acid chlorides, T., 691.
Croneberg, *Peter M.* See *Alexander M.* **Nastukov**.
Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, obituary notice of, T., 444.
Crossley, *M. L.*, certain metallic derivatives of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 169.
gentian-violet, its selective bactericidal action, A., i, 206.
Crowell, *Joyce H.*, and *Lemuel Charles* **Raiford**, some derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 378.
Crowell, *W. S.* See *N. E.* **Eberly**.
Csányi, *Wilhelm*, condensation of phthalyl chloride with α-naphthol, A., i, 54.
Csonka, *F. A.*, the nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids. II., A., ii, 272.
Cude, *H. E.*, and *George Augustus* **Hulett**, some properties of charcoals, A., ii, 309.
Cullen, *Glenn E.*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, estimation of the fibrin, globulin, and albumin nitrogen of blood plasma, A., ii, 398.
Cummings, *Edmund O.* See *James Munsie* **Bell**.
Cummings, *M. B.*, and *C. H.* **Jones**, the aerial fertilisation of plants with carbon dioxide, A., i, 267.
Cuno, *Chas. W.*, some quick methods for [the detection of] arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 506.
Curie, (*Mme.*) *Marie*, distribution of the emission intervals of the α-particles of polonium, A., ii, 726.
Curtis, *Harry A.*, activation of hydrogen peroxide by light, A., ii, 342.
Curtius, *Theodor*, *Wilhelm* **Cäsar**, *Gottfried* **Grandel**, *Carlo* **Marangolo**, *Owen E.* **Mott**, *Heinrich* **Rechnitz**, *Wilhelm* **Sieber**, and *Hermann* **Thiemann**, the special reactions in the transformation of the azides of carboxylic acids. I–VI., A., i, 185.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, *D. A.* **Broggi**, and *V.* **Fourman**, the systematic detection of acetates, A., ii, 393.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, the colloid-free filtrate of serum, A., i, 508.
Cusmano, *Guido*, transformation of *cyclo*hexanones into catechols, A., i, 39.
reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen, A., i, 298.

Cusmano, *Guido,* pharmacological action of ketocineole, A., i, 346.
catalytic reduction of *o*-nitroazoxybenzene, A., i, 886.
Cuthbertson, *Clive,* and (*Mrs.*) *Maude* **Cuthbertson,** refraction and dispersion of carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, and methane, A., ii, 341.
Cuthbertson, (*Mrs.*) *Maude.* See *Clive* **Cuthbertson.**
Cuttica, *Vittorio,* thermal analysis of the system thallium nitrate: thallium nitrite, A., ii, 759.
Cuy (Couyumdjopoulos), *Eustace J.,* the electronic constitution of normal carbon chain compounds, saturated and unsaturated, A., i, 361.
Czapek, *Friedrich,* silver-reducing cell-substances in the leaves of non-conifers, A., i, 919.
Czapski, *A.,* estimation of hydrocyanic acid in beans, A., ii, 566.
Czoniczer, *G.* See *Siegfried J.* **Thannhauser.**

D.

Dafert, *Orville A.,* action of acetylene on arsenic trichloride, A., i, 18,
Dains, *Frank Burnett,* and *R. Q.* **Brewster,** liquid ammonia-sodium method for the estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 629.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale,* amino-acids. II. Hydroxyglutamic acid, A., i, 294.
Dalal, *Vasanji P.* See *Max* **Trautz.**
Dam, (*Frl.*) *E. van.* See *R.* **Brinkman.**
Dam, *Willem van.* See *A.* **Bouma.**
Damiens, *A.,* the estimation of traces of bromine in organic matter, A., ii, 768.
Dana, *Leo I.,* and *Paul D.* **Foote,** melting-point methods at high temperatures, A., ii, 665.
Daniel, *Arnold,* isolation of inulin and lævulose from plant sap, A., i, 148.
Daniels, *Amy L.,* and *Rosemary* **Loughlin,** the fat-soluble growth-promoting substance in lard and cotton-seed oil, A., i, 648.
Daniels, *Amy L.,* and *Nellie I.* **McClurg,** influence of high temperatures and dilute alkalis on the antineuritic properties of food, A., i, 201.
Daniels, *Farrington,* and *Arthur C.* **Bright,** pressure measurements of corrosive gases; the vapour pressure of nitrogen pentoxide, A., ii, 485.
Daniels, *Farrington.* See also *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Danoff, *Nikola,* physiology of glands. XXXVIII. The influence of the spleen on the respiratory metabolism, A., i, 262.
Danziger, *E.* See *Th.* **Lochte.**
Darling, *Elton R.,* bibliography of the analysis of antimony, A., ii, 512.
Darmois, *E.,* influence of ammonium molybdate on the rotatory power of malic acid, A., ii, 575.
Datta, *Rasik Lal,* and *Haraparbutty Kumar* **Mitter,** halogenation. XIX. The replacement of sulphonic groups by chlorine and the preparation of organic chloro-derivatives, A., i, 157.
Datta, *Rasik Lal,* and *Phuldeo Sahaya* **Varma,** replacement of sulphonic groups by nitro-groups by means of nitrous gases, A., i, 158.
Daudt, *Herbert Wilkens.* See *Isaac King* **Phelps.**
Dauvillier, *A.,* the mechanism of chemical actions provoked by *X*-rays, A., ii, 654.
new theory of photographic phenomena, A., ii, 725.
Dauvillier, *A.* See also *Maurice de* **Broglie.**
Davenport, *Audrey.* See *Edwin Brown* **Fred.**
David, *W. T.,* an analysis of the radiation emitted in gaseous explosions, A., ii, 82.
specific heat of carbon dioxide and steam, A., ii, 352.
radiation in explosions of hydrogen and air, A., ii, 731.
Davidson, *J.,* do seedlings reduce nitrates, A., i, 208.
Davidson, *J. G.* See *James* **Kendall.**
Davies, *Ann Catherine.* See *Frank* **Horton.**
Davies, *George Macdonald,* [halloysite from Worms Heath, Croydon, Surrey], A., ii, 259.
Davies, *John Stanley Herbert.* See *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe.**
Davies, *Samuel Henry.* See *Joseph* **Tcherniac.**
Davies, *William,* synthetical experiments with ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide, T., 297.
Davis, *Harold S.,* and *Mary Davidson* **Davis,** detection of arsenic in sulphur, A., ii, 448.
Davis, *Harold S.* See also *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Davis, *Mary Davidson.* See *Harold S.* **Davis.**
Davis, *Paul Bell,* the viscosity of cæsium salts in glycerol-water mixtures, A., ii, 227.

Davis, *Paul Bell*, and *H. I.* **Johnson**, conductivity and viscosity of organic and inorganic salts in formamide and in mixtures of formamide with ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 218.

Davis, *R. O. E.*, and *L. B.* **Olmstead**, preparation of mixtures of nitrogen and hydrogen by decomposition of ammonia, A., ii, 371.

Davisson, *Bert S.*, distillation of ammonia, A., ii, 330.

Davisson, *Bert S.* See also *Edward R.* **Allen**.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, some observations on the "springing" of "carbolate" and the recovery of phenol from the resulting aqueous layer, A., i, 543.

ionisation and the mass law, A., ii, 152.

Day, *James Nelson Edmund*, *George Armand Robert* **Kon**, and *Arnold* **Stevenson**, the preparation of *cyclo*heptane-1:1-diacetic acid, T., 639.

Day, *James Nelson Edmund*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. XX. The condensation of aldehydes with cyanoacetamide, T., 1465.

Daynes, *H. A.*, process of diffusion through a rubber membrane, A., ii, 476.

Daynes, *H. A.*, and *G. A.* **Shakespear**, theory of the katharometer, A., ii, 503.

Dean, *Harry Fitzgibbon*, and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**, 8-hydroxy-2:3-quinoxanthone, T., 802.

Débourdeaux, *Léon*, Denigès's strychnine-molybdate reaction, A., ii, 505.

estimation of arsenic and phosphoric acids in the presence of large amounts of salts, A., ii, 770.

Debye, *Peter*, van der Waals's force of cohesion, A., ii, 356.

Deisler, *Hugo*. See *Robert* **Schwarz**.

Dejean, *P*, the critical points of self-hardening steels, A., ii, 179.

the point Ar_3 of steels, and martensite, A., ii, 760.

Dekeuwer, *E.*, and *L.*, **Lescoeur**, estimation of carbamide by means of sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 65.

Delaby, *Raymond*, Folin and Wu's methods for the estimation of the sugar and the nitrogenous constituents of the blood, A., ii, 778.

Delaby, *Raymond*. See also *Amand* **Valeur**.

Delacre, *Maurice*, the constitution of dypnopinacone and its derivatives, A., i, 165.

Delacre, *Maurice*, the constitution of dypnopinacone and its derivatives. IV. The luteodypnopinacones, A., i, 236.

Delauney, *P.*, extraction of glucosides from two indigenous orchids; identification of these glucosides with loroglossin, A., i, 801.

Delaval. See *P.* **Bettinger**.

Delépine, *Marcel*, the industrial chloromethyl formates and their analysis, A., i, 214.

ethylene sulphide, C_2H_4S, A., i, 526.

carbonyl chloride. I. Detection and estimation of free chlorine in carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 383.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *Louis* **Compin**, the xanthates of cobalt and nickel, A., i, 522.

the absorption spectra of the cobalt dithiocarbamates and xanthates, A., ii, 460.

Delépine, *Marcel*, *R.* **Douris**, and *Lucien* **Ville**, carbonyl chloride. II. Destruction of carbonyl chloride by water; estimation of escaped gases, A., ii, 384.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *J.* **Lafore**, carbonyl chloride. IV. Estimation of carbonyl chloride in titanium chloride, A., ii, 387.

Delépine, *Marcel*, *M.* **Monnot**, *H.* **Duval**, and *J.* **Lafore**, carbonyl chloride. V. Estimation of hydrogen chloride in carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 384.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *Lucien* **Ville**, action of αβ-chloroiodo-, bromoiodo-, and di-iodo-ethanes on the sodium sulphides, A., i, 657.

carbonyl chloride. III. Action of carbonyl chloride on industrial iron containers, A., ii, 373.

bromine chloride; its combination with ethylene, A., ii, 427.

Delf, *Ellen Marion*, effect of heat on the anti-scorbutic accessory factor of vegetable and fruit juices, A., i, 460.

Delhaye, *Lucien*, method of obtaining, and optical study of, crystals of sodium chromate tetrahydrate, A., ii, 115.

Demoussy, *Ém.* See *Léon* **Maquenne**.

Denecke, *Walter*, some fusion curves, the condition diagram of resorcinol and the condition diagrams of some cryohydrates, A., ii, 10.

Denham, *Henry George*. See *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**.

Denham, *William Smith*, and *Lionel Frederick* **Knapp**, the preparation of methylamine from ammonium methyl sulphate, T., 236.

Denigès, *Georges*, microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble mercury compounds, A., ii, 128.
iodic acid a microchemical reagent for soluble and insoluble compounds of calcium, strontium, or barium, A., ii, 388.
identification of the cinnamic ion by means of the "oxyferric" catalyst [a ferric salt + hydrogen peroxide], A., ii, 454.
a new microchemical reaction of cystine applicable to its detection in urinary calculi, A., ii, 518.
iodic acid as a characteristic microchemical reagent for gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 555.
rapid identification of the two ionic elements of barium sulphate, A., ii, 557.
modification of Caron and Raquet's reaction for manganese, A., ii, 558.
microchemical reactions of radium; its differentiation from barium by iodic acid, A., ii, 706.
an extremely sensitive colour test for phosphates and arsenates, A., ii, 770.
Denigès, *Georges*, and *J.* **Barlot**, action of very concentrated solutions of iodic acid on ammonia gas, A., ii, 751.
Denis, *Willey*, estimation of magnesium in blood, A., ii, 330.
Denis, *Willey*, and *Martha* **Aldrich**, preservation of specimens of blood intended for blood-sugar estimations, A., ii, 778.
Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, apparatus for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 353.
Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *Ralph W. G.* **Wyckoff**, search for an alkali element of higher atomic weight than cæsium, A., ii, 431.
Dernby, *K. G.*, autolysis of yeast in its dependence on hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ions, A., i, 207.
freezing-point lowerings in mixtures of two electrolytes, A., ii, 86.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and *Henri* **Bierry**, nitrogenous equilibrium and absence of vitamins, A., i, 508.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and *Jean* **Meunier**, the incineration of organic substances prior to analysis for the mineral elements which they contain; application to the analysis of blood, A., ii, 554.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and *M.* **Polonowski**, estimation of the total non-amino-organic acids in urine, A., ii, 394.
Desha, *Lucius Junius*, fluorometry; quantitative analysis by comparative fluorescence, A., ii, 552.
Deslandres, *Henri* [*Alexandre*], the constitution of the atom and the properties of band spectra, A., ii, 69.
Desvergnes, *Louis*, preparation of methyl red, A., i, 644.
solubility and crystallisation of trinitro-*m*-xylene in different solvents, A., i, 724.
estimation of nitro-groups by a modification of Young and Swain's method, A., ii, 504.
analysis of phenolsulphonic acids, A. ii, 563.
Deutschmann, *W.*, specific rotation of optically active liquids in the pure state and in solution, A., ii, 724.
Devrient, *W.*, comparison of methods for estimating the iodine number of fats, A., ii, 779.
Dey, *Manik Lal*. See *Jñanendra Nath* **Rây**.
Dezani, *Serafino*, genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals. VIII. and IX., A., i, 345, 405.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, catalysis. VII. Temperature-coefficient of physiological processes, A., i, 907.
some aspects of the electrolytic dissociation theory, A., ii, 151.
catalysis. VII. Catalysis in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 299.
cobaltammines, A., ii, 320.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, polarisation tensions of iron in solutions of its complex salts; relations between these tensions and the dissimulation of analytical characters of ferric ions, A., ii, 77.
polarisation tension and constitution of complex cobalt compounds, A., ii, 157.
Dhar, *Surendra Nath*, experiments on halogenation; the direct displacement of negative groups by halogen in the aromatic series. I. The displacement of the nitro-group by bromine, T., 993.
some nitro-derivatives of naphthalene and anthraquinone, T., 1001.
a comparative study in the xanthone series. I., T., 1053.
Dhein, *Ferdinand*, arc spectrum of cobalt according to international normals, A., ii, 459.
Dhéré, *Charles*, hæmocyanin. III., A., i, 451.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *A.* **Burdel**, hæmocyanin. IV. Visible absorption spectrum of oxyhæmocyanin, A., i, 645.

Dhéré, *Charles,* and *A.* **Schneider,** dissociation of oxyhæmocyanins, A., i, 338.

a compound of the hæmocyanin of the snail with nitric oxide, A., i, 338.

Diamalt Akt.-Ges., production of saccharic acid and tartaric acid from carbohydrates, A., i, 708.

Dickinson, *Roscoe G.,* crystal structures of wulfenite and scheelite, A., ii, 258.

Dieckmann, *Walter,* the isomeric forms of mesityloxidoxalic acid and its esters, A., i, 813.

Diels, *Otto,* and *Erich* **Borgwardt,** preparation of the tri- and tetra-carboxylic esters of hydrazine and of ethyl *as*-hydrazinedicarboxylate, A., i, 297.

Diels, *Otto,* and *Heinrich* **Grube,** the structure and properties of the compound obtained by the thermal decomposition of *o*-methoxyphenyl benzylidenehydrazinocarboxylate, A., i, 505.

Diels, *Otto,* and *Sibylle* **Uthemann,** new mercury compounds obtained by the oxidation of hydrazines by mercuric oxide, A., i, 477.

Diergart, *Paul,* the history of Zeise's mercaptan and its name (1833), A., i, 137.

Dieterici, *C.,* equation of condition, A., ii, 532.

Dieterle, *H.,* xanthosterol, a crystalline compound from the bark of *Xanthoxylum budrunga,* A., i, 42.

Dietrich, *Walther.* See *Wilhelm* **Windisch.**

Dilthey, *Walther,* pyrylium compounds. VII. Carbonium or oxonium? A., i, 324.

Dilthey, *Walther,* and *Th.* **Böttler,** pyrylium compounds. V. Enolic and ketonic forms of unsaturated 1:5-diketones, A., i, 62.

Dilthey, *Walther,* and *F.* **Kiefer,** triphenylpyridine, acetophenonine, and acetophenine, A., i, 448.

Dilthey, *Walther,* and *R.* **Taucher,** pyrylium compounds. VI. Quinopyran derivatives, A., i, 323.

Dimroth, *Otto, Otto* **Friedemann,** and *Hans* **Kämmerer,** the acetylation of hydroxyanthraquinones and anthradiquinones, A., i, 443.

Dimroth, *Otto,* and *Hans* **Kämmerer,** carminic acid, A., i, 442.

Dischendorfer, *O.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**

Ditthorn, *Fritz,* disinfecting values of the three isomeric cresols, A., i, 918.

Dittler, *Emil,* the analysis of wulfenite earths from Mies, A., ii, 269.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward,* and *Raymond Thomas Joachim* **Kennedy,** acyl substituted *iso*thiohydantoins, T., 74.

carbalkyloxythiocarbamides, T., 80.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward,* and *John* **Taylor,** the acylation of thiocarbamides, T., 720.

Dixon, *Henry Horatio,* and *T. G.* **Mason,** a cryoscopic method for the estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 395.

Dixon, *Henry Horatio,* and *Horace H.* **Poole,** photosynthesis and the electronic theory, A., ii, 343.

Dobbie, (*Sir*) *James Johnston,* presidential address, T., 430.

Dobbie, (*Sir*) *James Johnston,* and *John Jacob* **Fox,** absorption of light by elements in the state of vapour, A., ii, 720.

Dodd, *L. E.,* vapour-pressure curves of solid and liquid selenium near the melting point, A., ii, 616.

Dodge, *Francis D.,* use of potassium hydrogen phthalate as a standard in alkalimetry, A., ii, 628.

Döll, *R.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**

Doelter [**y Cisterich**], *Cornelio* [*August*], colloid colour substances in minerals, A., ii, 184.

Doerr, *R.,* oligodynamy of silver. I. and II., A., i, 793, 794.

Döttinger, *Anna.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**

Doisy, *Edward A.* See *Richard D.* **Bell.**

Dolch, *M.,* improved Kipp's apparatus for the preparation of chemically pure hydrogen in the laboratory, A., ii, 425.

Dolezalek, *Friedrich,* theory of binary mixtures. V. Vapour pressure and molecular constitution of liquid argon and argon-nitrogen mixtures, A., ii, 32.

Dolezalek, *Friedrich,* and *F.* **Speidel,** theory of binary mixtures. VI. Compressibility of binary mixtures, A., ii, 589.

Doll, *Maurice M.,* the preparation of picric acid; influence of the degree of sulphonation of the phenol on the yields of trinitrophenol, A., i, 480.

Dominicis, *Angelo de,* salt and alkaline soils; origin of sodium carbonate in soils, A., i, 414.

new and improved method for the recognition of human blood, A., ii, 568.

Donleavy, *J. J.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Donnelly, *J. L.* See *W. L.* **Argo.**

Dore, *W. H.*, distribution of certain chemical constants of wood over its proximate constituents, **A.**, i, 514.
proximate analysis of coniferous woods, A., ii, 453.
Dornier, *O.* See *J.* **Martinet**.
Dornsaft, *H.* See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.
Dorsey, *N. E.*, rapid graphic method of estimating radium, A., ii, 657.
Dorsman, *J.*, renovation of combustion tubes, A., ii, 266.
Douris, *R.* See *Marcel* **Delépine** and *Arthur* **Vernes**.
Dovey, *E. R.*, improved form of U-tube, A., ii, 613.
apparatus for evolution methods of analysis, A., ii, 630.
Dowell, *C. T.*, and *Paul* **Menaul**, action of furfuraldehyde and dextrose on amino-acids and protein hydrolysates, A., i, 191.
Dowell, *C. T.* See also *Paul* **Menaul**.
Downs, *Charles R.* See *John Morris* **Weiss**.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *G. W.* **Roark**, *jun.*, the utilisation of α-methylglucoside by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 466.
Doyon, *M.*, anti-coagulating and hæmolysing action of sodium nucleate; action on brewer's yeast, A., i, 457.
influence of ether or alcohol on the coagulation of milk; influence of sodium nucleinate on the coagulation of milk and blood, A., i, 790.
Drawe, *Paul*, estimation of gold, A., ii, 775.
Drew, *Harry Dugald Keith.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Drew, *Royston Barry*, the formation of 2:3:6-trinitrotoluene in the nitration of toluene, T., 1615.
Druce, *John Gerald Frederick*, modification of Skraup's synthesis for preparing quinoline bases: their conversion into stannichlorides, A., i, 88.
methylstannonic acid and some of its salts and derivatives, A., i, 426.
volumetric methods for estimating tin, A., ii, 710.
Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, the nomenclature of the so-called accessory food factors (vitamins), A., i, 908.
Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, and *Katharine Hope* **Coward**, researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. III. Technique for carrying out feeding tests for vitamin-*A* (fat-soluble-*A*), A., i, 908.
Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, and *Katharine Hope* **Coward**, researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. V. The nutritive value of animal and vegetable oils and fats considered in relation to their colour, A., i, 908.
Duane, *William*, and *Kang Fuh* **Hu**, *X*-ray absorption frequencies characteristic of the chemical elements, A., ii, 407.
Duane, *William*, and *Takeo* **Shimizu**, spectrum of *X*-rays from an aluminium target, A., ii, 407.
X-ray absorption frequencies characteristic of the chemical elements, A., ii, 407.
relation between the intensity of general *X*-radiation and the atomic number of the anticathode, A., ii, 407.
Dubois, *Raphael*, the important rôle of preluciferin, A., i, 345.
Dubosc, *André*, preparation of organic camphol esters and of borneol from them in the presence of sulphoricinic acid, which acts as a solvent for camphène or pinene hydrochloride, **A.**, i, 318.
Dubreuil, *Louis*, determination of the number of independent constituents of a system of substances, A., ii, 742.
Dubrisay, *René*, the alteration of glass flasks used in laboratories, A., ii, 501.
application of a new physico-chemical method of analysis to the study of double salts, A., ii, 508.
application of a new physico-chemical volumetric method, A., ii, 756.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, early developments in organic macro- and micro-analysis, A., ii, 52.
Dubsky, *J. V.* See also *Hilmar Johannes* **Backer**.
DuCassé, *F. R.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs**.
Duclaux, *J.*, and *A.* **Lanzenberg**, process for the purification of acetone, A., i, 818.
Duclaux, *J.*, and (*Mme.*) *E.* **Wollman**, cellulose and its esters. I. Fractional precipitation of cellulose nitrates, A., i, 534.
Dudley, *Harold Ward*, the active principles of the pituitary gland, A., i, 344.
Düesberg, *Marianne.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.
Dünnhaupt, *Fritz.* See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Duff, *James Cooper.* See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.
Duffour, *Alexis*, a sulphato-chromate regarded as an individual substance, A., ii, 433.

Dufraisse, *Charles*, the stereoisomeric forms of benzoylphenylacetylene diiodide, A., i, 486.
Dufraisse, *Charles*, and *Jacques Ch.* **Bongrand**, measurement of the lachrymatory power of irritant substances by the "sill" method, A., ii, 788.
Dufraisse, *Charles*. See also *Charles* **Moureu** and *V.* **Volmar**.
Duin, *C. F. van*, examination of nitrocompounds by means of titanium chloride and sulphate, A., i, 604.
titration and partial reduction of nitrocompounds with titanous chloride, A., ii, 130.
estimation of alkali as sulphate with special reference to the alkali salts of organic acids, A., ii, 508.
Duin, *C. F. van*, and *B. C. Roeters van* **Lennep**, the nitro-derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 155.
modern shattering nitro-explosives, A., i, 307.
Dummer, *Ernst*, diffusion of organic substances in organic solvents and the examination of Stokes' formula, A., ii, 294.
Dunbar, *B. A.*, and *E. R.* **Binnewies**, proso millet—analysis of the oil—a characteristic alcohol, A., i, 410.
Dunnicliff, *Horace Barratt*. See *Gerald Snowden* **Butler**.
Dunnill, *Sydney*. See *James Charles* **Philip**.
Duparc, *Louis*, the analysis of natural silicates, A., ii, 449.
Dupuy. See *Paul* **Pascal**.
Dupuy, *L.*, rapid estimation of albumin in the urine, A., ii, 568.
Durrans, *Thomas Harold*, methyl sulphate, A., i, 213.
Duschak, *L. H.* See *C. M.* **Bouton**.
Dutcher, *R. Adams*, *Edith M.* **Pierson**, and *Alice* **Biester**, vitamin studies. V. The antiscorbutic properties of raw beef, A., i, 648.
Dutrieux, *O.* See *L.* **Lescoeur**.
Dutt, *Guru*. See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh**.
Duval, *H.* See *Marcel* **Delépine**.

E.

Eakle, *Arthur Starr*, vonsenite, a new mineral, A., ii, 765.
Eastlack, *Herbert*. See *Alexander* **Smith**.
Eastman, *E. D.*, conductivity and frequency, A., ii, 578.
Eberhard, *August*, syntheses of inactive ephedrine or ψ-ephedrine, A., i, 875.
Eberly, *N. E.*, *C. V.* **Gross**, and *W. S.* **Crowell**, system zinc oxide, phosphoric oxide, and water at 25° and 37°, A., ii, 545.
Ebert, *Erwin W.* See *Kurt* **Brauer**.
Eck, *Pieter Noach van*, the detection of blood in fæces, A., ii, 340.
Eckert, *William*. See *Karl* **Fleischer**.
Eddy, *Walter H.*, and *Helen C.* **Stevenson**, [quantitative comparison of] vitamin content, A., ii, 716.
Edge, *Arthur Broughton*, siliceous sinter from Lustleigh, Devon, A., ii, 259.
Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, the free amino-groups of the proteins. I., A., i, 896.
Edlbacher, *Siegfried*. See also *Albrecht* **Kossel**.
Edmiston, *H. D.* See *William* **Frear**.
Edwards, *E.*, and *R. T.* **Elworthy**, continuous flow apparatus for the purification of impure helium mixtures, A., ii, 488.
Edwards, *E.* See also *H. A.* **McTaggart**.
Edwards, *Fred. G.*, equation of condition, A., ii, 83.
equation of state, A., ii, 468.
molecular heat equation, A., ii, 468.
electrons and chemical potential, A., ii, 481.
Edwards, *Junius David*, preparation and testing of hydrogen of a high degree of purity, A., ii, 28.
application of the interferometer to gas analysis, A., ii, 118.
Ege, *Rich*, physiology of blood sugar. III. The residual reduction of blood, A., i, 781.
Egerton, *Alfred Charles Glyn*, determination of chemical constants, A., ii, 84.
Eggert, *John*, condition of dissociation of the gases of the fixed stars, A., ii, 242.
Eggert, *Sophie*. See *Carl* **Tubandt**.
Egnér, *Hans*, investigations concerning the viscosity of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 92.
Ehrenfest, *P.*, and *V.* **Trkal**, deduction of the dissociation equilibrium from the theory of quanta and a calculation of the chemical constants, A., ii, 738.
Ehringhaus, *A.*, a cheap substitute for platinum wire for flame tests, A., ii, 263.
Ehrlich, *Marta*, the alleged inactivation of *d*-mannitol, A., i, 594.
Ehrlich, *Marta*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Eichwald, *Egon*, colloid-chemical considerations regarding the reductase test for milk, A., ii, 399.
Eisenberg, *Philipp*, specific disinfection processes. II. Action of salts and ions on bacteria, A., i, 916.

Eisenlohr, *Fritz*, detection of magnesium, A., ii, 708.

Eisenlohr, *Fritz*, and *Edgar* **Wöhlisch,** the molecular refraction coefficient, its additivity and its use for determining constitution. I., A., ii, 717.

Eitel, *Wilhelm*, segregation dispersoids in anisotropic media, A., ii, 249.

zinc-blende in the basalt of Bühl, near Cassel, A., ii, 696.

Eitel, *Wilhelm*. See also *Richard* **Lorenz.**

Ekeley, *John Bernard*, and *Icie C.* **Macy,** sensitiveness of some cyanide reactions, A., ii, 202.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *H.* **Volk,** iodination of aromatic amines by means of iodine and persulphate, A., i, 154.

Elektrizitätswerk Lonza, preparation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 134.

preparation of ethyl ether, A., i, 363.

Eller, *Wilhelm*, and *Käte* **Koch,** syntheses of humic acids, A., i, 733.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Z.* **Matsuoka,** formation of kynurenic acid from tryptophan in the animal body, A., i, 696.

Elsey, *Howard McKee*, the alkylamines as solvents, A., i, 822.

Elsner, *Benno*, catechol, A., i, 308.

Elsner, *Benno*. See also *Walter* **Fuchs.**

Elsner, *W.*, glass rectifying column especially suitable for the rectification of liquid mixtures and the recovery of volatile solvents, A., ii, 164.

Elworthy, *R. T.* See *E.* **Edwards** and *John Cunningham* **McLennan.**

Emich, *Friedrich*, a new rubidium (cæsium)-silver-gold compound and its application to the microchemical detection of gold, silver, rubidium and cæsium, A., ii, 689.

Emmanuel, *Em.*, and *M.* **Papavasilion,** investigation of *Plantago coronopus*, L., A., i, 802.

Emmel, *E.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**

Emmer, *H. J.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Emmert, *Bruno*, a radicle with quadrivalent nitrogen, A., i, 331.

Emmett, *A. D.*, and *G. O.* **Luros,** water-soluble vitamins. I. Are the antineuritic and the growth-promoting water-soluble-*B* vitamins the same? A., i, 698.

Emmett, *A. D.*, and *Mabel* **Stockholm,** water-soluble vitamins. II. The relation of the antineuritic and water-soluble vitamins to the yeast growth-promoting stimulus, A., i, 701.

Emster, *Konrad van*. See *Hans* **Meerwein.**

Endell, *Kurd*, rhythmic tubular rust formation in meteoric iron from Cañon Diablo, A., ii, 443.

Engel, fate of β-naphthylamine in the organism of the dog, A., i, 910.

Engfeldt, *N. O.*, estimation of acetone substances, A., ii, 274.

Englis, *Duane T.*, use of alundum filtering crucibles, A., ii, 629.

English, *Frederick L.*, analysis of aromatic nitro-compounds by means of titanium chloride, A., ii, 776.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, additive products of sulphur dioxide and alkali iodides (alkali iodide sulphones), A., ii, 250.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Franz* **Moser,** the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXIV. Salts with high ammonia content, A., ii, 378.

Erbe, *Rudolf*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, intra- and intermolecular active forces and their significance in atomic rearrangements, in racemisation, and in asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 45.

the explanation of the reciprocal action of asymmetric substances with an asymmetric carbon atom on cinnamic and *allo*-cinnamic acids as based on the author's isomerism theory of the ethylene derivatives, A., i, 46.

Walden's inversion, A., i, 47.

concerning the force emanating from asymmetric molecules and its significance in biochemistry, A., i, 47.

Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, and *Gustav* **Hilgendorff,** optically active cinnamic acids and the cinnamates of tartaric acid which are produced at the formation of the former, A., i, 615.

Erlich, *Joseph*, analysis of tungsten, A., ii, 390.

apparatus for the estimation of nitric nitrogen by Devarda's method, A., ii, 504.

volumetric estimation of sulphuric ions, A., ii, 554.

method of measuring the rate of flow of gases, A., ii, 750.

Escaïch, *A.*, colour tests for nitrates and nitrites, antipyrine (in pyramidone), phenol and aniline, and α- and β-naphthols, A., ii, 644.

Essers, *Walter*. See *Walter* **Schoeller.**

Euler, *Hans von*, activation of living yeast by yeast extract and by salts of organic acids, A., i, 463.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *S.* **Asarnoj,** enzyme formation with *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 701.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *E.* **Borgenstam,** the catalase of the erythrocytes, A., i 580.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *G.* **Brandting,** course of the degradation of urea by urease, A., i, 103.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *N.* **Florell,** the behaviour of certain dyes towards yeast-cells, A., i, 267.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Arvid* **Hedelius,** the stability of α-dextrose, A., i, 712.

Euler, *Hans von*, *Arvid* **Hedelius,** and *Olof* **Svanberg,** diffusion experiments with highly active saccharase preparations, A., ii, 595.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *S.* **Heintze,** sensitiveness of yeast fermentation to the P_H value, A., i, 513.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *K. O.* **Josephson,** condensations at double bonds. I. Condensation of isoprene with *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 489.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ingvar* **Laurin,** the yeast *Saccharomyces thermantitonum*, A., i, 127, 582.

temperature sensitiveness of saccharase (invertase), A., i, 505.

temperature-coefficients of the action of saccharase, A., ii, 604.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *E.* **Moberg,** invertase and fermentation enzymes in a top yeast, A., i, 266.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Olof* **Svanberg,** chemical enzyme studies; the growth of yeast in alkaline solutions, A., i, 266.

regeneration of saccharase in pretreated yeast, A., i, 464.

influence of temperature and acidity on the formation of saccharase, A., i, 505.

preparation of highly active saccharases. III. The purification of *F*-preparations by dialysis, A., i, 689.

toxic actions in enzymic processes. I. Inactivation of saccharase by heavy metals, A., i, 689.

the action of pectase, A., i, 801.

the preparation of highly active saccharase (invertase) preparations, A., i, 896.

Evans, *Bernard Scott*, process for the estimation of arsenic; chemistry of the Marsh-Berzelius process, A., ii, 125.

Evans, *Percy Edwin.* See *William Hobson* **Mills.**

Evans, *Wm. C.* See *Alfred Newton* **Cook.**

Everest, *Arthur Ernest*, and *Archibald John* **Hall,** the tinctorial properties of some anthocyanins and certain related compounds. I., A., i, 70.

Evers, *Norman*, estimation of lead in chemicals in acid solution, A., ii, 557.

Ewe, *George E.*, relative sensitiveness of the Fehling, phenylhydrazine, and Nylander tests for the detection of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 132.

estimation of calcium by different methods, A., ii, 557.

Ewing, *D. T.* See *William Draper* **Harkins.**

Ewing, (*Sir*) *J. Alfred*, specific heat of saturated vapour and the entropy-temperature diagrams of certain fluids, A., ii, 412.

Eyweling, *Elisabeth.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

F.

Fabbri, *Pietro.* See *Domenico* **Ganassini.**

Faber, *Henry B.*, and *William B.* **Stoddard,** analysis of ingredients for pyrotechnics, A., ii, 509.

Fabre, *R.*, estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 638.

Fabriques de Produits de Chimie Organique de Laire, preparation of diaryldialkylcarbamides, A., i, 879.

Fairchild, *John G.* See *H. D.* **Miser.**

Fairley, *Thomas*, obituary notice of, T., 454.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, heat of hydration of gaseous ions, A., ii, 12, 154.

thermochemical proof of Born's crystal lattice theory, A., ii, 21.

affinity of halogen atoms for electrons and the energy of ionisation of the hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 155.

electron affinity of gases, A., ii, 155.

the energy of the atomic linkings in diamond and in aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 354.

heat of sublimation and valence forces of carbon modifications, A., ii, 469.

Falciola, *Pietro*, action of hydrazine hydrate on glycerides of higher fatty acids. I., A., i, 476.

Falckenberg, *G.*, dependence of the dielectric constants of water, ethyl alcohol, methyl alcohol, and acetone on pressure, A., ii, 216.

Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *Helen Miller* **Noyes,** colorimetric estimations with solutions containing two coloured substances, A., ii, 444.

Falk, *Kaufman George.* See also *Grace* **McGuire.**

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.,** preparation of derivatives of bromoacylised carbamide compounds, A., i, 206.

preparation of pinacone, A., i, 362.

preparation of pinacone chlorohydrin, A., i, 362.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of derivatives of *N*-acylated-*p*-aminophenols, A., i, 382, 544.
preparation of fat and wax-like substances, A., i, 420.
preparation of dimethylbutadiene, A., i, 520.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of nitriles from quinotoxines, A., i, 78.
preparation of aliphatic esters, A., i, 288.
preparation of octanitrodiphenylethylenediamine, A., i, 333.
preparation of an arylcarbamide chloride, A., i, 501.
preparation of *p*-nitrophenylcarbamide chloride, A., i, 565.
preparation of derivatives of *p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, A., i, 636.
Fargher, *Robert George*, orientation of the nitro- and arylazo-glyoxalines; fission of the glyoxalone nucleus, T., 668.
arsinic acids derived from guaiacol and veratrole; constitution of the polyarsenides, T., 865.
diethylenetriamine and triethylenetetramine, T., 1351.
Fargher, *Robert George*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman**, the composition of salvarsan, T., 370.
Farmer, *Ernest Harold*, and *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. I. Some derivatives of *cyclo*pentene and *dicyclo*pentane, T., 1362.
Farmer, *Robert Crosbie*, the decomposition of nitric esters, T., 806.
the velocity of decomposition of high explosives in a vacuum. I., T., 1432.
the preparation of pure carbon dioxide, T., 1446.
the velocity of decomposition of high explosives in a vacuum. II. Trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine (tetryl), T., 1603.
Farmery, *Joshua William*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Farr, *C. Coleridge*, and *D. B.* **Macleod**, viscosity of sulphur, A., ii, 343.
Faucon, *A.* See *Gustave* **Massol**.
Faurholt, *Carl*, detection of chloride in the presence of bromide, A., ii, 328.
Faust, *Otto*, viscosity measurements, A., ii, 166.
Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, the action of concentrated sulphuric acid on iron. III., A., ii, 436.
Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, and *A. A.* **Pain**, behaviour of iron in contact with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 179.
Fazi, *Remo de*, syntheses of naphthylactic and naphthylcinnamic acids. II. β-Phenyl-β-2-naphthyl-lactic acid, A., i, 312.
indones. III. 3-Phenylindone and diphenyltruxones, A., i, 316.
new reaction of aldehydes, A., i, 743.
Fearon, *William Robert*, 1. Modified Kjeldahl method. 2. Carbazole test for nitrites. 3. Colour test for tryptophan in urine, A., ii, 447.
some biochemical colour tests. II. The Adamkiewicz protein reaction; the mechanism of the Hopkins-Cole test for tryptophan; a new colour test for glyoxylic acid, A., ii, 786.
Fearon, *William Robert*. See also *Emil Alphonse* **Werner**.
Fehrle, *Karl*, new periodic relationship between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. I., A., ii, 303.
new periodic relationship between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. II. Law of mirror image remainders, A., ii, 540.
new periodic relationship between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. III. Resonance theory of chemical compounds. IV. The connexion between rests and magnetic susceptibility of atoms, A., ii, 749.
Feigl, *Fr.*, detection of cerium, A., ii, 55.
indirect detection of tin, A., ii, 129.
decomposition (or removal) of ammonium sulphide in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 444.
use of diphenyl derivatives in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 709.
Feigl, *Johann*, the presence of hæmatin in human blood serum. III. Further results from toxicological practice, A., i, 259.
occurrence of creatinine and creatine in the blood in healthy and pathological cases. IV. Revision of previous methods and results, A., i, 781.
presence of phosphates in human blood. X. The nephelometry of phosphoric acid in analyses which deal with quantities of the order of magnitude employed in Bang's method as a means of studying the distribution of phosphorus, especially in lecithinæmia, A., ii, 506.
the technique for the estimation of the residual nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 703.

Feigl, *M.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**
Feild, *Alexander L.*, atomic structure of metals in solid solution, A., ii, 111.
Feld, *H.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld.**
Felix, *K.*, relation of the free amino-groups to the lysine content in proteins, A., i, 687.
Felser, *S.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Felsing, *W. A.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes.**
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *Arthur John* **Berry**, cellulose acetate, A., i, 662.
Fenton, *Joseph.* See *Frank Douglas* **Miles.**
Ferguson, *John B.*, the oxidation of lava by steam, A., ii, 46.
the term "inversion," A., ii, 299.
Ferguson, *John B.*, and *A. F.* **Buddington**, binary system: åkermanite–gehlenite, A., ii, 621.
Ferguson, *J. H.*, and *P. D. V.* **Manning**, equilibrium conditions in the Bucher process for the fixation of nitrogen, A., i, 151.
Fernandez, *Amancio.* See *Luciano P. J.* **Palet.**
Fernández, *Obdulio*, and *N.* **Luengo**, estimation of terpin, A., ii, 711.
Fernau, *Albert*, the action of radium radiation on sucrose and agar, A., i, 530.
Fernbach, *Auguste*, and *Marcel* **Schoen**, the biochemical production of pyruvic acid, A., i, 406.
Ferriss, *Clarence Victor*, and *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner**, studies in ring formation. III. The condensation of aromatic amines with α- and β-diketones and with 4:4′-diacetyldiphenyl, T., 1140.
Ferry, *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**
Fex, *Johan*, chemical and morphological studies on cholesterol and its esters in normal and pathological organs, A., i, 697.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Gerald* **Bonhôte**, the electrochemical oxidation of *p*-nitrotoluene and of its isomerides, A., i, 427.
Fichter, *Fritz*, *Robert* **Brändlin**, and *Ernst R.* **Hallauer**, formation and decomposition of aromatic sulphonic acids by electrochemical oxidation, A., i, 428.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Max* **Schmid**, behaviour of glycine and its allies on electrochemical oxidation, A., i, 824.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Christoph* **Schölly**, behaviour of cerium carbide towards nitrogen, A., ii, 177.
behaviour of magnesium nitride towards carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 313.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Eldor* **Uhl**, electrochemical oxidation of benzaldehyde and benzoic acid, A., i, 234.
Fick, *Bruno.* See *Karl* **Freudenberg.**
Fielding, *William R.*, aggregation at the melting point, A., ii, 732.
Fieldner, *A. C.*, *S. H.* **Katz**, *S. B.* **Kinney**, and *E. S.* **Longfellow**, poisonous gases from carbon tetrachloride fire extinguishers, A., ii, 752.
Fieldner, *A. C.*, *W. A.* **Selvig**, and *Guy B.* **Taylor**, estimation of combustible matter in silicate and carbonate rocks, A., ii, 193.
Fierz, *Hans Eduard*, action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on the α-naphthylaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 430.
Fierz, *Hans Eduard*, and *Paul* **Weissenbach**, the reduction of nitronaphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 429.
naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 430.
Fink, *Heinrich.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**
Finks, *A. J.*, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, distribution of basic nitrogen in phaseolin, A., i, 401.
Finks, *A. J.* See also *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**
Finlayson, *Hedley Herbert.* See *Edward Henry* **Rennie.**
Finn, *Oscar.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Firth, *James Brierley*, the sorption of hydrogen by palladium at low temperatures, T., 171.
surface tension of mixtures of water and alcohol, T., 268.
the permeability of glass to iodine and bromine vapours, T., 1602.
Fischer, *Emil*, wandering of acyl groups in glycerides, A., i, 808.
the influence of the structure of β-glucosides on the action of emulsin, A., i, 859.
Fischer, *Emil*, *Max* **Bergmann**, and *Heinrich* **Bärwind**, new syntheses of α-monoglycerides, A., i, 805.
Fischer, *Emil*, *Max* **Bergmann**, and *Herbert* **Schotte**, glucal and its conversion into new substances of the dextrose series, A., i, 420.
Fischer, *Emil*, *Burckhardt* **Helferich**, and *Paal* **Ostmann**, compounds and derivatives of *d*-glucose-6-bromohydrin, A., i, 529.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Ernst* **Pfåhler**, acetone glycerol [*iso*propylideneglycerol] and its applicability to the preparation of pure α-glycerides; a compound of phosphoric acid and glycol, A., i, 807.

Fischer, *Emil*, *Ernst* **Pfåhler**, and *Fritz* **Brauns**, interaction between ester and alcohol groups in the presence of catalysts, A., i, 840.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Gluud**, low temperature carbonisation, A., i, 277.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, fatty acids obtained by the oxidation of paraffins, A., i, 519.

Fischer, *Hanns*, non-rusting iron, A., ii, 319.

Fischer, *Heinrich*. See *Erich* **Schmidt**.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, colloid-chemical studies on soaps; non-aqueous lyophilic soap colloids, A., i, 215.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *Marian O.* **Hooker**, colloid-chemical studies on soaps, A., i, 215.

colloid-chemical studies of soaps. III. Colloid chemistry of potassium oleate and the salting-out of soaps. IV. Reaction of soaps to indicators, A., i, 364.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*. See also *Marian O.* **Hooker**.

Fischer, *Siegfried*, *jun.*, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of vanadium salts, A., ii, 183.

Fisher, *Walter William*, obituary notice of, T., 456.

Flach, *Eleonore*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.

Flatt, *R.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Fleck, *Arthur*, the separation of isotopes, A., ii, 464.

Fleischer, *Karl*, *Heinrich* **Hittel**, and *Paul* **Wolff**, malonyl bromide and a synthesis of *peri*acenaphthindandione, A., i, 853.

Fleischer, *Karl*, *Fritz* **Seifert**, and *William* **Eckert**, derivatives of *ac*-tetrahydronaphthalene and of tetrahydroacenaphthene, A., i, 620.

Fleischer, *Karl*, and *Paul* **Wolff**, derivatives of acenaphthene, A., i, 540.

Fleurent, *Émile*, and *Lucien* **Lévi**, the presence of copper in the vegetable organism, A., i, 584.

the presence of copper in the vegetable and animal organisms, A., i, 584.

Fleury, *Paul*, the action of iodine on arsenious acid and its phenyl derivatives, A., i, 578.

iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 448.

iodometric estimation of the phenyl derivatives of arsenious acid, A., ii, 642.

Flieringa, *J.*, detection of nitrogen in organic compounds by Castellana's reaction, A., ii, 124.

Flink, *Gust.*, mineralogy of Sweden. IV., A., ii, 185.

sphenomanganite from Långban, Sweden, A., ii, 439.

pyrobelonite, a new lead-manganese vanadate from Långban, Sweden, A., ii, 442.

Florell, *N.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Florence, *Gabriel*, a case of adipocere, A., i, 459.

Florence, *Gabriel*. See also *Louis* **Hugounenq**.

Florentin, *Daniel*, and *Henri* **Vandenberge**, the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by stannous chloride and by titanous chloride, and their volumetric estimation, A., ii, 271.

Florentin, *Daniel*. See also *André* **Kling**.

Florisson, *C.*, the rectifying contact galena-metal; artificial sensitisation and different remarks, A., ii, 526.

Flury, *Ferdinand*, the chemical nature of the bee's poison, A., i, 509.

Fodor, *Andor*, ferment action. VI. Experimental and theoretical contributions, A., i, 464.

Földi, *Zoltán*, preparation of certain esters of benzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 828.

alkylation of phenols with benzenesulphonic esters; certain new morphine ethers, A., i, 877.

Foerster, *Fritz*, *Th.* **Burchardt**, and *E.* **Fricke**, production of concentrated nitric acid from nitrous gases, A., ii, 428.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Hsien* **Wu**, a system of blood analysis. Supplement I. A simplified and improved method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 337.

Foltz, *W.* See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Fonseca, *A.* See *Richard* **Gans**.

Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *M. A.* **Hunter**, equilibrium in the system ammonia–ammonium thiocyanate, A., ii, 246.

Foote, *Paul D.*, and *W. F.* **Meggers**, atomic theory and low voltage arcs in cæsium vapour, A., ii, 458.

Foote, *Paul D.*, and *F. L.* **Mohler**, ionisation potential of hydrochloric acid and the electron affinity of chlorine, A., ii, 660.

thermochemistry of ionisation of vapours of certain compounds, A., ii, 666.

Foote, *Paul D.* See also *Leo I.* **Dana** and *F. L.* **Mohler**.

Forbes, *George Shannon*, and *Albert Sprague* **Coolidge**, relations between distribution ratio, temperature, and concentration in system: water–ether–succinic acid, A., ii, 23.

Foreman, *Frederick William*, a new method for preparing esters of amino-acids; composition of caseinogen, A., i, 338.

rapid volumetric methods for the estimation of amino-acids, organic acids, and organic bases, A., ii, 564.

Forres, *C.* See *E. C.* **Kendall.**

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, Emil Fischer Memorial Lecture, T., 1157.

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *William Bristow* **Saville**, studies in the camphane series. XXXVIII. The cyanohydrazone of camphorquinone, T., 753.

Foshag, *William F.*, aphthitalite (= glaserite) from Searles Lake, California, A., ii, 381.

thaumasite and spurrite from California, A., ii, 498.

composition of minerals of the hydrotalcite group, A., ii, 765.

Fosse, *Robert*, synthesis of monobasic acids by the action of malonic acid on the substituted benzhydrols; replacement of the hydroxyl by the group $\cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2H$, A., i, 390.

synthesis of acids by the action of acid anhydrides on alcohols containing a pyran ring; replacement of the hydroxyl by the group $\cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2H$ or the group $\cdot CHR \cdot CO_2H$, A., i, 396.

synthesis of dibasic acids by the action of malonic acid on hydrols; replacement of the hydroxy-group by the group $\cdot CH(CO_2H)_2$, A., i, 485.

synthesis of a second diamide, oxamide, by oxidation of sucrose and ammonia, A., i, 664.

detection of cyanic acid, A., ii, 714.

microchemical detection of cyanic acid, A., ii, 779.

Foster, *A. H.* See *Joel H.* **Hildebrand.**

Foster, (*Miss*) *A. W.*, effect of chlorine on periodic precipitation, A., ii, 101.

Foster, *William*, the interaction of ethylene and sulphuryl chloride, A., i, 706.

Foulk, *Charles W.*, equipment for drying ovens, A., ii, 542.

Found, *Clifton G.*, ionisation potentials of argon, nitrogen, carbon monoxide, helium, hydrogen, and mercury and iodine vapours, A., ii, 661.

Fourman, *V.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman.**

Fourneau, *Ernest*, the phosphatides, A., i, 590.

Fourneau, *Ernest*, and (*Mme.*) *Pauline* **Ramart-Lucas**, amino-alcohols; action of amines on the mono-esters (acetates and benzoates) of chlorohydrins, A., i, 612.

Fourneau, *Ernest*, and *J.* **Ranedo**, amino-alcohols derived from α-anilino-γ-dialkylamino*iso*propyl alcohols, A., i, 672.

Fox, *John Jacob*, and *M. F.* **Barker**, the analysis and composition of "cresylic acid," A., ii, 516.

Fox, *John Jacob.* See also (*Sir*) *James Johnston* **Dobbie.**

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *F.* **Kafka**, lipoids. XVII. Dilignoceryl-*N*-diglucosamine monophosphoric ester, a new diamino-monophosphatide from the brain, A., i, 788.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Ernst* **Nassau**, a tripeptide from casein which contains tryptophan, A., i, 894.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Karoline* **Zeimer**, iminazole*iso*piperidine [1:3:5-benztriazole] and its derivatives, A., i, 882.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicholas*, obituary notice of, T., 457.

Franck, *H. Heinrich*, oxidative decomposition of hydrocarbons, A., i, 417.

comparative rate of hydrolysis of the fatty esters of different alcohols, A., ii, 678.

Franck, *J.*, and *P.* **Knipping**, ionisation potential of helium, A., ii, 72.

Franck, *J.*, *P.* **Knipping**, and *Thea* **Krüger**, connexion between collision ionisation and the energy of ionisation of neutral molecules, A., ii, 145.

Franck, *J.*, and *F.* **Reiche**, helium and parhelium, A., ii, 656.

François, *Maurice*, estimation of metals by electrolytic deposition without using an external supply of electricity, A., ii, 127.

estimation of mercury in organic combination by means of zinc filings, A., ii, 269, 558.

method of suppressing the correction of temperature in the determination of melting-points, A., ii, 529.

Frank, *Sumner B.*, and *James Renwick* **Withrow**, electro-endosmosis and the preparation of solid alkali-metal amalgams, A., ii, 350.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Frederick* **Challenger**, and *Dorothy* **Webster**, preparation of thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, A., ii, 619.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Frederic Horace* **Garner,** preparation of picryl chloride by nitration of 4-chloro-1:3-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 666.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Frederick Horace* **Garner,** *Frederick* **Challenger,** and *Dorothy* **Webster,** the preparation of thiocarbonyl tetrachloride from thiocarbonyl chloride from thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, A., ii, 753.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, metallic salts of pyrrole, indole, and carbazole, A., i, 396.

Frantz, *H. W.* See *E. R.* **Weaver.**

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Erich* **Bockhacker,** the replaceability of halogens. I. Comparative replaceability of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in the halogenonitrobenzenes, A., i, 604.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Fritz* **Helwert,** remarkable instance of isomerism in the naphthalene series, A., i, 298.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Gustav* **Stäuble,** influence of substituents on reactions. IV. Preferential substitution positions in β-naphthylamine, A., i, 730.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Adolf* **Wagner,** chemical components of green plants. XI. Presence of a mixture of unsaturated alcohols in many green plants, A., i, 653.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*, *Benjamin Franklin* **Lovelace,** and *T. H.* **Rogers,** vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of mannitol, A., ii, 666.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*. See also *Arthur Becket* **Lamb.**

Frear, *William*, *Walter* **Thomas,** and *H. D.* **Edmiston,** use of potassium permanganate in estimating nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 330.

Fred, *Edwin Broun*, *W. H.* **Peterson,** and *Audrey* **Davenport,** fermentation characteristics of certain pentose-destroying bacteria, A., i, 512.

Fred, *Edwin Broun*. See also *W. H.* **Peterson.**

Frederick, *Robert C.*, improvement in the Haldane general air analysis apparatus, A., ii, 768.

Freed, *E. Stanley*. See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**

Freese, *Eduard*, solubility of gases in water; sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 370.

Fréjacques, *M.* See *Camille* **Matignon.**

Frenkel, estimation of urea by xanthhydrol, A., ii, 646.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, tannins. III. Chlorogenic acid, the tannin-like constituent of coffee, A., i, 322.

tannins. V. Phloroglucinol tannins and catechins; constitution of Gambier catechu, A., i, 752.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Bruno* **Fick,** tannins. VI. Chebulic acid. II., A., i, 849.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Daniel* **Peters,** additive compounds of acyl chlorides and tertiary amines, A., i, 87.

tannins. IV. Hamameli-tannin. II., A., i, 562.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Gertrud* **Uthemann,** the use of thallium in organic chemistry, A., i, 17.

Freund, *Ernst*, and *G.* **Kaminer,** carcinolytic organic acids, A., i, 844.

Freund, *Martin*, *W. W.* **Melber,** and *Erich* **Schlesinger,** codeine, A., i, 757.

Frey, *L.* See *S.* **Kostychev.**

Fricke, *E.* See *Fritz* **Foerster.**

Fricke, *Robert*, hydrolytic decomposition of alkali aluminates and methods of determining the concentration of hydroxyl ions in concentrated solutions of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 387.

thermo-kinetic explanation for the reciprocal attraction of colloidal particles; (a possibility of explaining gravitation), A., ii, 740.

Friderichsen, *C.*, estimation of salicylic acid in the blood and its action on the heart, A., ii, 454.

Fridericia, *L. S.*, exchange of chloride ions and of carbon dioxide between blood corpuscles and blood plasma, A., i, 648.

Fridkiss, (*Frl.*) *S.* See *Emil* **Bürgi.**

Friedemann, *Otto.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**

Friedrichs, *Fritz*, condensers, A., ii, 172.

new absorption apparatus for elementary analysis, A., ii, 192.

Friedrichs, *J.*, comparative investigation of the efficiency of still-heads of various types, A., ii, 12.

use of soda-lime in the calcium chloride tube of the potassium hydroxide absorption apparatus, A., ii, 266.

Friedrichs, *Oscar von*, some components of *Althæa* (march mallow) root, A., i, 130.

Fries, *Karl*, and *Elisabeth* **Auffenberg,** a novel degradation in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 236.

Fries, *Karl*, and *Grete* **Schürmann,** 4-aminoanthraquinone-1-sulphenic acid, A., i, 167.

Fries, *Karl*, *Grete* **Schürmann,** and *K.* **Ross,** chlorothiolanthraquinones, A., i, 166.

Fritsch, *Rodolfo*, the preparation of phosphatides from coloured plant organs, A., i, 919.

Fromherz, *Konrad*, pharmacological actions of the reduction products of coumarin, A., i, 791.
Frouin, *Albert*. See *Henri* **Agulhon**.
Frowein, *Fr.*, chromi-aquo-triammines, A., ii, 321.
Frumkin, *Alexander*, theory of electrocapillarity. I. and II., A., ii, 578.
Fry, *William H.* See *Myron S.* **Anderson**.
Fuchs, *F.*, humic acid, A., i, 596.
Fuchs, *F. C.*, a test for molybdenite, A., ii, 390.
Fuchs, *Paul*, electromotive force of alloys of zinc and cadmium with tin, lead, and bismuth, A., ii, 281.
Fuchs, *Walter*, and *Benno* **Elsner**, tautomerism of phenols. I. Quinol, A., i, 159.
tautomerism of phenols. II. Resorcinol, A., i, 545.
Fuchs, *Walter*. See also *Max* **Hönig**.
Fühner, *Hermann*, the toxicological detection of physostigmine [eserine], A., ii, 276.
a quantitative biological method for the estimation of nicotine, A., ii, 276.
Fürth, *Karl*. See *Fritz* **Paneth**.
Fürth, *Otto von*, *Haus* **Bauer**, and *Hansi* **Piesch**, the diffusion of electrolytes into jellies. III. The relation of the distance of diffusion to the diffusion coefficient and its dependence on the concentration of the indicators, A., ii, 671.
Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Franz* **Bubanović**, the diffusion of electrolytes into jellies. II. The dependence of the diffusion on the mobility of the ions and the hydration and polymerisation of the molecules, A., ii, 94.
Fues, *Erwin*, comparison between the spark spectra of the alkaline earths and the arc spectra of the alkalis, A., ii, 719.
Fujita, *Atsushi*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.
Fujiwara, *Kiyoshi*. See *Yuzura* **Okuda**.
Fukuchi, *Nobuyo*, mineralogy of Korea (Chōsen), A., ii, 498.
Fulcher, *G. S.*, the disruption of atoms by α-rays, A., ii, 406.
Fuller, *T. S.*, the penetration of iron by hydrogen, A., ii, 41.
Fulton, *Ruth V.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Furman, *N. Howell*, electro-analytical separation of nickel (cobalt) from arsenic, A., ii, 710.
Furman, *N. Howell*. See also *Max* **Yablick**.
Furukawa, *Seiji*, perfumes from perillaldehyde, A., i, 676.
Furukawa, *Seiji*, and *Zenjirō* **Tomizawa**, essential oil of *Perylla nankinensis*, Dene, A., i, 750.
Fuseya, *Güchiro*, the solubility of mercuric oxide in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 315.

G.

Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], chelidonium alkaloids, A., i, 75.
cantharidin. IX. Cantharolic acid, A., i, 859.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, and **Winterfeld**, the chelidonium alkaloids. II. [Quantitative estimation of the methylenedioxy-group in alkaloids], A., i, 872.
Gad-Andresen, *Knud L.*, micro-method for the estimation of urea in blood and organic secretions, A., ii, 646.
Gad-Andresen, *Knud L.* See also *August* **Krogh**.
Gadre, *Shunker Trimbak*, chemical examination of the root of *Nerium odorum* (Kanher). I., A., i, 410.
Gailey, *Walter R.* See *Seth C.* **Langdon**.
Gaisser, *Fritz*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Gambetta, *Evaristo*. See *Efisio* **Mameli**.
Gambier, comparative study of the decomposition of a dissociable mercurous chloride obtained from mercuric chloride and of the ordinary form, A., ii, 691.
Gamble, *James L.*, and *Kenneth D.* **Blackfan**, evidence indicating a synthesis of cholesterol by infants, A., i, 650.
Gams, *Alphonse*, allyl 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate, A., i, 564.
Ganassini, *Domenico*, photochemical oxidation of potassium thiocyanate, A., i, 223.
behaviour of certain organic arsenic compounds in Marsh's test, A., ii, 51.
new colour reactions of quinine, A., ii, 339.
Ganassini, *Domenico*, and *Pietro* **Fabbri**, new method of estimating albumin in urine, A., ii, 135.
Gans, *Richard*, moment of inertia of the magneton, A., ii, 222.
apparatus for ultra-filtration, A., ii, 542.
Gans, *Richard*, and *Ricardo* **Calatroni**, form of ultra-microscopic platinum particle, A., ii, 256.
Gans, *Richard*, and *A.* **Fonseca**, magnetic properties of nickel–copper alloys, A., ii, 352.

Gans, *Richard.* See also *Hector* **Isnardi.**
Garard, *Ira D.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**
Garban, *H.* See *M.* **Brulé.**
Garcia, *Edouard D.* See *Victor* **Arreguine.**
Gardner, *H. F.*, calcite from New York State, A., ii, 324.
Gareis, *M.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Garn, *W. von.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Garner, *Frederic Horace.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**
Garner, *William Edward*, an electronic theory of isomerism, A., ii, 481.
Garner, *William Edward.* See also *Shanti Swarupa* **Bhatnagar.**
Garnett, *Cecil Stevenson*, colouring matters of red and blue fluorite, T., 620.
Garnier, *M.* See *Paul* **Pascal.**
Garrard, *Stanley Frederick.* See *Charles* **Weizmann.**
Garreau. See *Robert* **Lespieau.**
Gascard, *Albert*, Brodie's myricyl alcohol, A., i, 418.
the ceryl alcohol and cerotic acid of Chinese wax, A., i, 470.
Gasnier, *Maxime.* See *Léon* **Guillet.**
Gastaldi, *Carlo*, condensation of acetophenone by means of sodium ethoxide. II., A., i, 391.
Gatewood, *Elizabeth Stewart.* See *Marie* **Reimer.**
Gattner, *Julius.* See *Emmo* **Schlesinger.**
Gaubert, *Paul*, refractive indices of the rhombohedral carbonates, A., ii, 497.
Gault, *Henri*, and *R.* **Weick**, case of isomerism in the series of aromatic α-ketonic acids, A., i, 485, 675.
Gauthier, *D.*, synthesis of tertiary α-keto-alcohols: correction, A., i, 284.
Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, the normal arsenic of living tissues and the traces of iodine found in the air and in waters; some necessary corrections, A., i, 263.
Gavron, *Joseph.* See *George W.* **Raiziss.**
Gay, *L.*, application of the theory of expansion tension to the study of diffusion, A., ii, 594.
Gehrcke, *Ernst*, structure of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 241, 610.
Geigy, *Joh. Rud.*, preparation of isatin and its substitution products, A., i, 682.
Geilmann, distribution of titanium in soils and plants, A., i, 804.
Geisselbrecht, *Bertha.* See *Emil* **Besthorn.**
Geldard, *Walter J.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb.**
Geloso, *Max.* See *Paul* **Nicolardot.**
General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff, disappearance of gas in the electric discharge, A., ii, 730.
Gerard, *Pierre*, volumetric estimation of ammonia in blood, A., ii, 330.
Geret, *L.*, use of ethyl ether in iodometric estimations, A., ii, 701.
detection of coumarin in vanillin, A., ii, 713.
Gerhardt, *Otto*, hydrazones and azines. I. Coloured ketazines, A., i, 766.
Gerngross, *Otto*, the capacity of the animal skin to react with phenolaldehydes, A., i, 789.
Gerngross, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Nast**, certain arylamino-derivatives of 4(5)-methyl-5(4)-aminomethylglyoxaline and the syntheses of 4(5)-(β-*p*-hydroxyphenylethyl-β-aminoethyl)glyoxaline, A., i, 182.
Gersdorff, *C. E. F.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**
Geslin, *B.* See *Jules* **Wolff.**
Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, activities of ions in aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes, A., ii, 579.
Gettler, *Alexander O.*, critical study of methods for the detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 562.
Ghosh, *Brojendra Nath.* See *Sarat Chandra* **Chatterjee.**
Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*, the electrical conductivity of pure salts in the solid and fused states; determination of the activity-coefficients of ions in solid salts, T., 823.
the electrical conductivity of potassium, sodium, and barium chlorides in mixtures of pyridine and water, T., 1390.
the abnormality of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 152.
Ghosh, *Praphulla Chandra.* See *Kiemud Behari* **Sen.**
Giaja, *Jean*, consecutive action of two types of emulsins on amygdalin, A., i, 340.
is fermentation of sugar by yeast due solely to zymase? A., i, 913.
Gianformaggio, *F.*, reduction of *o*-benzoicsulphimide ["saccharin"], A., i, 673.
Giaya, *Sinicha*, zinc in the human organism, A., i, 458.
Gibbs, *Harry Drake*, preparation of hydrogen chloride from chlorine and water, A., ii, 484.
Gibbs, *Harry Drake.* See also *Max* **Phillips.**
Gibson, *Charles Stanley*, some new derivatives of mesitylene and ψ-cumene, T., 948.

Gibson, *Charles Stanley*, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope,** ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide, T., 271.

Gibson, *Charles Stanley*. See also *Harold William* **Bausor,** and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope.**

Gibson, *G. E.*, *Wendell M.* **Latimer,** and *G. S.* **Parks,** entropy changes at low temperatures. I. Formic acid and carbamide; a test of the third law of thermodynamics, A., ii, 585.

entropy changes at low temperatures. II. Ethyl and propyl alcohols and their equimolecular mixture, A., ii, 586.

Gibson, *G. E.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**

Gibson, *William Howieson*, and (*Miss*) *Laura Mary* **Jacobs,** the falling sphere viscosimeter, T., 473.

Gibson, *William Howieson*, and *Robert* **McCall,** the viscosity of solutions of cellulose nitrate in ether-alcohol, A., i, 535.

Gibson, *William Howieson* [in part with *Leo* **Spencer,** and *Robert* **McCall**], the viscosity of solutions of cellulose. I. and II., T., 479.

Giemsa, *G.*, and *Josef* **Halberkann,** cinchona alkaloids. III. Nitro- and amino-sulphonic acids, nitro- and amino-bases of some hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 496.

Gies, *William John*. See *B.* **Harrow.**

Giffen, *J. van*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Gilfillan, *François A.*, the interaction of carbon disulphide and ammonium carbonate, A., i, 826.

Gill, *H. V.* See *John Alexander* **McClelland.**

Gille, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Hahn.**

Gillespie, *Louis J.*, colorimetric determination of titration curves, A., ii, 382.

Gillis, *J.*, lactose, A., i, 217.

isomerisation and polymerisation of methyl thiocyanate, A., i, 377.

Gilman, *Henry*, and *L. C.* **Heckert,** mechanism of the reaction between ketens and the Grignard reagent, A., i, 483.

Ginnings, *Paul M.* See *R. E.* **Rindfusz.**

Giordani, *F.*, formation and decomposition of sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 488.

Giordani, *F.* See also *Marussia* **Bakunin.**

Girard, *Pierre*, osmosis and diffusion of ions through a polarised septum; physical methods for the study of cellular nutrition, A., ii, 168.

Gire, *G.*, oxidation of arsenious oxide in alkaline medium in the presence of ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 544.

Gire, *G.* See also *Camille* **Matignon.**

Giua, *Michele*, aromatic nitro-derivatives. X. Nitration of thymol, A., i, 39.

aromatic nitro-derivatives. VIII. Action of phenylhydrazine on trinitro-*p*-xylene and on ethers of trinitro-*m*-cresol, A., i, 98.

aromatic nitro-derivatives. XI. Action of hydrazine hydrate on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 100.

guano from Sardinia, A., i, 276.

unsaturated compounds in organic chemistry. II. Constitution of succinylsuccinic ester, A., i, 676.

binary equilibria of certain nitro-derivatives of toluene, A., i, 724.

Giua, *Michele*, and *Francesco* **Cherchi,** aromatic nitro-derivatives. IX. Behaviour of trinitroanisole, A., i, 99.

molecular organic compounds. III., A., i, 303.

elements of the oxygen group and organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 691.

Giua, *Michele*, and *A.* **Marcellino,** molecular organic compounds. IV. Addition of alkyloxy- to the nitro-group, A., i, 667.

Gladding, *Geoffrey*. See *Henry* **Stephen.**

Glattfelder, *A.* See *P.* **Karrer.**

Glebocka, *M.* See *Antoni von* **Korczynski.**

Glixelli, *Stanislaw*, dependence of electro-osmosis on the chemical properties of the diaphragm, A., ii, 663.

Gluud, *Wilhelm*. See *Franz* **Fischer.**

Gmelin, *H.* See *Georg* **Grube.**

Goadby, *Hector Kenneth*. See *Dalziel Llewellyn* **Hammick.**

Godchot, *Marcel*, the methodical degradation of saturated dibasic acids of high molecular weight, A., i, 813.

the oxidation of coals, A., ii, 486.

Godchot, *Marcel*, and *Félix* **Taboury,** some new bicyclic ketones, A., i, 165.

Goddard, *Archibald Edwin*. See *Frederick* **Challenger.**

Godon, *F. de*. See *Alphonse* **Mailhe.**

Görbitz, *G.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**

Götz, (*Frl.*) *Irene D.*, volume change produced on diluting concentrated solutions or mixing two liquids, A., ii, 583.

Goiffon, *R.*, colorimetric estimation of stercobilin, A., ii, 399.

justification of the sublimate-ammonia process for the estimation of stercobilin, A., ii, 566.

Goiffon, *R.*, and *F.* **Nepveux**, microchemical method for the estimation of sugar in body fluids, A., ii, 394.
Gola, *G.*, presence in plants of hæmatoid iron compounds. III. A., i, 208.
Goldenberg, *Léon*, reduced eosin and potassium persulphite, A., ii, 399.
Goldschlag, *M.*, and *Karoline* **Ludwig**, optical characters of epidote, A., ii, 699.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, *J.* **Anderson**, *M.* **Feigl**, *G.* **Görbitz**, *J.* **Schjerve**, *L.* **Svendsen**, *A.* **Thuesen**, *Olaf* **Udby**, and *P.* **Wraa**, ester formation in absolute ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 605.
Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, amine oxidation. I. Oxidation of aniline, A., i, 226.
amine-oxidation. II. Bivalent nitrogen; triphenylhydrazyl, A., i, 257.
Goldstein, *Henri*, and *Zdenka* **Ludwig-Semelitch**, 1 : 2-naphthaphenazoxines, A., i, 90.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *C. C.* **Buchler**, preparation of benzyl esters and other benzyl derivatives from benzyl chloride, A., i, 839.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Norbert A.* **Lange**, tautomerism in the triarylcarbinols: mono-*p*-hydroxydiphenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 735.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Chester S.* **Schoepfle**, triphenylmethyl. XXIX. Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl, A., i, 26.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *F. W.* **Sullivan**, *jun.*, tautomerism in the triarylcarbinol series; diphenyl-4-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol and diphenyl-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 736.
Gonnermann, *Max*, the saponins of *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Euphorbia helioscopia* (*Tithymatus helioscopius*), *Euphorbia peplus*, and *Mercurialis perennis*, A., i, 131.
González, *Adolfo*, reactivity of diphenylketen with the nitrile group, A., i, 164.
Goodson, *John Augustus*, constituents of the leaves of *Helinus ovatus*, T., 140.
Goodwin, *Leo Frank*, analysis of acetone by Messinger's method, A., ii, 273.
Goold-Adams, *Henry Edward Fane*, *William Henry* **Bousfield**, and *George William* **Todd**, improved method of, and apparatus for, detecting water vapour or either of the gaseous components thereof, A., ii, 263.
Gordon, *Hugh B.*, estimation of mercury, A., ii, 194.
Goris, *A.*, the chemical composition of the tubercle bacillus, A., i, 582, 793.
Goris, *A.*, and *Ch.* **Vischniac**, characteristics and composition of primeverose, A., i, 14.
constitution of primeverose, primeverin, and primulaverin, A., i, 14.
Goris, *A.* See also *P.* **Guérin**.
Gorter, *K.*, distribution of lycorine in the N.O. Amaryllidaceæ. I. and II. A., i, 467, 800.
hyptolide, a bitter principle of *Hyptis pectinata*, Poit, A., i, 494.
hiptagin, a new glucoside from *Hiptage madablota*, Gaertu, A., i, 624.
constitution of lycorine [= narcissine], A., i, 634.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, the hydrolysis of proteins in the presence of extraneous materials and on the origin and nature of the "humin" of a protein hydrosolate, A., i, 190.
the gold numbers of protalbic and lysalbic acids, A., ii, 296.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *George E.* **Holm**, origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. V., A., i, 450.
the colorimetric estimation of tyrosine by the method of Folin and Denis, A., ii, 643.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*. See also *George E.* **Holm**.
Gossling, *B. S.* See *G.* **Stead**.
Gottlieb-Billroth, *Hans*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.
Goudet, *Henry*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Goudriaan, *F.*, zincates of sodium; equilibria in the system Na_2O-ZnO-H_2O, A., ii, 113.
sodium aluminates; equilibria in the system Na_2O-Al_2O_3-H_2O, A., ii, 759.
Goutal, *E.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol**.
Gränacher, *Ch.*, rhodanines, A., i, 252.
Grahmann, *Werner*, baryto-celestine and the relation of anhydrite to celestine and barytes, A., ii, 440.
Gramont (*Comte*) *Arnaud*, [the emission of positive luminous particles at high temperatures by the alkali metals], A., ii, 70.
the direct arc spectra of metals with moderately high melting points, A., ii, 70.
the spectographic detection of metals and specially of zinc in the animal organism, A., ii, 388.
Grandel, *Gotfried*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Grassi, *L.* See *Italo* **Bellucci**.
Grau, *C. A.*, "thiocol," A., ii, 568.
Gray, *H. le B.*, and *Gurney O.* **Gutekunst**, sulphur derivatives of butyl alcohol, A., i, 419.

Greaves, *Joseph E.*, antagonistic action of calcium and iron salts toward other salts as measured by ammonification and nitrification, A., i, 793.
Greaves, *Joseph E.* See also *C. T.* **Hirst**.
Green, *Harry H.*, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic by titration, A., ii, 634.
Green, *Stanley Joseph.* See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.
Greenfield, *R. E.*, and *Gerald C.* **Baker**, relationship of hydrogen-ion concentration of natural waters to carbon dioxide content, A., ii, 771.
Greenlaw, *C. E.* See *Roemer Rex* **Renshaw**.
Greenwood (*Miss*) *Annie*, and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**, studies in the chroman series. I., T., 1594.
Greenwood, *Harold Cecil*, obituary notice of, T., 462.
Greinacher, *H.*, the measurement of radium emanation in spring waters, A., ii, 463.
Grey, *Egerton Charles*, the enzymes of *B. coli communis* which are concerned in the decomposition of dextrose and mannitol. IV. The fermentation of dextrose in the presence of formic acid, A., i, 699.
Griffiths, *William James.* See *Hugh* **MacLean**.
Grignard, *Victor*, *E.* **Bellet**, and *Charles* **Courtot**, action of cyanogen and its haloids on mixed organo-magnesium derivatives; new methods of synthesis of nitriles and ketones; new method of introduction of a halogen into an organic molecule. II., A., i, 235.
Grignard, *Victor*, *G.* **Rivat**, and *Édouard* **Urbain**, the chlorination of methyl formate and chloroformate, A., i, 138.
the chloro-derivatives of methyl formate and methyl carbonate, A., i, 139, 591.
Grigoriew, *R.*, blood-forming properties of chlorophyll, A., i, 204.
Grimmes, *F. B.* See *E.* **Schreiner**.
Gröger, *Max*, iodometric estimation of the chromic acid in lead chromate, A., ii, 58.
lead chromate, A., ii, 313.
Groenewege, *J.*, the nitrosoindole test, A., ii, 455.
Gróh, *J.*, and *Georg von* **Hevesy**, spontaneous velocity of diffusion of molten lead, A., ii, 739.
Groll, *J. Temminck*, action of urease at 35°, A., i, 103.
Groot, *J.* See *Hein Israel* **Waterman**.
Gross, *C. V.* See *N. E.* **Eberly**.
Gross, *E. G.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.
Gross, *Joseph.* See *Edwin* **Cohn**.
Grosseron, effect of alkali fluorides on digestion, A., i, 457.
Grossfeld, *Johannes*, estimation of mineral constituents in organic substances, especially those containing phosphorus, A., ii, 332.
Grosspietsch, *O.*, dolomite from Leogang, Salzburg, A., ii, 257.
andesine from Hohenstein, Kremsthal, Lower Austria, A., ii, 699.
Groves, *Charles Edward*, obituary notice of, T., 464.
Grube, *Georg*, *L.* **Baumeister**, and *E.* **Lämle**, a sparingly soluble double salt of calcium ferrocyanide and calcium ferrite, A., i, 826.
Grube, *Georg*, and *H.* **Gmelin**, influence of superimposed alternating current on the anodic formation of ferrates, A., ii, 377.
Grube, *Georg*, and *A.* **Hermann**, electrochemical behaviour of the sulphates of thallium, A., ii, 467.
Grube, *Heinrich.* See *Otto* **Diels**.
Gruber, *G.*, the relationship of iodine and bromine to oxygen, A., ii, 684.
Grün, *Adolf*, *E.* **Ulbrich**, and *Th.* **Wirth**, the oxidation of paraffins, A., i, 518.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *Th.* **Wirth**, the origin of petroleum; formation from free fatty acids or soaps; formation from animal hydrocarbons, A., i, 589.
Guareschi, *Icilio*, Tait vortex-rings and colloidal sulphur: with lecture experiments, A., ii, 27.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, a reaction of benzoic acid based on its diazotisation; its application to the toxicological detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine, A., ii, 517.
Guérin, *P.*, and *A.* **Goris**, a new plant containing coumarin: *Melittis melissophyllum*, *L.*, A., i, 468.
Guérin, *P.*, and *Ch.* **Lormand**, plasmolysing action of a certain number of vapours, A., i, 584.
Guérithault, *B.*, the presence of copper in plants and particularly in foodstuffs of vegetable origin, A., i, 653.
Guertler, *William Minot*, and *Marcello von* **Pirani**, melting points of pure metals, A., ii, 224.
Guglialmelli, *Luis*, yellow light in polarimetric determinations, A., ii, 444.
Guglialmelli, *Luis*, and *Ulaus* **Hordh**, the arsenotungstic reagent in the method of Bertrand and Javillier for the estimation of nicotine, A., ii, 135.

Guichard, *Marcel*, **Vavon**, **Cornec**, **Cantragrel**, **Stevenson**, **Apard**, and **Bourdiol**, catalytic synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 370.
Guillaume, *Ch. Ed.*, action of metallurgical additions on the anomaly of the dilatability of nickel steels, A., ii, 494.
values of the dilatabilities of nickel steels, A., ii, 494.
Guillaumin, *Ch. O.*, presence of true mucin in certain urines, A., i, 511.
method of graduating ureometers of the Yvon type, A., ii, 396.
Guillemard and **Labat**, reactions of chloropicrin, A., ii, 392.
Guillet, *Léon*, the changes undergone by certain alloys of aluminium, A., ii, 37.
the alloys of copper, zinc, and nickel, A., ii, 254.
Guillet, *Léon*, and *Maxime* **Gasnier**, the nickel plating of aluminium and its alloys, A., ii, 436.
Guinot, *Henri*. See *André* **Job**.
Gunzberg, *I.*, influence of uranium and potassium on the viscosity of colloidal liquids, A., i, 405.
Gupta, *Lilananda*, the action of mercuric cyanide on metallic salts, T., 67.
Gustafson, *Bror*, sorption of vapours by charcoal, A., ii, 417.
Gustafson, *F. G.*, comparative studies on respiration. XI. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the respiration of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, A., i, 701.
comparative studies on respiration. XII. A comparison of the production of carbon dioxide by *Penicillium* and by a solution of dextrose and hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 915.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, ammonium pentahalogenoruthenates, A., ii, 323.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *O.* **Maisch**, behaviour of hydrogen towards rhodium, A., ii, 116.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *E.* **Sauer**, protective colloids. II. *Cetraria islandica* as protecting colloid. IV. Colloidal copper, A., ii, 22.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *G. L.* **Weise**, preparation of colloidal mercury by cathodic disintegration, A., ii, 36.
Gutekunst, *Gurney O.* See *H. leB.* **Gray**.
Gutmann, *August*, action of hydroxylamine on sodium tetrathionate, A., ii, 307.
Guye, *Charles Eugène*, and *P.* **Mercier**, disruptive [sparking] potential in carbon dioxide at high pressures, A., ii, 346.
Guyot, *J.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, action of water on methyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 284.
the sulpho-chromic combustion of methyl esters, A., i, 285.
combustion by the sulpho-chromic mixture of organic compounds containing chlorine, A., ii, 332.
Gyemant, *A.*, mechanism of pepsin action, A., i, 783.
György, *Paul*. See *Peter* **Rona**.

H.

H. and **S.**, preparation of formaldehyde from formates, A., i, 10.
Haagen, *Walter K. van*. See *Edgar Fahs* **Smith**.
Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, a new hydrazone of some monosaccharides (*m*-tolylhydrazones of *l*-arabinose, rhamnose, fucose, *d*-galactose, and *d*-mannose), A., i, 290.
occurrence of chlorogenic acid in Araliaceæ and Gorter's reaction, A., i, 358.
Haas, *A. R. C.*, the electrometric titration of plant juices, A., i, 268.
Haas, (*Frl.*) *Emmy*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Haber, *Fritz*, theory of heat change, A., ii, 156.
metals. I. and II., A., ii, 424.
Hachmeister, *Kurt*, phenomena observed during the melting, freezing, and boiling of mixtures of ammonium chloride and other chlorides, A., ii, 284.
Hackh, *Ingo W. D.*, arc and spark spectra and the periodic system, A., ii, 521.
isomerism, tautomerism, and pseudomerism of organic compounds and their relations, A., ii, 750.
Hackl, *O.*, detection and estimation of very small quantities of chromium in minerals and ores containing silicates and carbonates, A., ii, 194.
detection of graphite and its distinction from similar minerals, A., ii, 771.
microchemical distinction between sericite and talc, A., ii, 772.
Hägglund, *Erik*, lignin, A., i, 217.
sulphurous acid and yeast fermentation, A., i, 582.
Haehn, *Hugo*, the separation of potato tyrosinase into components, A., i, 102.
decomposition of tyrosinase into components, A., i, 777.

Haehn, *Hugo*, the formation of melanin in autolysed potato juice, A., i, 801.

Hähnel, *Otto*, the strength of aqueous carbonic acid solutions at high pressures, A., ii, 618.

Haehnel, *W.*, and *M.* **Mugdan**, estimation of oxygen with cuprammonium compounds, A., ii, 191.

Haeussermann, a considerable source of error in titrations in the presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 48.

Hagedorn, *H. C.*, and *B. Norman* **Jensen**, estimation of minimal quantities of dextrose, specially in blood, A., ii, 641.

Hagen, *Toni von*, the welding of solid powders under pressure, A., ii, 166.

Hagenbach, *August*, and *Hans* **Schumacher**, line spectra of cadmium and zinc in the electrodeless ring discharge, A., ii, 207.

band spectrum of zinc from the electrodeless ring discharge, A., ii, 208.

Haggard, *Howard W.*, hæmato-respiratory functions. II. The Henderson-Morris method for determining the carbon dioxide in plasma and in whole blood, A., ii, 556.

Hahn, *Amandus*, and *Karl* **Harpuder**, the influence of neutral alkali salts on diastatic enzymes. I. and II., A., i, 776.

Hahn, *Arnold*, estimation of carbamide in urine by means of urease, A., ii, 66.

simplification of the Kjeldahl process, particularly for the estimation of residual nitrogen, A., ii, 768.

Hahn, *Arnold*, and *Elisabeth* **Kootz**, estimation of ammonia in urine, in serous liquids, and in the oxidised liquid of the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 704.

Hahn, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Gille**, the solubility of earth-acid gels [titanic, tantalic, and columbic acids] in hydrogen peroxide-acid mixtures, A., ii, 763.

Hahn, *Otto*, and *Lise* **Meitner**, the chemical character of protoactinium [ekatantalum]. I. Separation of protoactinium from pitchblende, A., ii, 147.

the origin of actinium, A., ii, 148.

Hahn, *Walter*. See *Emil* **Lenk**.

Hailstone, *H. J.*, washing bottles in gas works laboratory practice, A., ii, 542.

Haines, *Walter S.*, *Gilbert P.* **Pond**, and *Ralph W.* **Webster**, improved method for the detection of sugar, particularly in urine, A., ii, 641.

Halberkann, *Josef*. See *G.* **Giemsa**.

Hale, *Harrison*, and *G. O.* **Burr**, separation of iron from aluminium by precipitation as Prussian blue, A., ii, 775.

Hale, *William Jay*, and *Norbert A.* **Lange**, four-membered cyclic ureas. III. Condensation of *iso*cyanic acid with alkyl Schiff bases and related compounds, A., i, 399.

Hall, *Archibald John*. See *Arthur Ernest* **Everest**.

Hall, *J. A.* See *R. E.* **Kremers**.

Hall, *J. Lowe*. See *S. A.* **Braley**.

Hall, *Norris F.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Hallauer, *Ernst R.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Haller, *Albin*, and *R.* **Cornubert**, the constitution of the dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone obtained by methylation of the sodium derivative of 1-methyl-*cyclo*hexan-2-one, A., i, 390.

constitution of the methylethyl*cyclo*hexanone prepared by ethylation of 1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, A., i, 441.

Haller, *Albin*, and (*Mme*) *Pauline* **Ramart-Lucas**, bromohydrins and dibromo-derivatives obtained from the alkylallylacetophenones $COPh{\cdot}CHR{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH_2$ and $COPh{\cdot}CRR'{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH_2$, A., i, 617.

Haller, *H.* See *W.* **König**.

Haller, *Herbert L.*, *Elliot Quincy* **Adams**, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, syntheses of *s*-xylidine, A., i, 670.

Hallimond, *A. F.*, meta-torbernite I, its physical properties and relation to torbernite, A., ii, 441.

Hallstein, *A.* See *Arthur* **Binz**.

Halverson, *John O.*, and *J. A.* **Schulz**, the McCrudden gravimetric calcium method modified, A., ii, 127.

Halverson, *John O.*, and *E. B.* **Wells**, short modification of the official method of estimating chlorine in foods, fæces, and urine, A., ii, 264.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, permeability of the glomerular membrane to stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 343.

the partial permeability of the glomerular membrane to *d*-galactose and some other multi-rotatory sugars, A., i, 343.

Hamburger, *L.*, some points of view concerning the nitrogen question and related problems. I., A., ii, 108.

electrochemical reactions of nitrogen and the accompanying spectroscopic phenomena, A., ii, 108.

Hamer, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**.

Hammarsten, *Harald*, quantitative investigation of Cannizzaro's reaction in the condensation of acetaldehyde by aqueous alkalis, A., i, 710.
aldol condensation and formation of resin by the action of dilute alkalis on acetaldehyde, A., i, 816.
Hammarsten, *Olof*, the different actions of pepsin and chymosin on acid solutions of syntonin, A., i, 194.
Hammett, *Frederick S.*, formation of urea by the placenta, A., i, 201.
variations in the chemical composition of human blood, A., i, 457.
Hammick, *Dalziel Llewellyn*, latent heat and surface energy. II., A., ii, 85.
Hammick, *Dalziel Llewellyn*, *Hector Kenneth* **Goadby**, and *Henry* **Booth**, disodium hydrogen phosphate dodecahydrate, T., 1589.
Hammond, *L. D.*, electro-deposition of nickel, A., ii, 180.
Hampton, *Harold Clark*, and *Lourens G. M.* **Baas-Becking**, kinetics of the action of catalase extract from marine algæ, with a note on oxydase, A., i, 703.
Handovsky, *Hans*, an alkaloid in the toxin of *Bufo vulgaris*, A., i, 495.
Hanke, *Milton Th.*, and *Karl K.* **Koessler**, proteinogenous amines. VI. The preparation of histidine from blood corpuscle paste, A., i, 756.
proteinogenous amines. XI. The response of the excised uterus to potassium, rubidium, and cæsium ions, A., i, 788.
proteinogenous amines. VII. Colorimetric estimation of histidine in protein and protein-containing matter, A., ii, 784.
proteinogenous amines. VIII. Colorimetric estimation of histamine in protein and protein-containing matter, A., ii, 784.
Hanke, *Milton Th.* See also *Karl K.* **Koessler**,
Hanriot, [*Adrien Armand*] *Maurice*, and *André* **Kling**, action of reducing agents on the chloraloses, A., i, 146.
Hansgirg, *Fritz*, and *Alois* **Zinke**, new synthesis of perylene, A., i, 541.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the isomerism between real and pseudohaloid salts, A., i, 34.
isomerism of [methyl] *o*-benzoylbenzoate, A., i, 49.
optical chemical notes on the oxonium salts of pyrones and thiopyrones, A., i, 72.
Hanusch, *Julie*. See *Ernst* **Philippi**.
Hanzlik, *Paul J.*, degree of alkalinity necessary for the phloroglucinol test for formaldehyde, A., ii, 564.
Harcourt, *Augustus George Vernon*, obituary notice of, T., 1626.
Harden, *Arthur*, and *Francis Robert* **Henley**, the effect of pyruvates, aldehydes, and methylene-blue on the fermentation of dextrose by yeast juice and zymin in the presence of phosphate, A., i, 914.
Harden, *Arthur*, and *Robert* **Robison**, the anti-scorbutic properties of concentrated fruit juices. III., A., i, 460.
Harding, *C. L.*, *J. B.* **Shumaker**, and *Albert* **Rothrock**, analyses of dolomites, A., ii, 550.
Harding, *Earle A.*, and *Donald P.* **Smith**, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by metal electrodes, A., ii, 78.
Hardy, *Charles R.*, colorimetric method for the estimation of the copper and iron present in lead and lead oxides, A., ii, 510.
Hardy, *William Bate*, static friction. II., A., ii, 534.
Hári, *Paul*, absorption of light by methæmoglobin in neutral solution and in solution made alkaline by sodium carbonate, A., ii, 460.
Harkins, *William Draper*, the nuclei of atoms and the new periodic system, A., ii, 479.
stability of atoms as related to the positive and negative electrons in their nuclei, and the hydrogen, helium, H_3 H_2 theory of atomic structure, A., ii, 745.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *Lester* **Aronberg**, a force, apparently due to mass, acting on an electron, and the non-identity of isotopes in spectra and other properties, A., ii, 541.
Harkins, *William Draper*, *George L.* **Clark**, and *Lathrop E.* **Roberts**, orientation of molecules in surfaces, surface energy, adsorption, and surface catalysis. V. Adhesional work between organic liquids and water, A., ii, 357.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *D. T.* **Ewing**, effects of acids and bases on the surface energy relations of ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas), A., ii, 91.
Harnack, *V. L.* See *R. E.* **Rindfusz**.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, the velocity of adsorption of chloropicrin and carbon tetrachloride by charcoal, A., ii, 292.

Harned, *Herbert S.*, thermodynamic properties of the ions of some strong electrolytes and of the hydrogen ion in solutions of tenth-molal hydrochloric acid containing univalent salts, A., ii, 664.

Harpuder, *Karl.* See *Amandus* **Hahn**.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, preparation of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 675.

Harris, *Clarence Peavy.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Harrison, *Arthur P.* See *F. M.* **Scales**.

Harrow, *B.*, and *William John* **Gies**, experimental studies on plant pigments, A., i, 70.

Harst, *P. A. van der*, spectra of tin, lead, antimony, and bismuth in a magnetic field, A., ii, 140.

Hart, *Merrill C.* See *Arthur D.* **Hirschfelder**.

Hartmann, *Carl.* See *Paul* **Ruggli**.

Hartmann, *Miner Louis.* See *Grinnell* **Jones**.

Hartmann, *O.*, influence of temperature and concentration on the toxicity of solutions, particularly of electrolytes, A., i, 347.

Hartmann, *Wilhelm*, estimation of carbon dioxide in alkali hydrogen carbonates in the presence of carbonates, A., ii, 705.

Hartridge, *H.*, liquid for determining specific gravity of blood, A., i, 507.

carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, A., i, 512.

spectroscopic methods for estimating carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 448.

Hartshorn, *Elden B.* See *James B.* **Conant**.

Hartung, *Ernst Johannes*, determination of vapour pressure, A., ii, 666.

copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 676.

Hartwich, *G.*, a new method for the estimation of bromine, A., ii, 702.

Harvey, *E. M.*, colour changes of the diphenylamine reaction, A., ii, 504.

Harvey, *E. Newton*, bioluminescence. X. Production of carbon dioxide during luminescence of *Cypridina* luciferin, A., i, 202.

bioluminescence. XI. Heat production during luminescence of *Cypridina* luciferin, A., i, 203.

bioluminescence. XII. The action of acid and of light in the reduction of *Cypridina* oxyluciferin, A., i, 346.

Harvey, *R. B.*, relation between the total acidity, the concentration of the hydrogen ion, and the taste of acid solutions, A., i, 458.

Harvey, *R. B.*, a thermoregulator with the characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer, A., ii, 161.

apparatus for measurement of oxydase and catalase activity, A., ii, 340.

Hashitani, *Yoshitaka*, chemical constituents of malt germs, especially hordenine, A., i, 360.

Hasse, *Friedrich*, reduction of methylene-blue by glycine, A., i, 150.

Hatlehol, *Rolf.* See *H. F.* **Höst**.

Hatschek, *Emil*, a series of abnormal Liesegang stratifications, A., ii, 602.

Haun, *Fr.*, preparation of diphenylamine-sulphuric acid, A., ii, 555.

Hausmann, *Julius.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Hawkins, *James Arthur.* See *Eric Keightley* **Rideal**.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, the constitution of the disaccharides. IV. The structure of the fructose residue in sucrose, T., 199.

Haworth, *Walter Norman.* See also *Frederick William* **Atack**.

Heath, *R. F.*, estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 390.

Hebb, *T. C.*, ionisation potential of mercury vapour as a function of the temperature of the cathode, A., ii, 661.

Hébert, *Pierre*, the synthesis of aldehydes and hydroxy-acids by means of secondary *aaa*-trichloro-alcohols, A., i, 231.

Heckert, *L. C.* See *Henry* **Gilman**.

Hedelius, *Arvid.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Hedinger, *K. Th.* See *K. Hugo* **Bauer**.

Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, action of different catalysts on the combustion of burning sucrose, A., i, 713.

Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, and *Nils von* **Zweigbergk**, investigations on some rapid low temperature reactions by means of heating curves, A., ii, 35.

Heidelberger, *Michael*, and *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, synthesis in the cinchona series. III. Azo-dyes derived from hydrocupreine and hydrocupreidine, A., i, 175.

synthesis in the cinchona series. V. Dihydrodeoxyquinine and dihydrodeoxyquinidine and their derivatives, A., i, 634.

Heidelberger, *Michael.* See also *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *S.* **Felser**, fatty acids of earthnut oil, A., i, 358.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *M.* **Gareis**, melissyl alcohol and melissic acid, A., i, 134.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *Ludwig* **Wolff**, estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 515.
behaviour of silico- and phosphotungstic acids towards alkaloids, A., ii, 780.
Heinemann, *Arthur*, preparation of propylene, A., i, 281.
Heintze, *S.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Heinzler, *J.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Heise, *George W.*, and *Amando* **Clemente**, influence of chromium compounds on the corrosion of iron, A., ii, 763.
Helfand, *Max.* See *Carl P.* **Sherwin**.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, γ-hydroxyaldehydes. II., A., i, 11.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, and *Malte von* **Kühlewein**, synthesis of some purine glucosides, A., i, 250.
Helferich, *Burckhardt.* See also *Emil* **Fischer**.
Helfrich, *Oregon B.*, [reactions and derivatives of ββ′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide], A., i, 706.
Helfrich, *Oregon B.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, reactions and derivatives of ββ′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 524.
Heller, *Gustav*, the constitution of acylanthranils, A., i, 482.
Heller, *Gustav*, and *Hilde* **Lauth**, constitution of arylanthranils, lactimides, and lactimones, A., i, 181.
Heller, *Gustav*, and *Marie* **Meyer**, new type of substances derived from diazonium compounds and alkali cyanides, A., i, 184.
new cases of isomerism in the isatin series. IV., A., i, 766.
Heller, *Hans*, theory of odour, A., i, 343.
Helwert, *Fritz.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe*, luminous phenomena observed in the neighbourhood of a plate of graphite raised to a high temperature by means of an electric current, A., ii, 1.
the spectra emitted by the red fringe and the luminous vapour in the neighbourhood of an incandescent plate of graphite, A., ii, 2.
the emission of positive luminous particles at high temperatures by the alkali metals, A., ii, 70.
character of the light radiations emitted by the vapours of magnesium, copper, and manganese under the selective actions of thermochemical and thermoelectrical excitations, A., ii, 570.
Hémen, *C.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Thomas Frederick* **Smeaton**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. XIX. Synthesis of a *m*-menthadiene from *m*-*iso*cymene, T., 144.
Henderson, *James Alexander Russell.* See *Thomas* **Callan**.
Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, the equilibrium between oxygen and carbonic acid in blood, A., i, 403.
Henderson, *William E.* See *M. G.* **Mellon**.
Hendriksz, *W. F. T.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Hendrixson, *W. S.*, potassium hydrogen phthalate as a standard in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 382.
Henglein, *Friedrich August*, Clausius' vaporisation formula and a comparison of the vapour-pressure curves of two substances, A., ii, 732.
Henglein, *Friedrich August.* See also *Max* **Trautz**.
Henke, *C. O.* See *Oliver W.* **Brown**.
Henle, *Franz*, detection of water in alcohol and other organic solvents, A., ii, 446.
Henley, *Francis Robert.* See *Arthur* **Harden**, and *Joseph* **Reilly**.
Henneberg, *Wilhelm.* See *Wilhelm* **Windisch**.
Hennenbruch, *Wilhelm.* See *Alaïar* **Skita**.
Henrich, *Ferdinand* [*August Karl*], the radioactivity of Bavarian rocks and waters and of the fluorspar of Wölsenberg, A., ii, 216.
the examination of naturally occurring gases, A., ii, 767.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Adolf* **Herzog**, electrolytic decomposition of glutaconic acid, A., i, 142.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Wilhelm* **Schenk**, apparatus for the electrolytic decomposition of organic acids at low temperature and with small volumes of liquid; electrolytic decomposition of the alkali salts of citraconic acid, A., i, 142.
Henry, *Thomas Anderson*, hyenanchin and other constituents of *Hyenanche globosa*, T., 1619.
Hepworth, *Harry*, the action of the Grignard reagent on aromatic nitrocompounds, T., 1004.
Herissey, *Henri.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Hermann, *A.* See *Georg* **Grube**.
Hermans, *P. H.*, a sensitive reaction for manganese, A., ii, 129.
sensitive reaction for nitrites, A., ii, 448.

Hernandez. See **Perez Hernandez.**
Herold, *Julius.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf.**
Herold, *W.*, the binary system: lead–bismuth, A., ii, 694.
Herschkowitsch, *M.*, separation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 452.
Herty, *Charles H., jun.* See *James Munsie* **Bell.**
Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], molecular volumes, A., ii, 15.
surface tension and its relationship to other properties of liquids, A., ii, 17.
vapour pressure regularities, A., ii, 163.
critical data and chemical constitution, A., ii, 285.
physical behaviour of liquids, A., ii, 287.
relationships between critical data and other properties of organic liquids, A., ii, 414.
the relation between the physical properties of some organic liquids, A., ii, 736.
Herzenberg, *Johann.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt.**
Herzfeld, *Alexander*, and *Georg* **Lenart,** preparation of gluconic acid, A., i, 143.
Herzfeld, *E.*, and *R.* **Klinger,** chemistry of the proteins; the species specificity of the structure of protein, A., i, 697.
chemistry of the proteins, A., ii, 567.
the chemistry of polysaccharides; the preparation of pure polysaccharides; the mode of action of diastatic enzymes and the dextrin stage of polysaccharides, A., i, 713.
the chemistry of the blood-colouring substances, A., i, 781.
Herzfeld, *Karl F.*, statistical meaning of the thermodynamical functions, A., ii, 604.
Herzig, *Josef*, *Hedwig* **Brunner,** and *Marianne* **Schleiffer,** some derivatives of phthalide, A., i, 846.
Herzig, *Josef*, *Hedwig* **Brunner,** *Elisabeth* **Eyweling,** *Ludmilla* **Parnas,** *Franz* **Schaffer,** *Marianne* **Schleiffer,** and *Karl* **Trenkle,** galloflavin, A., i, 863.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Karl* **Landsteiner,** action of diazomethane on amino-acids, A., i, 719.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Hedwig* **Ortony,** completely methylated quinic acid, A., i, 878.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *S.* **Zeisel,** tautomerism of resorcinol, A., i, 732.
Herzog, *Adolf.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**
Herzog, *Walther*, dyes derived from ketodihydro-1:4-benz*iso*thiazine, A., i, 182.
a new method for the preparation of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 292.
dyes derived from 1:3-dioxy*iso*quinoline [*o*-homophthalimide], A., i, 449.
removal of sulphur from organic compounds by means of arsenic trioxide, A., i, 502.
Hess, *Frank Lee*, and *Roger Clark* **Wells,** brannerite, a new uranium mineral, A., ii, 257.
Hess, *Kurt*, scopoline. IV. Fission of scopoline by Hofmann's method of degradation and elucidation of the constitution of scopoline, A., i, 81.
synthesis of 2-*n*-butylpyrrolidine; remarks on the work of E. Blaise and Houillon on the transformation of the higher alkylenediamines into cyclic mono-imines, A., i, 85.
the asymmetric, tervalent nitrogen atom. II. New transformations of *dl*-methylconhydrinone and the conversion of *d*-conhydrinone into *dl*-α-2-pyrrolidylbutan-β-one, A., i, 86.
the asymmetric, tervalent nitrogen atom. III. Methyldihydro*iso*pelletierine and *dl*-methylconhydrine [methyldihydroconhydrinone], A., i, 329.
the ability of plants to form optical antipodes, A., i, 774.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Heinrich* **Fink,** hygrine alkaloids. III. Constitution of cuskhygrine; conversion of cuskhygrine into hygrine, A., i, 497.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Fritz* **Merck,** ormosine and ormosinine, two new alkaloids from *Ormosia dasycarpa*, A., i, 80.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Hermann* **Mohr,** cevine and sabadinine, A., i, 74.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Wilhelm* **Weltzien,** the ability of plants to form optical antipodes, A., i, 328.
the asymmetric, tervalent nitrogen atom. IV. Non-existence of Ladenburg's *iso*coniine, A., i, 330.
Hess, *Kurt*, *Wilhelm* **Weltzien,** and (*Frl.*) *H.* **Kaulla,** the ability of plants to form optical antipodes, A., i, 328.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Walter* **Wittelsbach,** constitution of cellulose. I. Acetolysis of ethyl cellulose, A., i, 532.

Hess, *Viktor F.* See *Stefan* **Meyer**.
Hesse, *Albert R. F.*, preparation of β-tetrahydronaphthyl methyl ketone, A., i, 851.
Hetterschij, *C. W. G.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Heubner, *Wolfgang*, the physical theory of pharmacological actions, A., i, 791.
Heubner, *Wolfgang*. See also *Otto* **Wallach**.
Hevesy, *Georg von*, and *László* **Zechmeister**, intermolecular change of place of similar atoms, A., ii, 278.
course of the transformation process of isomeric ions, A., ii, 345.
Hevesy, *Georg von*. See also *J.* **Gróh**.
Hewitt, *James Arthur*, and *John* **Pryde**, metabolism of carbohydrates. I. Stereochemical changes undergone by equilibrated solutions of reducing sugars in the alimentary canal and in the peritoneal cavity, A., i, 508, 648.
Heycock, *Charles Thomas*. See *Ralph Hall* **Atkinson**, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Heydweiler, *Adolph*, size of the alkali cations and halogen anions, A., ii, 649.
Heyl, *Frederick William*, and *Charles* **Barkenbus**, some constituents of *Viburnum prunifolium*, A., i, 802.
Heyl, *Frederick William*, and *Harris H.* **Hopkins**, the ragweed pollen proteins, A., i, 802.
Heym, *Georges*, the transport number of the ions of cadmium iodide, A., ii, 80.
Heyrovský, *Jaroslav*, the electroaffinity of aluminium. I. The ionisation and hydrolysis of aluminium chloride, T., 11.
the electroaffinity of aluminium. II. The aluminium electrode, T., 27.
the electroaffinity of aluminium. III. The acidity and constitution of aluminic acid, T., 1013.
Hibbard, *P. L.*, the volumetric estimation of sulphates by oxidation of benzidine sulphate with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 191.
Hickinbottom, *Wilfred John*. See *Joseph* **Reilly**.
Hicks, *William Mitchinson*, spectrum of copper, A., ii, 341.
critical study of spectral series. V. Spectra of the monatomic gases, A., ii, 402.
Hieber, *Evelyn M. C.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs**.
Higginbotham, (*Miss*) *Lucy*, and *Henry* **Stephen**, studies in the coumaranone series. I. The preparation of 4-, 5-, and 6-methyl-coumaran-2-ones, and some derivatives of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyloxyacetic acids, T., 1534.
Higgins, *E. F.*, and *E. C.* **Pitman**, measurement of the viscosity of pyroxylin solutions, A., i, 535.
Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, *A. H.* **Foster**, and *C. W.* **Beebe**, the vapour pressures of cadmium, lead, and tin amalgams, A., ii, 286.
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*. See *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**.
Hildt, *E.*, the hydrolysis of the polysaccharides, A., i, 531.
estimation of lactose in altered milks, A., ii, 199.
estimation of dextrose in the presence of lactose, A., ii, 274.
estimation of sugars by inversion, A., ii, 395.
Hilgendorff, *Gustav*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**.
Hill, *Arthur Joseph*, and *Edwin B.* **Kelsey**, amines. VIII. The preparation of ω-aminoacetanilide, A., i, 671.
Hill, *Arthur Joseph*. See also *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Hill, *Charles W.*, and *G. P.* **Luckey**, spectroscopic estimation of small amounts of lead in copper, A., ii, 193.
Hillebrand, *William Francis*, analysis of silicate and carbonate rocks, A., ii, 449.
Hiller, *Alma*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, direct estimation of non-amino-nitrogen in the products of protein hydrolysis, A., ii, 68.
Hils, *Karl*. See *Aladar* **Skita**.
Hinard, *G.*, estimation of volatile acids in fermentation products, A., ii, 642.
volumetric estimation of mercury, iron, and vanadium in the same solution, A., ii, 773.
Hindermann, *E.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Hinkel, *Leonard Eric*, the action of chlorine on 3:5-dichloro-1:1-dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, T., 1296.
Hinkel, *Leonard Eric*, and *Herbert William* **Cremer**, the condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and ammonia, T., 137.
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], the binuclear atomic theory and the disintegration of nitrogen, A., ii, 366.
binuclear theory of atoms and the periodic system, A., ii, 748.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman*, the rate of decomposition of malonic acid, T., 156.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman*, and *E. J.* **Bowen**, rate of chemical action in the crystalline state, A., ii, 743.

Hintikka, *S. V.*, 4-nitro-*o*-toluenesulphonic acid, A., i, 668.

Hintze, *Walter*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**

Hirai, *Kinsaburo*, formation of tyrosol from *l*-tyrosine by bacteria, A., i, 581.

Hirsch, *Julius*. See *Carl* **Neuberg.**

Hirschberg, (*Frl.*) *Else*. See *Hans* **Winterstein.**

Hirschfelder, *Arthur D.*, and *Merrill C.* **Hart**, preparation of sodium amalgam in flakes, A., ii, 374.

Hirst, *C. T.*, and *Joseph E.* **Greaves**, some factors influencing the estimation of chlorides in soil, A., ii, 384.

Hittel, *Heinrich*. See *Karl* **Fleischer.**

Hjalmar, *Elis*, precision measurements in the *K*-series of *X*-rays; elements from copper to sodium, A., ii, 655.

Hocheder, *F.*, nature of the chemical bond; an attempt to find a common cause for the conceptions; auxiliary valency and molecular bond, A., ii, 612.

Höber, *Rudolf* [*Otto Anselm*], the physiological action of calcium, A., i, 342.

influence of temperature on narcosis of muscle and nerve, A., i, 344.

Hoeffelmann, *G. E.*, acetylation of nitrophenols in presence of catalysts, A., i, 37.

Hoefft, *Franz von*, calorimetric investigations on melanins. I and II, A., i, 686, 773.

Hoenen, *Petrus Hubertus Jacobus*, pressure and temperature-coefficients, volume, and heat effects in bivariant systems, A., ii, 356.

extension of Braun's law, A., ii, 359.

Hönig, *Max* and *Walter* **Fuchs**, lignin. II. Fusion of the lignosulphonic acids with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 291.

lignin. III. Preparation of a tannic acid from the lignosulphonic acids, A., i, 753.

Hönigschmid, *Otto*, and *Lothar* **Birckenbach**, revision of the atomic weight of bismuth; analysis of bismuth chloride, A., ii, 549.

Höst, *H. F.*, and *Rolf* **Hatlehol**, blood sugar concentration and blood sugar methods, A., ii, 564.

Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., *F.*, preparation of easily soluble compounds of the *CC*-dialkyl-, *CC*-diallyl-, and *CC*-alkylaryl-barbituric acids, A., i, 255.

Hoffmann, *Fr.*, and *W.* **Meissner**, relative brightness of dark radiation at the melting points of gold and palladium, A., ii, 3.

Hoffmann, *F. W.* See *Kurt* **Brand.**

Hoffmann, *Gerhard*, experimental decision of the question of the radioactivity of all elements, A., ii, 575.

Hofmann, *F. B.*, the adhesion of starch at fluid surfaces. I. Experiments with starch grains, A., ii, 227.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 309.

the electro-motive activity of carbon monoxide. III., A., ii, 487.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Lotte* **Zipfel**, catalysis of hydrogen and oxygen mixtures at the ordinary temperature by moistened contact substances. II. The platinum metals as hydrogen carriers, A., ii, 240.

Hofmeister, *Franz*, and *Masahiko* **Tanaka**, the alkaloid constituents of rice polishings, A., i, 586.

Hofsäss, *M.*, characteristic case of rhythmic crystal arrangement, A., ii, 169.

Hogewind, *F.* See *Hendrik* **Zwaardemaker.**

Holde, *David*, and *H.* **Smelkus**, anhydrides of the higher aliphatic fatty acids. III., A., i, 811.

Holde, *David*, and *Ida* **Tacke**, anhydrides of the higher aliphatic fatty acids. IV., A., i, 811.

Holker, *J.*, the viscosimeter as a means of determining density, A., ii, 590.

method of determining several viscosities simultaneously, A., ii, 594.

Hollander, *A. J. den*, the chloroquinones, A., i, 559.

Hollander, *A. J. den*. See also *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**

Hollely, *William Francis*, volumetric estimation of ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide, T., 898.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *A. J. den* **Hollander**, the replacement of substituents in the benzene nucleus. III., A., i, 538.

Holluta, *Josef*, a new method for the volumetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 57.

Holm, *E. A.*, corrected van der Waals's equation of condition for the quasi-diminution of the molecule, A., ii, 83.

Holm, *George E.*, a modification of the apparatus for the estimation of arginine nitrogen by van Slyke's method, A., ii, 330.

Holm, *George E.*, and *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. IV. Hydrolysis in the presence of aldehydes. III. Comparative hydrolysis of fibrin and gelatin in the presence of various aldehydes, A., i, 400.

Holm, *George E.* See also *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, and *Roemer Rex* **Renshaw**.

Holmberg, *Bror*, hydrolysis of iodoacetic acid, A., ii, 101.

Holmes, *Edward O., jun.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, and *William C.* **Child**, gelatin as an emulsifying agent, A., ii, 742.

Holmes, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 466.

Holmes, *M. E.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.

Holmes, *W. C.*, freezing points of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., i, 616.

Holtz, *H. C.* See *James Lewis* **Howe**.

Hook, *Rexford George.* See *John* **Read**.

Hooker, *Marian O.*, and *Martin Henry* **Fischer**, swelling and solution of aleuron, A., ii, 232.

Hooker, *Marian O.* See also *Martin Henry* **Fischer**.

Hopfer, *Georg.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber**.

Hopkins, *Harris H.* See *Frederick William* **Heyl**.

Hopkins, *Thomas*, the action of ethyl chloroformate on pyridine and quinoline, T., 278.

Hordh, *Ulaus.* See *Luis* **Guglialmelli**.

Horiba, *Shinkichi*, relation between the solubilities of solutes and their molecular volumes, A., ii, 673.

Horrmann, *Paul*, and *Hans* **Prillwitz**, picrotoxin. IX. Degradation of picrotoxinin by ozone, A., i, 861.

Horsch, *S. M.*, the double colloidal sulphide of iron and sodium, A., ii, 762.

Horsche, *W. Grenville*, potentials of the zinc and cadmium electrodes, A., ii, 8.

Horton, *Frank*, and *Doris* **Bailey**, effect of a trace of impurity on the measurement of the ionisation velocity for electrons in helium, A., ii, 660.

Horton, *Frank*, and *Ann Catherine* **Davies**, an experimental determination of the critical electron velocities for the production of the ionisation and radiation on collision with argon atoms, A., ii, 215.

investigation of the effects of electron collisions with platinum and with hydrogen, to ascertain whether the production of ionisation from platinum is due to occluded hydrogen, A., ii, 215.

Horton, *Frank*, and *Ann Catherine* **Davies**, effects of electron collisions with atmospheric neon, A., ii, 657.

Hoshina, *Masaaki*, axinite crystals from Japan, A., ii, 499.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, the effect of strain on solubility, A., ii, 95.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde.* See also *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**.

Houben, [*Heinrich Hubert Maria*] *Jose*, distillation in a high vacuum, A., ii, 11.

ferrous sulphide as an indicator in acidimetry and a new volumetric method for the estimation of zinc, A., ii, 53.

volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 56.

Houston, *Robert Alexander*, the absorption of *X*-rays, A., ii, 462.

Howard, *Frederick H.*, refractivity of hæmoglobin in solution, A., i, 451.

Howard, *L. P.*, the relation of certain acidic to basic constituents of the soil affected by ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., i, 416.

Howe, *James Lewis*, and *H. C.* **Holtz** bibliography of the metals of the platinum group: platinum, palladium, iridium, rhodium, osmium, ruthenium, 1748–1917, A., ii, 438.

Howell, *Lloyd B.*, and *William Albert* **Noyes**, positive halogen in organic compounds; iodine in di-iodoacetylene and chloroiodoethylene, A., i, 469.

Howes, *Horace L.* See *Edward L.* **Nichols**.

Howland, *John.* See *Benjamin* **Kramer**.

Howson, *C. W. H.* See *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**.

Hoyt, *Lester F.* See *Geo. W.* **Rolfe**.

Hu, *Kang Fu.* See *William* **Duane**.

Hubbard, *Roger S.*, estimation of minute amounts of acetone by titration, A., ii, 640.

estimation of acetone in expired air, A., ii, 640.

Huber, *Hans.* See *Alfred* **Kliegl**.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *S. F.* **Sherwood**, occurrence of melezitose in honey, A., i, 369.

Hueck, *Werner*, and *Leonhard* **Wacker**, the relation of cholesterol to the intermediate stage of fat metabolism, A., i, 785.

Hückel, *Walter*, the energy content of polymethylene rings, A., i, 603.

Hueter, *Richard.* See *Walter* **Schoeller**.

Hütter, *Carl*, use of lead as a substitute for platinum in analysis, A., ii, 189.

Hüttig, *Gustav F.*, theory of indicators used in acidimetry, A., ii, 627.

Hüttig, *Gustav F.* See also *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Hugel, *G.* See *Martin* **Battegay**.
Hughes, *John*, the action of lime in the soil, A., i, 416.
Hugounenq, *Louis*, and *Gabriel* **Florence**, dipicrates of arginine and histidine, A., i, 250.
synthesis of aromatic amino-acids in the living cell, A., i, 466, 625.
d-glutamic acid, A., i, 825.
Hulbert, *E. O.*, and *J. F.* **Hutchinson**, absorption coefficients of solutions for monochromatic radiation, A., ii, 208.
Hulett, *George Augustus.* See *H. E.* **Cude**, and *H. H.* **Lowry**.
Hull, *Albert W.*, crystal structure of ferromagnetic metals, A., ii, 546.
Hulot, *Pierre*, a reaction of potassium anhydrotellurate, A., ii, 174.
application of the reduction of potassium anhydrotellurate by zinc to the treatment of tetradymite and to the estimation of tellurium in this mineral, A., ii, 174.
rapid estimation of copper in copper–aluminium alloys, A., ii, 389.
Hulshof, *H.*, osmotic pressure regarded as a capillary phenomenon, A., ii, 739.
Hult, *Willard L.* See *Ernest* **Little**.
Humiston, *Burr*, action of fluorine on organic compounds, A., i, 133.
Hunt, (*Miss*) *Beatrice Elizabetha*, the preparation of ethyl iodide, T., 1592.
Hunter, *Harold.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Hunter, *M. A.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote**.
Hutchinson, *J. F.* See *E. O.* **Hulbert**.

I.

Iimori, *Satoyasu*, photochemical cell with complex cyanides, A., ii, 280.
Iimori, *Satoyasu*, and *Toshimasa* **Takebe**, activation of photochemical elements with silver haloid electrodes and their application, A., ii, 653.
Ikeguchi, *Takeo*, a new sterol, A., i, 160.
Imes, *E. S.* See *Harrison M.* **Randall**.
Inamura, *Kenzo*, hydrates of aluminium nitrate, A., ii, 625.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk.* See *Ernest Harold* **Farmer**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**.
Ingvaldsen, *T.*, and *L.* **Bauman**, oxidation of sugars by mercuric acetate in the presence of ammonia, A., i, 290.
preparation of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 313.
Ingvaldsen, *T.* See also *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Iokibé, *Kei*, the crystalline nature of graphite and temper carbon obtained from cast iron, A., ii, 752.
Ireton, *H. J. C.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart* **Steele**, the constitution of polysaccharides. I. The relationship of inulin to fructose, T., 1474.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Charles William* **Soutar**, the constitution of polysaccharides. II. The conversion of cellulose into glucose, T., 1489.
Ishii, *K.* See *Kotojiro* **Arai**.
Ishimoto, *Mishio*, the growth of crystals of potassium sodium tartrate, A., i, 708.
Ishiwara, *Torajirô*, variation of magnetic susceptibility during allotropic transformations and melting of some substances, A., ii, 582.
Isnardi, *Hector*, and *Richard* **Gans**, magnetic susceptibility of antimony and bismuth; form of the magneton, A., ii, 352.
Isnardi, *Téofilo*, vapour pressure of solid bromine, A., ii, 245.
Ison, *Edith M.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Issoglio, *Giovanni*, chemical composition of natural and polished Italian rice. I., A., i, 132.
chemical composition of the residues from the treatment of rice. II., A., i, 132.
Itallie, *Leopold van*, and *A. L. W. E. van der* **Veen**, microchemical reactions of veronal, luminal, and proponal, A., ii, 200.
Iversen, *Poul*, estimation of phosphorus in small quantities of blood and blood-serum, A., ii, 632.
titrimetric estimation of phosphoric acid by Neumann's method, A., ii, 632.
Iwase, *Keizo*, coagulation of agar-agar hydrosol, A., ii, 674.

J.

Jackson, *D. H.* See *Francis P.* **Venable**.
Jacob, *E.* See *André* **Kling**.
Jacobs, (*Miss*) *Laura Mary.* See *William Howieson* **Gibson**.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, *Wade Hamilton* **Brown**, *Michael* **Heidelberger**, and *Louise* **Pearce**, aromatic arsenical compounds, A., i, 402.

Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, and *Michael* **Heidelberger**, aromatic arsenic compounds. I. Plan of procedure for the synthesis of arsenicals for chemotherapeutic research, A., i, 107.
aromatic arsenic compounds. II. The amides and alkyl amides of *N*-arylglycinearsinic acids, A., i, 108.
aromatic arsenic compounds. III. The carbamides and β-substituted carbamides of *N*-arylglycinearsinic acids, A., i, 110.
aromatic arsenic compounds. IV. Aromatic amides of *N*-arylglycinearsinic acids, A., i, 111.
aromatic arsenic compounds. V. *N*-substituted glycylarsanilic acids, A., i, 114.
aromatic arsenic compounds. VI. *N*-(phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid)-α-phenylglycine and its amides, A., i, 116.
aromatic arsenic compounds. VII. Substituted benzyl-, phenoxyethyl- and phenacyl-arsanilic acids, A., i, 116.
aromatic arsenic compounds. VIII. The amides of (*p*-arsinic acid)-phenoxyacetic acid and the isomeric phenoxyacetylarsanilic acids, A., i, 117.
syntheses in the cinchona series. II. Quaternary salts, A., i, 173.
syntheses in the cinchona series. IV. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of the dihydro-alkaloids, A., i, 633.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*. See also *Michael* **Heidelberger**.
Jacobson, *J.*, action of benzyl alcohol on albumins and ferments, A., i, 506.
Jacoby, *Martin*, the catalase of bacteria. II., A., i, 205.
artificial zymogens, A., i, 689.
formaldehyde as an intermediate stage between the real assimilation and the formation of carbohydrates in plants, A., i, 800.
Jacoby, *Martin*, *W. von* **Kaufmann**, *A.* **Lewite**, and *Hermann* **Sallinger**, the supposed fission of starch by formaldehyde, A., i, 423.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, some condensation products of aromatic aldehydes and amines, A., i, 834.
symmetry of the Röntgen patterns obtained by means of systems composed of crystalline lamellæ, and the structure of pseudo-symmetrical crystals, A., ii, 601.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *G.* **Berger**, photochemical decomposition of potassium cobaltioxalate and its catalysis by neutral salts, A., ii, 725.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *J. H. de* **Boer**, colloidal sulphur compounds of ruthenium, A., ii, 764.
Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, and *Helmuth von* **Steinwehr**, thermal capacity of water between 5° and 50°, A., ii, 414.
Jäggi, *A.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, the melting and boiling points of ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 757.
Järvinen, *K. K.*, molecular attraction. III. The characteristic equation, A., ii, 90.
saturation pressure, calculated from the temperature, latent heat of vaporisation, and the molecular volume of the liquid by means of Maxwell's distribution of velocities law, A., ii, 164.
molecular attraction. IV., A., ii, 165.
Jakob, *Johann*, constitution of the silicates, A., ii, 754.
Jakob, *Max*, determination of the thermal conductivity of water, A., ii, 731.
James, *Charles*, and *Olus Jesse* **Stewart**, determination of the atomic weight of thulium, A., ii, 759.
James, *Charles*. See also *Melvin S.* **Smith**.
James, *Cuthbert William*, *James* **Kenner**, and *Wilfrid Victor* **Stubbings**, note on the preparation of certain iodo-compounds, T., 773.
James, *E. M.* See *W. L.* **Argo**.
James, *R. W.*, and *Norman* **Tunstall**, crystalline structure of antimony, A., ii, 548.
James, *Thomas Campbell*, *James Ivor Morgan* **Jones**, and *Robert Illtyd* **Lewis**, the action of amines on trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine, T., 1273.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*, estimation of "saccharin" in urine, A., ii, 200.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*, and *Walter F.* **Baughman**, okra seed oil, A., i, 410.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of methyl- and ethyl-ammonium mercuri-iodides, A., i, 370.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*. See also *Walter F.* **Baughman**.
Jandrier, *Edmond*, considerations on certain numerical relations presented by atomic weights, A., ii, 747.
Janet, (*Mlle.*) *Marthe Paul*. See *W.* **Mestrezat**.
Janke, *Alexander*, percentage curves of carbon compounds, A., ii, 681.

Jankowsky, *Walther*, heat of reaction, A., ii, 588.
Jansen, *Hans*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Jantsch, *Gustav*, and *E.* **Meyer**, additive compounds of the acetylacetone derivatives of the rare earths, A., ii, 711.
Jareš, *V.*, the ternary system: aluminium–copper–zinc, with reference to zinc in particular, A., ii, 38.
Javillier, *Maurice*, the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (*Sterigmatocystis nigra*, V. Tgh.) in media in which zinc is replaced by other elements (copper, uranium, vanadium), A., i, 267.
Jeffery, *F. H.*, electrolysis of solutions of sodium nitrite using a silver anode, A., ii, 662.
Jenkin, *C. F.*, dilatation and compressibility of liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 753.
Jensen, *B. Norman*. See *H. C.* **Hagedorn**.
Jermstad, *Axel*, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 782.
Jess, *A.*, the monoamino-acids of the lens of the eye, A., i, 789.
Jimbō, *Kotora*, calcareous deposit from hot spring water at Hokuto, Formosa, A., ii, 497.
wolframite (ferberite and hübnerite) from Japan, A., ii, 497.
Jirsa, *Franz*, oxidation of potassium plumbite to plumbate by means of an alternating current, A., ii, 620.
Joachim, *Hans*, measurement of dielectric constants using high frequencies with a Wheatstone's bridge, A., ii, 465.
Joachimoglu, *Georg*, the nature of excreted arsenious and arsenic acids, A., i, 510.
a thermostat with an electromagnetic regulator and electrical heating apparatus, A., i, 580.
the pharmacology of selenium and tellurium. I. The action of their acids on bacteria, A., i, 793.
Job, *André*, and *Henri* **Guinot**, process for the preparation of arsine derivatives, A., i, 602.
Job, *Paul*, the constitution of two cobaltammines, A., ii, 320.
Job, *Paul*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, detection of sulphuric ions masked in complex compounds, A., ii, 385.
Job, *Paul*. See also *Édouard* **Chauvenet**.
Jodidi, *Samuel L.*, *S. C.* **Moulton**, and *K. S.* **Markley**, the mosaic disease of spinach as characterised by its nitrogen constituents, A., i, 586.
Joffé, *Ch. L.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.
Johansson, *David*, abietic acid, A., i, 232.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *A. J.* **Finks**, studies in nutrition. II. The rôle of cystine in nutrition as exemplified by nutrition experiments with the proteins of the navy bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), A., i, 404.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, *A. J.* **Finks**, and *C. E. F.* **Gersdorff**, globulin of the coconut, *Cocos nucifera*. I. Preparation of coconut globulin. Distribution of the basic nitrogen in coconut globulin, A., i, 210.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Henry C.* **Waterman**, proteins from the Georgia velvet bean, *Stizolobium deeringianum*, A., i, 515.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*. See also *A. J.* **Finks**, and *David Breese* **Jones**.
Johnsen, *A.*, crystallographic properties of a compound $C_{11}H_9O_2N$, A., i, 332.
the structure and symmetry of anatase, rutile, zircon, and xenotime, A., ii, 257.
Johnson, *H. I.* See *Paul Bell* **Davis**.
Johnson, *Omer C.* See *Edwin J.* **Cohn**.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, *Arthur Joseph* **Hill**, and *J. J.* **Donleavy**, catalysts which promote reaction between aniline and ethyl alcohol, A., i, 608.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, *Arthur Joseph* **Hill**, and *Erwin B.* **Kelsey**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. XIV. A new method of synthesising 2-thiohydantoins, A., i, 681.
Johnson, *William T., jun.* See *S. Henry* **Ayers**.
Johnstone, *J. H. L.*, and *Bertram Borden* **Boltwood**, the relative activity of radium and the uranium with which it is in radioactive equilibrium, A., ii, 523.
Jolibois, *Pierre*, an apparatus for preparing in a very short time homogeneous liquid mixtures, A., ii, 107.
a new physicochemical method of analysis of precipitates; application to the study of the calcium phosphates, A., ii, 112.
Jolibois, *Pierre*, and *Pierre* **Bouvois**, the precipitation of mercuric salts by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 494.
Jolles, *Adolf*, preparation of indigoid dyes, A., i, 89.
Joly, *John*, and *J. H. J.* **Poole**, attempt to determine if common lead could be separated into isotopes by centrifuging in the liquid state, A., ii, 253.
effect of centrifuging certain alloys while in the liquid state, A., ii, 253.
Jonas, *R.* See *Emil* **Briner**.
Jones, *A. J.*, mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 601.

Jones, *C. H.* See *M. B.* **Cummings.**
Jones, (*Miss*) *Catherine Margaret,* and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis,** studies in catalysis. XIV. The mechanism of the inversion of sucrose, T., 1120.
Jones, *David Breese,* and *Carl Oscar* **Johns,** hydrolysis of stizolobin, the globulin of the Chinese velvet bean, *Stizolobium niveum,* A., i, 191.
Jones, *Grinnell,* and *Miner Louis* **Hartmann,** equilibrium between bromine and potassium bromide solutions at 0°, A., ii, 153.
Jones, *G. W.,* and *F. R.* **Neumeister,** improved Orsat apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 119.
Jones, *Harry M.,* a rapid hydrogen electrode method for determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations in bacterial cultures or in other turbid or coloured fluids, A., ii, 121.
Jones, *Henry Wallace,* the distribution of inorganic iron in plant and animal tissues, A., i, 909.
Jones, *James Ivor Morgan.* See *Thomas Campbell* **James.**
Jones, *J. L.,* improved electro-analysis apparatus, A., ii, 189.
Jones, *Walter,* chemical constitution of adenine nucleotide and of yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 687.
action of boiled pancreas extract on yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 687.
Jones, *Walter,* and *A. F.* **Abt,** preparation of adenine nucleotide by hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid with ammonia, A., i, 688.
Jones, *William Jacob.* See *William James* **Sanderson.**
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de,* trimorphism of *allo*cinnamic acids, A., i, 162.
the truxillic acids, A., i, 389.
Jong, *D. J. de,* indicator papers, A., ii, 188.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus,* the "density numbers" of Groshans. I., A., ii, 90.
some biographical notes on Hermannus Follinus. II., A., ii, 107.
research on magnesia alba by Joseph Black, Petrus Driessen and others, A., ii, 112.
the action of phosphorus, during oxidation, on the photographic plate and its ionising power, A., ii, 461.
Joseph, *Alfred Francis,* the solubility of potassium bromide in bromine water, T., 377.
Joseph, *Alfred Francis,* and *F. J.* **Martin,** explosion during the separation of potassium by the perchlorate method, A., ii, 333.
Josephson, *K. O.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Jovinet. See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**
Jovitchitch, *Milorad Ž.,* the formula of chromium hydroxide, A., ii, 179.
chromium chromate, $CrO_3,Cr_2O_3,7H_2O$, A., ii, 180.
Judd, (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary,* the iodometric estimation of sugars, A., ii, 395.
Judefind, *W. Lee,* and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid,** identification of acids. V. *p*-Halogenophenacyl esters, A., i, 480.
Jungfleisch, *Émile,* and *E.* **Léger,** the transformations of cinchonine, A., i, 875.

K.

Kaase, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Kabatschnik, *Alb.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Kägi, *H.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Kämmerer, *Hans.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**
Kafka, *F.* See *Sigmund* **Fränkel.**
Kahlenberg, *Louis,* and *John A.* **Montgomery,** the effect of amalgamation on the single potential of aluminium, A., ii, 8.
Kahn, *M.,* non-protein sulphur of the blood, A., ii, 49.
Kailan, *Anton,* slow, partial change of an aqueous solution of maleic acid into fumaric acid at the ordinary temperature and in the absence of light, A., i, 9.
chemical actions of penetrating radium radiation. XI. Influence of penetrating rays and of ultra-violet light on toluene alone and in presence of water, A., i, 538.
reactions in penetrating radium radiation and in ultra-violet radiation filtered by quartz glass, A., ii, 576.
formation and hydrolysis of lactones, A., ii, 606.
Kalff, *J.* See *E. H.* **Buchner.**
Kallen, *Josef.* See *Richard* **Anschütz.**
Kallenberg, *Sten,* stereochemistry of rhodanines. II., A., i, 90.
Kaminer, *G.* See *Ernst* **Freund.**
Kamm, *Oliver,* relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action in local anæsthetics. I. Homologues of procaine, A., i, 482.
Kamm, *Oliver,* and *C. S.* **Marvel,** organic chemical reagents. V. The preparation of alkyl and alkylene bromides, A., i, 282.
Kamm, *Oliver,* and *E. H.* **Vollweiler,** dibutylbarbituric acid, A., i, 449.
Kanda, *S.,* bioluminescence. I. The luciferin and luciferase of *Cypridina hilgendorfii.* II. The production of light by *Cypridina hilgendorfii* is not an oxidation, A., i, 695.

Kane, *Thomas*. See **Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**

Karpf, *L.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Karrer, *P.*, the constitution of arsenometallic compounds, A., i, 196.

glucosides. VI. Constitution and configuration of glucosides, A., i, 370.

polysaccharides. I. Methylation of starch, A., i, 820.

Karrer, *P.*, *A.* **Glattfelder**, and *Fr.* **Widmer**, syntheses in the bergaptene group, A., i, 627.

Karrer, *P.*, and *W.* **Kaase**, the Walden inversion. II., A., i, 361.

Karrer, *P.*, *C.* **Nägeli**, and *L.* **Lang**, glucosides. VII. Constitution of amygdalin, A., i, 857.

Karrer, *P.*, *A.* **Rebmann**, and *E.* **Zeller**, action of cyanogen bromide on hydrocarbons and phenol ethers under the influence of aluminium chloride. II., A., i, 389.

Karrer, *P.*, and *H.* **Weidmann**, glucosides. V. Synthesis of β-gaultherin, of methyl β-tetra-acetylglucosidoanthranilate, and of β-glucosidoresorcylic acid methyl ether, A., i, 395.

Karrer, *P.*, and *Fr.* **Widmer**, hydroxycarbonyl compounds. IV. Synthesis of aspidinol, A., i, 441.

Karvé, *D. D.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough.**

Karvonen, *A.*, the spectrochemical behaviour of halogen ethers, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot X$, halogen hydrins, $HO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot X$, and acid bromides, $R\cdot COBr$, A., ii, 137.

influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. II. The spectrochemistry of halogen and oxygen compounds, A., ii, 138.

influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. III. Spectrochemical behaviour of the esters of normal acids of the oxalic series, A., ii, 139.

influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. IV. Spectrochemical behaviour of ether-esters, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot CO_2R$, A., ii, 139.

influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. V. Alkyloxyacetic acids, A., ii, 205.

influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. VI. Esters of keto-alcohols, $COMe\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot O\cdot COMe$, A., ii, 205.

Karvonen, *A.*, influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. VII. Ether-alcohols, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot OH$, A., ii, 205.

influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. VIII. Mutual spectrochemical action of hydroxyl groups, A., ii, 206.

Káš, *Václav*. See *Antonín* **Němec.**

Kasanof, *D. R.*, preparation of "cupferron," A., i, 671.

Kashima, *Kōzō*. See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara.**

Katayama, *Masao*, and *Nobuo* **Yamada**, mutual action of trimethylsulphanilic acid and strong electrolytes, A., ii, 673.

Kather, *B.* See *Carl* **Mannich.**

Kattwinkel, *R.*, corrosion of iron, A., ii, 494.

Katz, *S. H.* See *A. C.* **Fieldner.**

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, the derivation of valency laws; the principle of cationic partial valencies, A., i, 50.

constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 94.

molecular volumes of liquid organic compounds, A., ii, 16.

Kaufmann, *W. von*. See *Martin* **Jacoby.**

Kaufmann, *Waldemar*. See *Fritz* **Mayer.**

Kaulla, (*Frl.*) *K.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**

Kawakita, *M.* See *Wataru* **Watanabe.**

Kearney, *Thomas H.*, relative absorption by soil of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride, A., i, 588.

Keeler, *Richard F.* See *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke.**

Keen, *Bernard A.*, a quantitative relation between soil and the soil solution brought out by freezing-point determinations, A., i, 210.

Keesom, *W. H.*, heat of vaporisation of hydrogen, A., ii, 245.

Kehoe, *Robert A.*, effect of salts of heavy metals on a protein and the reversal of such effects, A., i, 645.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, history of the discovery of oxonium salts from phenol ethers, A., i, 156.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Maurice* **Sandoz**, quinone-imide dyes. XII. Absorption spectra of some cyanoacridine and cyanopyronine dyes, A., ii, 142.

determination of the constitution of coloured substances from their absorption spectra. II., A., ii, 142.

Keimatsu, *S.*, "taifushi" oil, A., i, 801.

Kelber, *C.*, oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen; oxidation of paraffin, A., i, 280, 705.
Kellems, *T. O.* See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten.**
Keller, *Rudolf*, capillarisation in biochemistry, A., i, 786.
electrical characteristics of dye colloids, A., ii, 350.
Kelley, *George Leslie*, and *Raymond T.* **Bohn,** electrometric method for the estimation of ferrocyanides depending on a change in oxidation potential, A., ii, 134.
Kelsey, *Erwin B.* See *Arthur Joseph* **Hill,** and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Kendall, *E. C.*, and *A. E.* **Osterberg,** the chemical identification of thyroxin. II., A., i, 180.
Kendall, *E. C.*, *Avrina* **Pugh,** *F. S.* **Richardson,** and *C.* **Forres,** estimation of iodine in connexion with studies in thyroid activity. III., A., ii, 631.
Kendall, *E. C.*, and *F. S.* **Richardson,** estimation of iodine in blood and in animal tissues. IV., A., ii, 631.
Kendall, *James*, and *J. G.* **Davidson,** additive compounds of ammonia with ammonium haloids, A., ii, 490.
Kendall, *James*, and *Alexander Holland* **Wright,** the viscosity of liquids. IV. Ideal mixtures of the types ether–ether and ester–ester, A., ii, 670.
Kennaway, *Ernest Lawrence*, the evolution of proteins, A., i, 190.
Kennedy, *Raymond Thomas Joachim.* See *Augustus Edward* **Dixon.**
Kenner, *James*, and *Michael* **Parkin,** the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. II. The dinitrotoluenes, T., 852.
Kenner, *James.* See also *Cuthbert William* **James.**
Kerb, *Johannes*, the course of alcoholic fermentation in the presence of calcium carbonate, A., i, 125.
a compound of starch with phosphoric acid, A., i, 714.
Ketzer, *Robert*, [electrical] conductivity of solid salts and mixtures of salts, A., ii, 217.
Keyes, *Frederick G.*, establishing of the absolute temperature scale, A., ii, 223.
Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *W. A.* **Felsing,** equilibrium conditions of the reaction between silver sulphide and hydrogen, A., ii, 361.
Kharasch, *Morris S.*, and *Jean F.* **Piccard,** aromatic mercuri-organic derivatives, A., i, 779.
Kido, *K.*, the equilibrium-diagram of carbon–manganese alloys, A, ii, 760.
Kiefer, *F.* See *Walther* **Dilthey.**
Kikuchi, *T.* See *Francis William* **Aston.**
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, digitalis substances. XL., A., i, 320.
Killing, *Georg.* See *Hans* **Meerwein.**
Kindler, *Karl.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**
King, *Arthur S.*, character of the absorption spectra produced by the electric furnace. II. The Zeeman effect for electric furnace spectra. III. Electric furnace spectra of cobalt, nickel, barium, strontium, and calcium in the region of greater wave-length, A., ii, 522.
King, *Arthur S.* See also *Edna* **Carter.**
King, *Albert Theodore.* See **Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**
King, *Curtis W.* See *Horace Greeley* **Byers.**
King, *Harold*, ortho-para-isomerism in the preparation of diaminodiphenylmethane, T., 988.
King, *Harold*, and *Albert Donald* **Palmer,** glycine and its additive compounds with neutral salts, A., i, 823.
King, *J. Fitch*, a thermo-regulator, A., ii, 731.
King, *J. S.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne.**
Kinney, *S. P.* See *A. C.* **Fieldner.**
Kiplinger, *Claude C.*, a surface tensimeter for small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 291.
substitutes for platinum wire for flame and bead tests, A., ii, 381.
Kirchhof, *F.*, hot vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 444.
relationship between the range and the life of α-rays, A., ii, 5.
modification of Bohr's atomic model, A., ii, 24.
periodic system of the elements in the light of the theory of radioactive degradation, A., ii, 611.
antimony pentasulphide (sulphur auratum), A., ii, 693.
Kirchhoff, *Gustav.* See *Aladar* **Skita.**
Kirchner, *E.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Kirchner, *H.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**
Kirsch, *Gerhard*, Geiger–Nuttall equation, A., ii, 577.
Kirschbaum, *Georg.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Kirschman, *H. Darwin.* See *Stuart J.* **Bates.**
Kirschner, *Aage.* See *Niels* **Bjerrum.**
Kita, *Gen-itsu*, the influence of calcium salts on the enzyme of *Aspergillus oryzæ* which liquefies starch, A., i, 207.

Kita, *Gen-itsu*, action of a Bulgarian ferment on maltose and sucrose, A., i, 651.

Kittl. See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Kjöllerfeldt, *M.*, benzidine as chromogen in biological oxidation reactions, A., ii, 340.

Klason, *Peter*, chemical structure of the lignin of spruce wood, A., i, 148.

lignin and reactions of lignin. I. and II., A., i, 474, 821.

constitution of pine lignin, A., i, 821.

Kleermaeker, *K. J. B. de, jun.* See *Simon Cornelis Johannes* **Olivier**.

Klein, *Hans*, wash-bottle for giving a continuous stream of water, A., ii, 630.

Klein, *Oskar*, dielectric constants considered in connexion with the theory of dipolar molecules, A., ii, 74.

osmotic pressure of an electrolyte, A., ii, 94.

Kleinmann, *Hans*, estimation of phosphoric acid. I. (1) The estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium ammonium phosphate and the hindrance of its precipitation by the serum constituents. (2) The estimation of phosphoric acid as uranium phosphate and as silver phosphate, A., ii, 633.

estimation of phosphoric acid. II. The estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphomolybdates; gravimetric and colorimetric methods, A., ii, 633.

estimation of phosphoric acid. III. The estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphomolybdates; volumetric and sedimetric methods, A., ii, 634.

estimation of phosphoric acid. IV. The estimation of phosphoric acid as a strychnine–phosphoric acid–molybdenum compound (nephelometry); the general principles of nephelometry and the construction of a new nephelometer, A., ii, 634.

estimation of phosphoric acid. V. The estimation of phosphoric acid as a strychnine–phosphoric acid–molybdenum compound; special phosphoric acid nephelometry and a new method of preparation of the strychnine–molybdenum reagent, A., ii, 634.

Kleinspehn, *Walter G.* See *Eugene C.* **Bingham**.

Klemensiewicz, *Z.*, the colloidal properties of aqueous solutions of "salvarsan," A., i, 899.

Klever, *Helmut Wilhelm*. See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Kliegl, *Alfred*, and *Hans* **Huber**, action of aluminium chloride on solutions of aromatic nitrohydrocarbons in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 835.

Kling, *André*, and *Daniel* **Florentin**, production of carbon monoxide in the flames of gases, A., ii, 111.

differentiation of masked and apparent sulphuric radicles in complex salts, A., ii, 385.

Kling, *André*, *Daniel* **Florentin**, and *E.* **Jacob**, preparation of chloromethyl carbonates, A., i, 213.

properties of the chloromethyl carbonates, A., i, 213.

chloromethyl carbonates; systematic chlorination of methyl carbonate, A., i, 805.

Kling, *André*, *Daniel* **Florentin**, *A.* **Lassieur**, and *E.* **Schmutz**, properties of the chloromethyl chloroformates, A., i, 139.

Kling, *André*, *Daniel* **Florentin**, *A.* **Lassieur**, and *René* **Schmutz**, chloromethyl chloroformates, A., i, 8, 364.

Kling, *André*, and *A.* **Lassieur**, separation of tin and antimony; estimation of tin by cupferron, A., ii, 452.

Kling, *André*. See also *Maurice* **Hanriot**.

Kling, *K.*, and *L.* **Suchowiak**, new gas pyknometer, A., ii, 15.

Klinger, *R.* See *E.* **Herzfeld**.

Klooster, *Henry S. van*. See *Eugene C.* **Bingham**.

Klopsteg, *P. E.*, a simple method for titrating electrometrically to a desired end-point in acid-alkaline reactions, A., ii, 700.

Klüg. *Arthur*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Knaffl-Lenz, *Erich von*, the theory of narcosis, A., i, 511, 910.

Knapp, *Arthur William*. See *John Francis* **Liverseege**.

Knapp, *Lionel Frederick*. See *William Smith* **Denham**.

Knecht, *Edmund*, the absorption of colouring matters by charcoal, A., ii, 475.

Knecht, *Edmund*, and *B. R.* **Bostock**, the neutral hydrolysis of guncotton; the alkaline hydrolysis of guncotton, A., i, 535.

Knecht, *Edmund*, and *Leonard* **Thompson**, preparation and properties of a highly-oxidised cellulose, A., i, 714.

volumetric estimation of diazo-compounds by reduction, A., ii, 647.

an accelerated method of estimating the reducing values of cellulosic substances, A., ii, 712.

Knight, *Henry G.*, acidity and acidimetry of soils. I. Studies of the Hopkins and Pettit method for estimating soil acidity, A., i, 468.
acidity and acidimetry of soils. II. Investigation of acid soils by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., i, 587.
acidity and acidimetry of soils. III. Comparison of methods for estimating lime requirements of soils with the hydrogen electrode. IV. Proposed method for estimation of lime requirements of soils, A., ii, 557.

Knipping, *P.* See *J.* **Franck.**

Knoch, *Karl.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Knoop, *Franz*, the formation of adrenaline, A., i, 509.

Knoop, *Franz*, and **Totani**, physiological formation of adrenaline and syntheses of phenylserine, A., i, 161.

Knowles, *C. L.*, some physical constants of pure aniline, A., i, 834.

Knowles, *H. B.* See *Gustave Ernst Fred* **Lundell.**

Kobayashi, *Kiuhei*, acidity of Japanese acid clay, A., i, 704.
acid clay and acid soil, A., i, 804.

Kobayashi, *Matsusuke.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**

Koch, *F. C.* See *Arno B.* **Luckhardt.**

Koch, *Käte.* See *Wilhelm* **Eller.**

Kodama, *Shintaro*, leucic [α-hydroxy*iso*hexoic] acid and Walden's inversion of leucic acid, A., i, 471.
taste, A., i, 786.
method of identification of amino-acids, A., ii, 275.
separation and estimation of phenylalanine, A., ii, 713.

Kögel, *P. R.*, formation of inositol and hexaldehyde in the light, A., i, 129.
new theory of carbon dioxide assimilation, A., i, 355.
stereoisomeric transformations and polymerisation of organic substances under the influence of light and their constitution, A., ii, 343.

Koehler, *A. E.*, a new 0·1*N*-calomel electrode design, A., ii, 349.
modification of the van Slyke method for estimating arginine, A., ii, 647.

Köhler, *Erich*, rhythmic phenomena in the growth and fermentation of yeast, A., i, 795.
course of alcoholic fermentation by yeast, A., i, 795.

Koehler, *M. G. A.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**

König, *Adolf*, investigations on the influence of temperature on enzymes, especially on rennet and pepsin, A., i, 897.

Koenig, *Alfred E.*, factors affecting rhythmic precipitation, A., ii, 594.

König, *W.*, and *H.* **Haller**, new derivatives of *J*-acid [6-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid], A., i, 731.

Koerner, *Walter E.*, electrolytic behaviour of tungsten, A., ii, 157.

Koessler, *Karl K.*, and *Milton Th.* **Hanke**, proteinogenous amines. II. A micro-chemical colorimetric method for estimating iminazole derivatives, A., ii, 67.
proteinogenous amines. III. A quantitative method for separating histamine from histidine, A., ii, 67.

Koessler, *Karl K.* See also *Milton Th.* **Hanke.**

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *M. Srinivasa* **Rao**, the *cyclo*propane series. IX. Nitro*cyclo*propane derivatives, A., i, 61.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *H. E.* **Williams**, the *cyclo*propane series. VIII. Nitro*cyclo*propane derivatives, A., i, 59.

Kohler, *H.* See *William Weber* **Coblentz.**

Kohler, *Rudolf*, influence of adsorbent (especially colloidal) substances on the separation of uric acid and its salts from supersaturated solution, A., i, 510.

Kohlrausch, *K. W. Fritz*, absorption of γ-rays from radium, A., ii, 146, 147.
the hard secondary γ-rays from radium, A., ii, 147.
the scattering of γ-rays, A., ii, 343.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, slaked lime and milk of lime, A., ii, 432.
nature of the spontaneous alterations in structure of nickel deposits, A., ii, 729.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *T. L.* **Tüscher**, topochemical reactions; formation and behaviour of copper hydroxide, A., ii, 624.

Kohlweiler, *Emil*, constitution and configuration of the atom, A., ii, 610.
concentration of the lighter isotope of iodine, A., ii, 615.
atomic structure and chemical properties, A., ii, 744.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*, aluminium spontaneously oxidisable in the air, A., ii, 113.

Kohr, *A. A.*, rapid estimation of arsenic in commercial sulphuric acid, A., ii, 507.

Kolhatkar, *Gopal Balkrishn*, the hydrolysis of naphthyl ethers, A., i, 382.

Kolkmeijer, *N. H.*, the possible existence of binding rings in diamond, A., ii, 747.

Kollo, *Constantin*, the oxidation of morphine, A., i, 79.

Kolmer, *John A.* See *George W.* **Raiziss.**

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, the titration of sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 49.

iodometric estimation of iron, A., ii, 56.

estimation of ferricyanide and ferrocyanide, A., ii, 67.

iodometric estimation of acids, A., ii, 121.

neutralisation curve of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 123.

iodometric estimation of chloric acid, A., ii, 190.

estimation of iodide, A., ii, 190.

determination of the composition of mixtures of alcohol and water by measurements of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 198.

detection of other cinchona alkaloids in salts of quinine, A., ii, 203.

the oxidation-potentiometric titration of iodides in the presence of chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 264.

the titration of mixed acids by conductivity methods, A., ii, 327.

the use of conductometric titrations in neutralisation analysis. I. The neutralisation of acids and bases, A., ii, 420.

the use of conductometric titrations in neutralisation analysis. II. The simultaneous titration of different acids or bases, A., ii, 421.

use of conductivity titrations in neutralisation analysis. III. Titration of combined weak acids or bases in salt (displacement curves), A., ii, 501.

the third and the fourth dissociation constants of pyrophosphoric acid and the examination of the purity of sodium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 620.

the significance of the dissociation constant in the identification of acids and the detection of impurities therein, A., ii, 628.

the neutralisation of weak acids with weak bases and the examination of the purity of ammonium salts of weak acids, A., ii, 628.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, colorimetric estimation of ammonia, nitrites, and nitrates, A., ii, 703.

the conductometric titration of phosphoric acid and its salts, A., ii, 705.

the conductometric estimation of carbonic acid and its salts, A., ii, 705.

the precipitation of the calcium group and magnesium, A., ii, 708.

the acidimetric estimation of heavy metals in their salts, A., ii, 709.

the conductometric titration of phenols, A., ii, 711.

the precipitation of tin by iron, A., ii, 763.

active carbonic acid in drinking water, A., ii, 771.

the conductometric titration of alkaloids, A., ii, 781.

Kon, *George Armand Robert.* See *James Nelson Edmund* **Day.**

Konek, *Fritz von*, organic disulphides, A., i, 880.

Konno, *Seibei*, variation of thermal conductivity during the fusion of metals, A., ii, 223.

Kootz, *Elisabeth.* See *Arnold* **Hahn.**

Kopeloff, *Nicholas*, *Lillian* **Kopeloff**, and *C. J.* **Welcome**, formation of the gum, levan, by mould spores. I. Identification and estimation. II. Mode of formation and influence of reaction, A., i, 689.

Kopeloff, *Lillian.* See *Nicholas* **Kopeloff.**

Koppel, *J.*, detection of molybdenum by means of xanthic acid, A., ii, 58.

Korczyński, *Antoni von*, and *M.* **Glebocka**, molecular compounds of sulphur dioxide with amines, A., i, 668.

Korczyński, *Antoni von*, *W.* **Mroziński**, and *W.* **Vielau**, new catalytic elements for the transformation of diazotised compounds, A., i, 643.

Kornfeld, *Gertrud.* See *Viktor* **Rothmund.**

Kosakai, *Mitsuji*, nature of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 93.

osmotic pressure. II. The nature of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 93.

Kosmann, *Bernhard*, slaked lime and milk of lime, A., ii, 432.

Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Siegfried* **Edlbacher**, the methylation of dipeptides, A., i, 825.

the separation of histidine from arginine, A., ii, 784.

Kossel, *Walther*, atomic forces, A., ii, 681.

Kostychev, *S.*, and *L.* **Frey**, influence of zinc chloride on the alcoholic fermentation of living and killed yeast, A., i, 126.

Kostychev, *S.*, and **Zubkova**, the action of salts of zinc and cadmium on the ferments of yeast, A., i, 127.

Kovács, *Eugen.* See *Andreas* **Lipp**.

Krahmer, *Constanze*, use of lead electrodes for thermochemical measurements, A., ii, 288.

Kramer, *Benjamin*, direct estimation of potassium and sodium in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 268.

Kramer, *Benjamin*, and *John* **Howland**, estimation of calcium in small quantities of blood serum, A., ii, 636.

Kraus, *Charles August*, form of the conductivity function in dilute solutions, A., ii, 217, 409.

extrapolation of conductivity data to zero concentration, A., ii, 465.

Krause, *Erich*, and *Reinhold* **Becker**, bivalent tin as chromophore in aromatic stannous compounds and the preparation of hexa-aryldistannanes, A., i, 340.

Krause, *Erich*, and *Maria* **Schmitz**, lead triaryl, a parallel to triphenylmethyl, A., i, 197.

mixed lead and tin aryls and aryl alkyls and their application to the synthesis of organo-compounds of silver; examples of the influence of symmetry on the properties of chemical compounds, A., i, 198.

Krause, *Hugo*, salts of β-hydroxytrimethylenediglycine and of *N*-hydroxymethylglycine, A., i, 218.

Krauskopf, *Francis Craig*, and *L. H.* **Purdy**, method for the preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of cuprous chloride for use in gas analysis, A., ii, 267.

Krauz, *C.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.

Kreis, *Hans*, soluble metastannic acid, A., ii, 182.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Marktl**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria in binary solutions. XXVI. The binary systems of acetophenone and benzophenone, respectively, with phenols and their derivatives, A., i, 554.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XXIII. The binary system: antipyrine–benzoic acid, A., i, 570.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Ferdinand* **Slovak**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria in binary solutions. XXV. The binary systems of carbazole and phenols, A., i, 564.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Ferdinand* **Slovak**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria in binary solutions. XXIV. The binary system: acridine with phenols, A., i, 565.

Kremers, *Fritz.* See *Hans* **Meerwein**.

Kremers, *Harry C.* See *Albert W.* **Owens**.

Kremers, *R. E.*, and *J. A.* **Hall**, identification of citric acid in the tomato, A., i, 273.

Krepelka, *Henry*, revision of the atomic weight of tin. II., A., ii, 437.

Krepelka, *Henry.* See also *Bohuslav* **Brauner**.

Kröber, *Ernst*, molecular condition of liquids and solutions, A., ii, 165.

Krogh, *August*, composition of the atmosphere, A., ii, 29.

the spectrocomparator, an apparatus for the estimation of the percentage saturation of blood with oxygen or carbon monoxide, A., ii, 49.

a gas analysis apparatus accurate to 0·001% mainly designed for respiratory exchange work, A., ii, 553.

the calibration, accuracy, and use of gas meters, A., ii, 630.

Krogh, *August*, and *Göran* **Liljestrand**, micro-method for the estimation of the carbon dioxide of the blood, A., ii, 635.

Krogh, *August*, *Johannes* **Lindhard**, *Göran* **Liljestrand**, and *Knud L.* **Gad-Andresen**, relative value of fat and carbohydrate as sources of muscular energy; with appendices on the correlation between standard metabolism and the respiratory quotient during rest and work, A., i, 692.

Kruber, *O.*, diphenylene sulphide in coal tar, A., i, 733.

Kruber, *O.* See also *Rudolf* **Weissgerber**.

Krüger, *Thea.* See *J.* **Franck**.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, the critical potential, A., ii, 740.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *A. E. van* **Arkel**, the relation between the limit value and the concentration of gold sols, A., ii, 739.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and (*Mme.*) *H. G. van* **Arkel-Adriani**, the irregular series of flocculation, A., ii, 739.

Kryz, *Ferdinand*, occurrence and reactions of anthocyanin colouring matters of the beet-red group, A., i, 515.

Kühlewein, *Malte von.* See *Burckhardt* **Helferich**.

Küster, *William*, the mode of union of iron in the prosthetic group of blood pigments and the constitution of hæmin, A., i, 450.

Küster, *William*, and *O.* **Kusch**, prosthetic group of blood pigment; action of diazomethane on certain colouring matters and on anhydrous ferric chloride, A., i, 685.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru*, and *Kôzô* **Kashima**, the Beckmann rearrangement. IX. Action of phosphorus pentasulphide on benzophenoneoxime, A., i, 314.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru*, *Heikichi* **Saito**, and *Akira* **Shimomura**, constitution of the salts of aminoacetophenones, A., i, 744.

Kuhnt, *O.*, magnesia mixture, A., ii, 637.

Kulp, *W. L.* See *R. J.* **Anderson**.

Kunz, *Jakob.* See *Eric Keightley* **Rideal**.

Kunz, *Rudolf*, sensitive modification of Lieben's reaction for iodoform, A., ii, 711.

Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, behaviour of carbamide towards hydrogen peroxide and a simple process for its purification and decoloration, A., i, 219.

a new microchemical "two-phase reaction" for magnesium ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 772.

Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, and *Paul* **Manicke**, regularities observed in the pyrogenic degradation of certain cyclic hydroxy-acids of the benzene series, A., i, 312.

Kuroda, *Sajuro.* See *Jiro* **Takeda**.

Kurosawa, *Junzo*, constituents of protein in polished rice, A., i, 414.

Kurtenacker, *Albin*, kinetics of the reaction of nitrous acid, particularly towards halogen oxy-acids, A., ii, 677.

Kusch, *O.* See *William* **Küster**.

Kuss, *Ernst.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Kussmaul, *Walter.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Kuzirian, *Simon Boghos*, Kendall's method of estimating iodine in thyroid preparations, A., ii, 445.

the separation and gravimetric estimation of potassium, A., ii, 450.

L.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, critical densities of hydrogen, helium, and neon, A., ii, 90.

determination of Avogadro's normal volume V_A and of the atomic weights of hydrogen, helium, and argon, A., ii, 90.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, vapour tension and heat of vaporisation, and the dependence of the factors a and b on the temperature and the volume, A., ii, 287.

vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation. II., A., ii, 412.

La Bastide, *G. L. C.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Labat. See **Guillemard**.

Labat, *A.*, differentiation of vanillin and heliotropin, A., ii, 455.

Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, regular grouping of two minerals in titaniferous iron-ores, A., ii, 626.

the existence in Madagascar of a silicate of scandium and yttrium, thortveitite, A., ii, 627.

Ladenburg, *Rudolf*, arrangement of electrons in the elements of the long periods, A., ii, 301, 366.

Lämle, *E.* See *Georg* **Grube**.

Lämmerhirt, *Elisabeth.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Laer, *Marc H. van*, the phenomena of electrolytic migration; electrolysis of mixed solutions of alkali salts, A., ii, 282.

Läuger, *P.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Lafore, *J.* See *Marcel* **Delépine**.

La Forge, *Frederick Burr*, the heptoses from gulose and some of their derivatives, A., i, 290.

sedoheptose, a new sugar from *Sedum spectabile.* II., A., i, 595.

volemitol, A., i, 595.

Lahille, *Abel*, colour reactions of emetine, A., ii, 134.

Laing, (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn*, and *James William* **McBain**, the investigation of sodium oleate solutions in the three physical states of curd, gel, and sol, T., 1506.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, *William Crowell* **Bray**, and *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer**, removal of carbon monoxide from air, A., ii, 373.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, *William Crowell* **Bray**, and *Walter J.* **Geldard**, preparation of iodic acid and its anhydride, A., ii, 615.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, *Paul W.* **Carleton**, and *William Buell* **Meldrum**, estimation of chlorine with the nephelometer, A., ii, 383.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *Albert Sprague* **Coolidge**, heat of adsorption of vapours on charcoal, A., ii, 471.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *Alfred T.* **Larson**, rapid estimation of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 126.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *Alfred T.* **Larson**, reproducible liquid junction potentials; the flowing junction, A., ii, 347.
stability of the cobaltammines, A., ii, 728.
Lambling, *E.*, and *C.* **Vallée**, estimation of uric acid by clarification of the liquids by means of talc, A., ii, 643.
LaMer, *V. K.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Lampitt, *Leslie Herbert*, nitrogen metabolism in *Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*, A., i, 349.
Landau, *Alexander*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Landau, *St.*, and *Ed.* **Stenz**, dissociation of iodine vapour and its fluorescence, A., ii, 523.
Landauer, *Robert S.* See *Gerald L.* **Wendt**.
Landé, *A.*, perturbation theory of the helium atom, A., ii, 277.
magnitude of the atom, A., ii, 540.
Landé, *A.* See also *M.* **Born**.
Landrieu, *Philippe*, the polyacid salts of monobasic acids; sodium tribenzoate, A., i, 547.
Landrivon, *J.* See *J.* **Altwegg**.
Landsteiner, *Karl*, antigens. XIII. The significance of the protein components in the precipitin reaction of the azoproteins, A., i, 260.
antigens and serological specificity. XIV. Specific serum reactions with simple compounds of known constitution (organic acids), A., i, 693.
Landsteiner, *Karl*. See also *Josef* **Herzig**.
Lang, *L.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Langdon, *Seth C.*, and *Walter R.* **Gailey**, carbon monoxide a product of respiration, A., i, 407.
Lange, *G.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Lange, *Norbert A.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**, and *William Jay* **Hale**.
Langkammerer, *Hans*. See *Friedrich* **Boas**.
Langlois, *G.*, transpositions in the camphene series, A., i, 171, 241.
Langmuir, *Irving*, the octet theory of valence and its applications with special reference to organic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 243.
structure of the helium atom, A., ii, 656.
mechanism of the surface phenomena of flotation, A., ii, 671.
Lansing, *John Ernest*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Lantsberry, *Fred C. A. H.*, and *Reginald A.* **Page**, solidification points of mixtures of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 250.
Lanzenberg, *A.* See *J.* **Duclaux**.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Frank Albert* **Royle**, homocamphor, T., 743.
Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *Percy* **Chorley**.
Larson, *Alfred T.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**.
Larsson, *Nils*, green double salts of chromium chlorides, A., ii, 320.
Lartigue, *Alfred*, a new method of expressing the formulæ of line spectra, A., ii, 1.
Lasala, *E.*, indirect electrolytic estimation of anions without platinum electrodes. II., A., ii, 121.
Lasch, *Grete*, and *Josef* **Reitstoetter**, important source of error in the examination of urine for albumin with sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 716.
Lassieur, *A.* See *André* **Kling**.
Last, *Erwin*, estimation of small quantities of sugar in the presence of the higher or lower products of protein degradation, A., ii, 199.
Lathrop, *Elbert C.* See *William J.* **Robbins**.
Latimer, *Wendell M.*, and *Worth H.* **Rodebush**, polarity and ionisation from the point of view of the Lewis theory of valency, A., ii, 537.
Latimer, *Wendell M.* See also *G. E.* **Gibson**.
Lattes, *Leone*, indican in the liquids of organisms and its investigation for the identification of urine, A., ii, 339.
Laubmann, *H.*, and *Hermann* **Steinmetz**, phosphate-bearing pegmatites from Bavaria, A., ii, 697.
Laudat, *M.*, estimation of urea in blood in normal and pathological cases; comparative results of the hypobromite and xanthhydrol methods, A., ii, 645.
Launay, *Ch.* See *J.* **Pastureau**.
Laurin, *Ingvar*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Lauth, *Hilde*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Lawrance, *Walter A.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction: nitrophthalic anhydrides and acetylaminophthalic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride, A., i, 741.
Lawson, *Robert W.*, the age of thorium minerals, A., ii, 149.
aggregate recoil during the decomposition of α-radiating substances, A., ii, 656.
Leach, *Frederick Peacock*, and **The United Alkali Co., Ltd.**, preparation of acetic anhydride, A., i, 287.

Leaming, *T. H.*, *Herman* **Schlundt**, and *Julius E.* **Underwood**, comparison of the ionisation currents due to equal quantities of radium emanation in different types of electroscopes, A., ii, 146.

Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Le Bas, *Gervais*, refractivities of saturated and unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 649.

Leberle, *Hans.* See *Friedrich* **Boas**.

Lecanu, *J. Allain.* See *Camille* **Matignon**.

Lecher, *H.*, the valency problem of sulphur. III., A., i, 433.

reduction of organic disulphides by alkali mercaptides, A., i, 433.

phenylthiolmercuri-chloride, A., i, 456.

Le Clerc, *Joseph Arthur*, and *J. F.* **Breazeale**, effect of lime on the sodium chloride tolerance of wheat seedlings, A., i, 413.

Lederer, *Karl*, *m*-anisyltellurium compounds, A., i, 40.

o-anisyltellurium compounds, A., i, 482.

diphenylaryltelluronium salts, A., i, 734.

phenyl-*o*-tolyltellurium compounds, A., i, 838.

Lederle, *P.* See *Felix* **Mach**.

Ledig, *P. G.* See *E. R.* **Weaver**.

Leduc, *A.*, mass of the litre of air and gas mixtures, A., ii, 245.

Leeuwen, *J. Docters van*, method for rapid filtration, A., ii, 27.

preparation of potassium pyroantimonate for the estimation of sodium, A., ii, 43.

estimation of invert-sugar by Fehling's solution, A., ii, 65.

Léger, *E.* See *Emile* **Jungfleisch**.

Le Goff, *Jean.* See *Graham* **Lusk**.

Le Her, two procedures for the estimation of alkali nitroprussides, A., ii, 454.

Lehmann, *Erich*, filter funnel, A., ii, 27.

Lehmann, *Otto*, structure distortion in plastic fluid crystals, A., ii, 296.

Lemarchands, *M.*, the reactions of the metallurgy of zinc, A., ii, 313.

Lembert, *M. E.*, melting point of lead isotopes, A., ii, 216.

Lemoigne, *M.*, butylene glycol fermentation of sucrose by bacteria of the *B. prodigiosus* group, A., i, 122.

butylene glycol fermentation of sugar by *Bacillus anthracis*, A., i, 348.

Lemoigne, *M.*, specific reaction of butylene $\beta\gamma$-glycol and of acetylmethylcarbinol, products of butyleneglycollic fermentation, A., ii, 198.

Lemoigne, *M.* See also *Pierre* **Mazé**.

Lemon, *Harvey B.*, absorption of gases by charcoal. I. Variations due to heat treatment, pre-equilibrium effects, A., ii, 167.

Lemon, *J. S.*, the toxicity towards anthrax and *Staphylococcus* of solutions containing phenol and sodium chloride, A., i, 917.

Lenard, *Philipp*, *W.* **Weick**, and *Hans Ferd.* **Mayer**, conduction of electricity by free electrons and carriers. III. Migration velocity of particles moving under forces in viscous media, A., ii, 349.

Lenart, *Georg*, estimation of the calcium oxide content of milk of lime, A., ii, 127.

Lenart, *Georg.* See also *Alexander* **Herzfeld**.

Lenk, *Emil*, estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid with Autenrieth's colorimeter, A., ii, 273.

fractionation flask for the distillation of frothing liquids, A., ii, 354.

Lenk, *Emil*, and *Walther* **Hahn**, approximate estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid when present together in urine, A., ii, 338.

Lennep, *B. C. Roeters van.* See *C. F. van* **Duin**.

Lenz, *E.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.

Lenz, *W.*, Rutherford's experiments on the subdivision of the nitrogen nucleus, A., ii, 427, 617.

Leonard, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*, and *Agnes* **Browne**, some derivatives of 4-nitro-*o*-toluidine, A., i, 770.

Lepape, *Adolphe*, radioactive analysis of the thermal springs of Bagnères-de-Luchon, springs very rich in radium emanation, A., ii, 727.

Lepape, *Adolphe.* See also *Charles* **Moureu**.

Lepin, *Lidie.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.

Lesage, *Pierre*, experiments on osmosis and on aspiration due to evaporation, suitable for use in plant physiology, A., i, 700.

Lescœur, *L.*, urea and hypobromite, A., ii, 201.

estimation of carbon, A., ii, 332.

Lescoeur, *L.*, and *O.* **Dutrieux**, rapid method for the estimation of carbon in organic mixtures, particularly in urine, A., ii, 332.

Lescoeur, *L.* See also *E.* **Dekeuwer**.

Lespieau, *Robert*, and **Bourguel,** production of true acetylenic hydrocarbons from *epi*dibromhydrin, A., i, 520.

Lespieau, *Robert*, and **Garreau,** the phenylpropinenes, A., i, 603.

Lessing, *Rudolf*, the behaviour of the constituents of banded bituminous coal on coking; studies in the composition of coal, T., 247.

catalytic reduction of organic compounds with the aid of nickel carbonyl, A., i, 706.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Walter* **Bendixsohn,** strychnos alkaloids. XXV. Rearrangement of strychninolone into isomeric forms, A., i, 83.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Karl* **Bormann,** pyrrolidine derivatives. V. Preparation of the three hydroxyprolines which are stereoisomerides of the natural hydroxyproline, A., i, 85.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Walter* **Hintze,** strychnos alkaloids. XXVII. Conversion of the methylammonium salts from brucine and *apo*methylbrucine into quinones, A., i, 177.

strychnos alkaloids. XXVIII. Transformations and the violet colour reaction of methylcacotheline, A., i, 178.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Dorothea* **Ritter,** strychnos alkaloids. XXVI. Degradation of bromostrychnine and dihydrostrychninonic acid, and the bromination of the fission products of strychnine, A., i, 84.

Levaillant, *R.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon,** action of methyl alcohol on sulphuryl chloride and on methyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 6.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, crystalline salts of uridinephosphoric acid, A., i, 192.

crystalline guanylic acid, A., i, 192.

the structure of yeast-nucleic acid. IV. and V. Ammonia hydrolysis, A., i, 193, 259.

crystalline uridinephosphoric acid, A., i, 259.

properties of the nucleotides obtained from yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 451.

structure of yeast-nucleic acid; ammonia hydrolysis: the so-called trinucleotide of Thannhauser and Dorfmüller, A., i, 774.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *T.* **Ingvaldsen,** unsaturated lipoids of the liver, A., i, 788.

estimation of aminoethyl alcohol and of choline appearing on the hydrolysis of phosphatides, A., ii, 713.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Ida P.* **Rolf,** kephalin. VII. The glycerophosphoric acid of kephalin, A., i, 137.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *M.* **Yamagawa,** rate of hydrolysis of phosphoric esters of sugar derivatives. I., A., i, 712.

Levey, *H. A.*, preparation and properties of cellulose phthalate, A., i, 674.

Lévi, *Lucien.* See *Émile* **Fleurent.**

Levin, (*Miss*) *Esther.* See *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe.**

Levinstein, *Herbert.* See **Levinstein, Ltd.**

Levinstein, Ltd., *Herbert* **Levinstein,** and *Walter* **Bader,** production of benzyl chloride and benzylidene chloride and of certain homologues and substitution products of these compounds, A., i, 21.

Levis, *Irene.* See *Fritz* **Mayer.**

Levy, *Stanley Isaac.* See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann.**

Lewcock, *William.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard.**

Lewis, *A. C.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan.**

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *G. E.* **Gibson,** third law of thermodynamics and the entropy of solutions and of liquids, A., ii, 585.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *George Augustus* **Linhart,** degree of ionisation of very dilute electrolytes, A., ii, 97.

Lewis, *Howard B.*, the metabolism of sulphur. III. The relation between the cystine content of proteins and their efficiency in the maintenance of nitrogenous equilibrium in dogs, A., i, 648.

Lewis, *Howard B.*, and *Lucie E.* **Root,** amino-acid synthesis in the animal organism; can norleucine replace lysine for the nutritive requirements of the white rat? A., i, 694.

Lewis, *Robert Illtyd.* See *Thomas Campbell* **James.**

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, studies in catalysis. XIII. Contact potentials and dielectric capacities of metals, in relation to the occlusion of hydrogen and hydrogenation, T., 623.

an unsolved problem in the application of the quantum theory to chemical reactions, A., ii, 100.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh.* See also (*Miss*) *Catherine Margaret* **Jones.**

Lewis, *Warren K.*, vapour composition of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., i, 470.

Lewite, *A.* See *Martin* **Jacoby.**

Ley, *Heinrich*, optical effects occasioned by salt formation with organic acids. I. Phenols and enols, A., ii, 571.

Libman, *E. E.* See *Edward Wight* **Washburn.**

Liebesny, *Paul*, estimation of neutral sulphur in urine, A., ii, 702.

Liebisch, *Theodor*, and *Heinrich* **Rubens,** optical properties of some crystals in the long-wave infra-red spectrum. I. and II., A., ii, 402.

Liede, *Otto.* See *Robert* **Schwarz.**

Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, the acidimetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 331.

approximation formulæ for univariant systems, A., ii, 588.

Liesche, *Otto*, a method for the graphical representation of chemical compounds and reactions, A., i, 906.

Liese, *Erwin.* See *Walter* **Schoeller.**

Lifschitz, *Israel*, theory of absorption spectra, A., ii, 208.

the object and possibility of an analysis of absorption spectra, A., ii, 571.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Georg* **Beck,** the optics of disperse systems. III. and IV., A., ii, 137, 205.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Ch. L.* **Joffé,** photochemical transformations in the triphenylmethane series, A., i, 95.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Ernst* **Rosenbohm,** the chromophore function. V. Optical properties of some heavy metal complexes, A., ii, 208.

Lifschütz, *Isaac*, preparation of metacholesterol, A., i, 546.

Liljestrand, *Göran.* See *August* **Krogh.**

Lillie, *Ralph Stayner*, resemblances between the properties of surface films in passive metals and in living protoplasm. II., A., ii, 220.

Lillig, *R.*, detection of β-hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in urine, A., ii, 132.

Lind, *Samuel Colville*, practical methods for the estimation of radium. III. α-Ray method, γ-ray method, miscellaneous, A., ii, 449.

colouring and thermoluminescence of glass produced by radium emanation, A., ii, 576.

Lind, *Samuel Colville*, and *L. D.* **Roberts,** new determination of the absolute value of the radium : uranium ratio, A., ii, 463.

Linde, *Ebbe*, influence of electrolytes on solubility, A., ii, 95.

Lindemann, *F. A.*, significance of the chemical constant and its relation to the behaviour of gases at low temperatures, A., ii, 84.

Lindemann, *F. A.*, theory of the velocity of chemical reaction, A., ii, 743.

Linder, *Gunnar.* See *Ivan* **Bolin.**

Lindhard, *Johannes.* See *August* **Krogh.**

Linhart, *George Augustus*, the free energy of biological processes, A., i, 349.

Linhart, *George Augustus.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**

Linter, *Eduard*, calcium cyanamide and dicyanodiamide as vegetation factors, A., i, 276.

Liotta, *Domenico*, action of gaseous chlorine and bromine on medicinal plants, A., i, 587.

Lipp, *Andreas*, and *E.* **Casimir,** ghedda or East Indian wax. III. Hydrocarbons and acids, A., i, 141.

Lipp, *Andreas*, and *Eugen* **Kovács,** ghedda or East Indian wax. II. Its acids, A., i, 140.

Lipp, *Peter*, tricyclene, **A.,** i, 491.

Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, the history of alcohol, A., i, 659.

so-called methyl-alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 796.

Little, *Ernest*, and *Willard L.* **Hult,** method for the analysis of an iron ore, A., ii, 389.

Liverseege, *John Francis*, and *Arthur William* **Knapp,** the action of water on lead, A., ii, 253.

Llorens, *F. Lavilla*, condensation of salicylaldehyde and thymol ; synthesis of *o*-hydroxyphenyldithymylmethane, A., i, 668.

Lloyd, *Dorothy Jordan*, swelling of gelatin in hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, A., i, 452.

production of a contracting clot in a gel of gelatin at the isoelectric point, A., i, 895.

Lloyd, *H. H.*, and *A. M.* **Pardee,** electrical conductivity of the sodium salts of certain organic acids in absolute alcohol at 15°, 25°, and 35°, A., ii, 218.

Lochte, *Th.*, and *E.* **Danziger,** crystallisation of hæmatoporphyrin, A., ii, 398.

Lockemann, *Georg*, a graduated tap funnel for the acid incineration mixture in Neumann's method, A., ii, 766.

Loeb, *Jacques*, the action of neutral salts on the osmotic pressure and other qualities of gelatin, A., i, 104.

ion series and the physical properties of proteins. I., A., i, 894.

influence of the concentration of electrolytes on the electrification and the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes, A., ii, 94.

Loeb, *Jacques*, volumetric analysis of ion-protein compounds, A., ii, 136.
influence of the concentration of electrolytes on some physical properties of colloids and crystalloids, A., ii, 233.
influence of a slight modification of the collodion membrane on the sign of the electrification of water, A., ii, 234.
cause of the influence of ions on the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes. I. and II., A., ii, 358, 476.
the reversal of the sign of the charge of membranes by hydrogen ions, A., ii, 477.
ionic radius and ionic efficiency, A., ii, 597.
the reversal of the sign of the charge of collodion membranes by tervalent cations, A., ii, 602.
Loeb, *L. B.*, the recoil of α-particles from light atoms, A., ii, 145.
Loebe, *W. W.* See *Hans G.* **Schwerdt.**
Loebel, *Walter.* See *Fritz C.* **Wickel.**
Löffler, *Wilhelm*, presence of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine and fæces of a case of acute hæmatoporphyrinuria, A., i, 122.
Loele, *W.*, primary and secondary phenol reaction; mutual antagonism of α-naphthol and *p*-phenylenedimethyldiamine in Daphnideæ, A., i, 908.
Lövgren, *Sture*, alteration in the inverting power of top yeast by pre-treatment, A., i, 562.
Löwy, *Ludwig*, estimation of tungsten in ferrotungsten, A., ii, 196.
Legie, *William Jamieson*, synthesis of tryptophan by certain bacteria and on the nature of indole formation, A., i, 912.
Loisel, *P.*, the variations of the radioactivity of the springs of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and their relation with the rain, A., ii, 727.
Lo Monaco, *Domenico*, retention of gases by solid substances. I. and II. Experiments on carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 593.
Longfellow, *E. S.* See *A. C.* **Fieldner.**
Loon, *Chr. van.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**
Lorenz, *Richard*, the theory of electrolytic ions. XI. The limiting values of molecular conductivity and their determination, A., ii, 6.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XII. The limiting values of molecular conductivity and Kohlrausch's extrapolation law, A., ii, 6.
Lorenz, *Richard*, the theory of electrolytic ions. XIII. Conductivity of multivalent electrolytes, A., ii, 282.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XIV. Kohlrausch's law of additivity, A., ii, 410.
space filling and ionic mobility, A., ii, 481, 586.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XV. Space-filling and the mobility of univalent organic anions, A., ii, 482.
hydration of electrolytic ions, A., ii, 729.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *William* **Eitel**, deduction of the Smoluchowski formula of spatial partition of particles in a kinetic field, A., ii, 611.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Julius* **Hausmann**, preparation of mellitic acid, A., i, 440.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Erika* **Schmidt**, the theory of electrolytic ions. XVII. The conductivity of the sodium arsinates, A., i, 777.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XVIII. Mobility and space-filling of arsinic acid ions, A., i, 897.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XVI. Electrical conductivity of the arsinic acids, A., ii, 465.
Loriette, *P.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**
Loring, *Frederick Henry*, whole number isotopes and allied phenomena, A., ii, 171.
structure of matter and the quantum theory, A., ii, 365, 482.
Lormand, *Ch.* See *P.* **Guérin.**
Lotka, *Alfred J.*, undamped oscillations derived from the law of mass action, A., ii, 604.
Loughlin, *Rosemary.* See *Amy L.* **Daniels.**
Lovchinovskaia, *E. I.* See *Vladimir I.* **Palladin.**
Lovelace, *Benjamin Franklin.* See *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer.**
Lowry, *H. H.*, and *George Augustus* **Hulett**, adsorption by charcoal. I. Relation of service time to adsorption and absorption, A., ii, 535.
adsorption by charcoal. II. Relation of oxygen to charcoal, A., ii, 536.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, *Kendall Colin* **Browning**, and *Joshua William* **Farmery**, the decomposition of nitric esters by lime, T., 552.
Lowy, *Alexander*, and *Blaine B.* **Wescott**, some derivatives of 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 440.
Lublin, *Alfred.* See *Richard* **Anschütz.**
Lubomirski, *A.* See *Paul* **Wenger.**
Lubs, *Herbert A.*, and *R. C.* **Young**, *p*-cymene. III. Preparation of 2-chloro-5:6-dinitro-*p*-cymene, A., i, 153.

Lucius, *Franz*, separation of dextrose and lævulose, A., ii, 132.
Luckey, *G. P.* See *Charles W.* **Hill.**
Luckhardt, *Arno B.*, *F. C.* **Koch**, *W. F.* **Schroeder**, and *A. H.* **Weiland**, physiological action of fumes of iodine, A., i, 460.
Ludwig, *H.* See *Kurt* **Brand.**
Ludwig-Semelitch, *Zdenka.* See *Henri* **Goldstein.**
Lüders, *H.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Lüers, *Heinrich*, ripening of cereals, A., i, 803.
colour change of Congo-rubin under the influence of reactions and neutral salt action, A., ii, 171.
Lüers, *Heinrich*, and *A.* **Baumann**, colloid chemical studies on the acids of hop bitters, A., i, 493.
Lühring, *H.*, hydrocyanic acid content of *Phaseolus lunatus*. I. and II., A., i, 359, 411.
Luengo, *N.* See *Odulio* **Fernández.**
Luff, *G.*, separation and estimation of lead and bismuth, A., ii, 197.
Luise, *L. de*, presence of lithium in the salts of Vesuvian fumaroles, A., ii, 186.
Lumière, *Auguste*, are vitamins necessary for the development of plants? A., i, 652.
Lumière, *Auguste*, and *Félix* **Perrin**, a new class of hypnotics; the dialkylhomophthalimides, A., i, 846.
Lundelius, *E. F.*, adsorption and solubility, A., ii, 358.
Lundell, *Gustave Ernst Fred*, and *H. B.* **Knowles**, estimation of zirconium by the phosphate method, A., ii, 60.
use of cupferron in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 390.
estimation of zirconium and titanium in zirconium ores, A., ii, 560.
estimation of zirconium in steel, A., ii, 561.
Luros, *G. O.* See *A. D.* **Emmett.**
Lusk, *Graham*, and *Jean* **Le Goff**, an American edition of the Elementary Treatise of Chemistry by Lavoisier, published at Philadelphia in 1799, A., ii, 613.
Luther, *M.* See *Robert* **Stollé.**
Lutri, *Corrado.* See *Angelo* **Angeli.**
Lutz, [*Jacob*] *Oskar*, sensitiveness and applicability of qualitative reactions. I. Potassium ions, A., ii, 509.
Lyman, *James A.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, the identification of phenols. II., A., i, 381.
Lyman, *Theodore*, a helium series in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 207.

M.

Maass, *Otto*, modified form of freezing-point apparatus, A., ii, 469.
Maass, *Otto*, and *J.* **Russell**, a hydrate of an oxonium compound, A., i, 521.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, the genesis of petroleum as revealed by its nitrogen constituents, A., ii, 45.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *L. G.* **Wesson**, constitution of the organic nitrogen bases of Californian petroleum, A., i, 500.
McBain, *James William*, and *F. C.* **Coleman**, the bearing of migration data on conduction in solutions; the electrochemistry of sodium iodide in acetone, A., ii, 150.
McBain, *James William*, and *C. S.* **Salmon**, colloidal electrolytes; soap solutions and their constitution, A., ii, 234.
McBain, *James William.* See also (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn* **Laing.**
Macbeth, *Alexander Killen.* See (*Miss*) *Aileen* **Baillie.**
McCall, *Robert.* See *William Howieson* **Gibson**, and *Irvine* **Masson.**
McCarty, *Arthur C.* See *Raymond L.* **Stehle.**
McCleland, *N.*, and *R. A.* **Peters**, toxicity of some inorganic substances to *Paramœcium*, A., i, 512.
chemical constitution and physiological action; the toxicity of some organic metal derivatives and some other organic substances, A., i, 512.
McClelland, *John Alexander*, and *H. V.* **Gill**, self-ignition of ethyl ether–air mixtures, A., ii, 676.
McClurg, *Nellie I.* See *Amy L.* **Daniels.**
McCollum, *Elmer Verner.* See *Geraldo de Paula* **Souza.**
McCool, *M. M.*, and *C. E.* **Millar**, effect of calcium sulphate on the solubility of soils, A., i, 588.
McCrosky, *Carl R.*, and *Harold D.* **Buell**, caesium bromate, A., ii, 688.
MacDougal, *D. T.*, and *Herman A.* **Spoehr**, hydration effects of amino-compounds, A., i, 514.
the effect of organic acids and their amino-compounds on the hydration of agar and on a biocolloid, A., ii, 21.
MacDougall, *Frank Henry*, calculation of the temperature-coefficient of the distribution ratio, A., ii, 23.
McEllroy, *W. S.*, a method for the estimation of methæmoglobin and hæmoglobin in blood, A., ii, 648.

McGavack, *John, jun.*, and *W. A.* **Patrick**, adsorption of sulphur dioxide by the gel of silicic acid, A., ii, 417.
McGill, *William J.*, constituents of digitalis, A., i, 800.
McGuire, *Grace*, and *Kaufman George* **Falk**, enzyme action. XVIII. The saccharogenic actions of potato juice, A., i, 414.
Mach, *Felix*, and *P.* **Lederle**, filter with perforated plate and wire gauze, A., ii, 501.
McHargue, *James Spencer*, the significance of the peroxydase reaction with reference to the viability of seeds, A., i, 406.
Macht, *David I.*, a toxicological study of some alcohols, with especial reference to isomerides, A., i, 910.
Macht, *David I.*, and *Alfred T.* **Shohl**, the stability of solutions of benzyl alcohol, A., i, 839.
MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *James A.* **Beattie**, free energy of dilution and the transport numbers of lithium chloride solutions, A., ii, 466.
MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *A. W.* **Contieri**, hydrogen overvoltage. II. Applications of its variation with pressure to reduction, metal solution, and deposition, A., ii, 77.
MacInnes, *Duncan A.* See also *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.
MacIntire, *Walter Hoge*, the carbonation of burnt lime in soils, A., i, 275.
McIntosh, *Douglas*, crystallisation of supersaturated solutions and supercooled liquids, A., ii, 478.
McKelvy, *E. C.*, and *C. S.* **Taylor**, glass to metal joints, A., ii, 541.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *John Kerfoot* **Wood**, observations on some organic compounds of arsenic, T., 406.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Henry* **Wren**, the behaviour of optically active esters on hydrolysis, T., 680.
MacKenzie, (*Miss*) *Mary Russell*. See *Alexander Mitchell* **Williams**.
McKie, (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet*, estimation of nitroform by potassium permanganate, T., 646.
McKie, (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet*. See also *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.
MacLean, *Hugh*, and *William James* **Griffiths**, cuorin, A., i, 908.
MacLean, (*Mrs.*) *Ida Smedley*, and *Ethel Mary* **Thomas**, the nature of yeast fat, A., i, 652.
McLean, *Stuart*, density of adsorbing materials, A., ii, 472.
adsorption of gases by carbonised lignites, A., ii, 474.
McLennan, *John Cunningham*, helium: its production and uses, T., 923.
some sources of helium in the British Empire, A., ii, 545.
vacuum grating spectroscopy, A., ii, 650.
McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *R. T.* **Elworthy**, use of the Jamin interferometer for the estimation of small amounts of helium or hydrogen in air, A., ii, 508.
McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *A. C.* **Lewis**, spark spectra of various elements in helium in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 649.
McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *W. W.* **Shaver**, permeability of thin fabrics and films to hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 595.
McLennan, *John Cunningham*, *J. F. T.* **Young**, and *H. J. C.* **Ireton**, extreme ultra-violet spectra of magnesium and selenium, A., ii, 458.
absorption spectra of thallium, aluminium, lead and tin, and arsenic, A., ii, 459.
arc spectra in vacuum and spark spectra in helium of various elements, A., ii, 649.
Macleod, *D. B.* See *C. Coleridge* **Farr**.
Macri, *V.*, specific colour reaction of oxalates, A., ii, 338.
methyl-orange as indicator, A., ii, 501.
qualitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 699.
McTaggart, *H. A.*, and *E.* **Edwards**, composition of the vapour and liquid phases of the system: methane–nitrogen, A., ii, 478.
Macy, *Icie C.* See *John B.* **Ekeley**.
Madden, *H. T.* See *James* **Brown**.
Madelung, *E.*, atomic constitution of a crystal surface, A., ii, 97.
Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, derivatives of naphthyl-β-ethylamine, A., i, 235.
sympathomimetic amines. I. Amino-derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 580.
Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, and *J.* **Puyal**, synthesis in the naphthalene nucleus, A., i, 160.
Madison, *O. E.* See *F. E.* **Bartell**.
Mährlein, *Franz.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Maestrini, *D.*, enzymes. I. Amylase of germinated barley, A., i, 273.
enzymes. II. Protease and lipase of germinated barley, A., i, 273.
enzymes. III. Invertase and other enzymes of germinated barley, A., i, 413.
Maggi, *Harry*, diastase-like properties of formaldehyde; action of formaldehyde on starch, A., i, 10.

Maggi, *Harry*. See also *Gertrud* **Woker**.
Magnusson, *H.*, optical characters of the olivine group, A., ii, 261.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*, new method of formation of nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 377.
preparation of unsaturated nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 378.
catalytic decomposition of Schiff's bases, A., i, 380.
new preparation of amines by catalysis, A., i, 475.
catalytic hydrogenation of ketazines, A., i, 475.
new methods of synthesis of nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 476.
preparation of methyl derivatives of arylamino-compounds, A., i, 542.
catalytic hydration of nitriles, A., i, 613.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*, and (*Mme.*) *M. L.* **Bellegarde**, direct passage from the nitrous esters and nitro-compounds to nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 224.
catalytic preparation of amides, A., i, 310.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*, and *F. de* **Godon**, catalytic preparation by the dry way of ethyl ether, A., i, 6.
catalytic preparation of ethers in the dry way, A., i, 284, 470.
preparation of aliphatic acids by catalytic oxidation of primary alcohols, A., i, 288.
new synthesis of hydrogen cyanide by catalysis, A., i, 826.
Maillard, *Louis C.*, and *E.* **Murlay**, additive compound of cinchonine and cacodyl chloride, A., i, 756.
Maisch, *O.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Majima, *Rikō*, chemical investigation of various natural lacquers, A., i, 172.
Majima, *Rikō*, and *Gitaro* **Takayama**, the main constituent of Japanese lac. VII. Urushiol monomethyl ether and the mechanism of the oxidation of urushiol, A., i, 837.
Malmējac, *E.*, chlorides in water analysis, A., ii, 328.
Malowan, *Siegfried Laurens*, qualitative and quantitative test for molybdenum in steel and iron, A., ii, 59.
isolation of molybdenum and working up of molybdenum residues, A., ii, 181.
Mameli, *Efisio*, *Evaristo* **Gambetta**, and *Guido* **Rimini**, iodination of the phenoxyacetic acids, A., i, 483.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, the constitution of the mercury compounds of carbon monoxide and of ethylene, A., i, 519.
the derivation of molecular and atomic weights from vapour densities in chemical teaching, A., ii, 241.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *F.* **Bössenecker**, mercuration. V. Mercuration of phenol ethers, A., i, 780.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, *F.* **Bössenecker**, and *Franz* **Mährlein**, mercuration. IV. Mercury derivatives of substances with multiple bonds, A., i, 905.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Arthur* **Klüg**, mercury derivatives of ethylene, A., i, 720.
Mandal, *Hj.*, alkylamino-chromium compounds. IV. Compounds with methyl-, *n*-butyl-, and *iso*amylamines, A., i, 17.
Mándoki, *L.*, and *Michael* **Polányi**, causes of the conductivity of casein solutions, A., i, 684.
Manicke, *Paul*. See *Hermann* **Kunz-Krause**.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *R.* **Braun**, the synthesis of β-keto-bases from amine salts, formaldehyde, and *cyclo*hexanone, A., i, 850.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *B.* **Kather**, syntheses of β-amino-acids from substituted ammonium malonates and formaldehyde, A., i, 719.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *Grete* **Wipperling**, use of ultrafiltration in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 767.
Manning, *P. D. V.* See *J. H.* **Ferguson**.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Ém.* **Demoussy**, the richness in copper of cultivated soils, A., i, 211.
the distribution and migration of copper in the tissues of green plants, A., i, 270.
the absorption of calcium by the roots of plants and its antitoxic properties with respect to copper, A., i, 337.
a case of favourable action of copper on vegetation, A., i, 584.
the toxicity of iron and the antitoxic properties of copper with respect to ferrous salts, A., i, 654.
catalytic action of copper salts on the oxidation of ferrous compounds by air, A., ii, 547.
Marangolo, *Carlo*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Marcellino, *H.* See *Michele* **Giua**.
Marchal, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See *Camille* **Matignon**.
Marden, *John W.*, and *M. N.* **Rich**, zirconium, A., ii, 547.
Marden, *John W.* See also *J. R.* **Camp**.

Margosches, *Benjamin Max*, and *Erwin* **Vogel**, influence of the position of substituents on the behaviour of aromatic nitro compounds in the Kjeldahl estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 50.

Marie, *A.*, use of ethyl acetate as a precipitating reagent for proteins, A., ii, 398, 785.

Marinesco, *G.*, histological investigations of oxydases and peroxydases, A., i, 130.

Marino, *S.*, habituation to bromine vapour and action of the latter on the blood, A., i, 692.

Marion, action of hydrogen peroxide on flours, A., ii, 787.

Markley, *K. S.* See *Samuel L.* **Jodidi**.

Marktl, *Hermann*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Marle, (*Mlle.*) *Th. W. J. van*, relations between the configuration and the optical rotatory power of some derivatives of acids of the sugar group, A., i, 592.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, direct estimation of mercury fulminate in the mixtures for detonators, A., ii, 566.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, and *P.* **Carré**, influence of the sulphonation of the phenol on the yields of picric acid, A., i, 380.

phenoltrisulphonic acid and its transformation into picric acid, A., i., 382.

the estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the mother liquors from picric acid by means of bromine, A., ii, 271.

the estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the mother liquors from picric acid ; the ratio between the composition of these mother liquors and the yield of a manufacture of picric acid, A., ii, 271.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, *P.* **Carré**, and *P.* **Lorietto**, the transformation of dinitrophenolsulphonic acids into picric acid, A., i, 306.

the preparation of picric acid by the process with nitric acid, using nitric acids of different concentrations, A., i, 307.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, and *E.* **Goutal**, analysis of powders and explosives ; differentiation of glyceryl trinitrate and of ethylene dinitrate, A., ii, 515.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, *M. G. A.* **Koehler**, and **Jovinet**, nitration of *m*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 539.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, and *P.* **Loriette**, trinitration of *o*-xylene, A., i, 540.

Marqueyrol, *M.*, and **Scohy**, the preparation of 2:4-dinitrophenetole and 2:4:6-trinitrophenetole, A., i, 231.

Marquis, *Vincent B.*, determination of the electrolytic potential and overvoltage of arsenic, A., ii, 617.

Marschall, *A.* See *Fritz* **Paneth**.

Marsh, *James Ernest*, improved process for the elimination of carboxyl groups, A., i, 617.

Marsh, *S.*, alternating current electrolysis, A., ii, 349.

Marshall, *John*, preparation of hexanitrodiphenylamine and its use as a primer in shell charges, A., i, 431.

analysis of an electron-transference hypothesis of chemical valency and combination, A., ii, 243.

Martin, *Félix*, preparation and properties of *iso*amylcamphor and some of its derivatives, A., i, 491.

preparation of *iso*amyl alcohol by Pasteur's method, A., i, 706.

analytical characters of dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., ii, 643.

Martin, *F. J.* See *Alfred Francis* **Joseph**.

Martin, *W. H.*, scattering of light by dust-free liquids, A., ii, 573.

Martinet, *J.*, and *O.* **Dornier**, azo-derivatives of indoxyl, A., i, 335.

a new indigoid dyestuff ; 5-(dioxy-2:4-pyrimidine)-2-indoleindigo [5(2′)-indoxylpyrimidine-2:4:6-trione], A., i, 642.

Martinez, *J. Palacios*. See *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**.

Marvel, *C. S.* See *Roger* **Adams**, and *Oliver* **Kamm**.

Maschmann, *Ernst*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Mason, *T. G.*, some factors affecting the concentration of electrolytes in the leaf sap of *Syringa vulgaris*, A., i, 357.

the inhibition of invertase in the sap of *Galanthus nivalis*, A., i, 467.

Mason, *T. G.* See also *Henry Horatio* **Dixon**.

Mason, *Walter*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and air. I. Horizontal propagation, T., 36.

the propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and air. II. Vertical propagation. III. Propagation in currents of the mixtures, T., 1227.

Massey, *A. B.* See *William J.* **Robbins**.

Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon**, absorption bands in the ultra-violet and magnetic birefraction, A., ii, 142.

Masson, *Irvine*, and *Robert* **McCall**, the viscosity of solutions of nitrocellulose in mixtures of acetone and water, T., 819.

Mathers, *Frank Curry*, new method of preparing tripotassium lead hydrogen octafluoride, A., ii, 546.

Mathews, *Bruce Reid*, benzenesulphonitroamide, toluene-4-sulphonitroamide, 2-nitrotoluene-4-sulphonitroamide and some of their salts, A., i, 379.

Mathewson, *Walter E.*, combination of fractionation with spectrophotometry in proximate organic analysis, A., ii, 566.

Mathieu, *Paul*, proportions of chlorine and of hydrogen which limit the explosion of mixtures of these gases, A., ii, 299.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *M.* **Fréjacques**, the dissociation of ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 250.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *G.* **Gire**, action of nitrous acid on coloured indicators, A., ii, 428.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *J. Allain* **Lecanu**, reversible oxidation of arsenious acid, A., ii, 372.

Matignon, *Camille*, and (*Mlle.*) *G.* **Marchal**, some properties of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 175.

prolonged action of carbonic acid on silicates and quartz, A., ii, 430.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *E.* **Monnet**, reversible oxidation of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 175.

Matsumiya, *Kaoru*, organic compounds of arsenic. I. Reaction between the Grignard reagent and arsenious chloride, A., i, 777.

Matsuno, *K.* See *Yuji* **Shibata**.

Matsuoka, *Z.* See *Alexander* **Ellinger**.

Mattaar, *Th. J. F.*, is the direct synthesis of carbamide by urease possible? A., i, 537.

Matter, *Oskar*, preparation of ethylene ethylidene disulphide, A., i, 137.

preparation of chlorinated nitronaphthalenes, A., i, 429.

preparation of polyhydroxy-alcohols, A., i, 521.

Matthews, *Francis Edward*. See **Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**

Matula, *Johann*. See *Wolfgang* **Pauli**.

Mauban, *H.*, quantitative measurement of lipase and amylase in pancreatic juice, A., ii, 400.

Mauersberger, *Alfred*, preparation of *o*-guäiholmonomethyltrioxyarsenomenthol, A., i, 691.

Mauguin, *Ch.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, action of chlorine, of hypochlorous acid, and of cyanogen chloride on cyanamide and its derivatives, A., i, 424.

Maurer, *Eduard*, calculation of the ammonia gas equilibrium, A., ii, 23.

Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, synthesis of 3:5-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 743.

Mawas, *J.*, application of hæmatoxylin to the detection of iron in tissues, A., ii, 56.

brazilin, and its iron lakes, A., ii, 56.

Mawson, *D.*, [composition] of davidite, A., ii, 259.

Max, *Fritz*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Maxted, *Edward Bradford*, the influence of hydrogen sulphide on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium. II., T., 1280.

the influence of lead on the catalytic activity of platinum, T., 1501.

Maxwell, (*Miss*) *Nora Irene*. See (*Miss*) *Aileen* **Baillie**.

May, *F.*, finiteness of the expression $\int_0^T C/T \,.\, dT$ in Wegscheider's vapour-pressure formula, A., ii, 733.

Mayer, *André*, and *Pierre* **Morel**, lipase of pulmonary tissue, A., i, 649.

Mayer, *André*, and *Fred* **Vlés**, the mode of action of chlorine on oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 645.

Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Waldemar* **Kaufmann**, the acenaphthene series. I., A., i, 301.

Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Irene* **Levis**, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on chloroanilines and amines of fluorene and anthraquinone, A., i, 31.

Mayer, *Hans Ferd.* See *Philipp* **Lenard**.

Mayer, *J. L.*, volumetric estimation of sugar in milk, A., ii, 65.

Mayer, *Otto*, rapid method for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 64.

nstimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 204.

Mayer, *Paul*. See *Oscar* **Baudisch**.

Mayr, *Giovanna*, amalgams, A., ii, 314.

Mazé, *Pierre*, **Vila**, and *M.* **Lemoigne**, transformation of cyanamide into carbamide by the microbes of the soil, A., i, 123.

Mazuir, *A.*, reaction of tin salts, A., ii, 197.

Mazumder, *Jatindra Kumar*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, the constitution of yellow sulphide dyes, T., 830.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, a thermodynamic proof, A., ii, 17.

secondary valencies and fusibility, A., ii, 353.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, and *D.* **Vita**, mixed colloids of calcium fluoride, A., ii, 432.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*. See also *Emanuele* **Paternò**.

Meachem, *M. R.* See *Charles L.* **Brightman**.

Meerwein, *Hans*, and *Konrad van* **Emster**, the camphene series. I. Mechanism of the transformation, *iso*borneol ⇌ camphene, A., i, 855.

Meerwein, *Hans*, *Georg* **Killing**, and *Karl* **Steinacker**, addition of aliphatic aldehydes to unsaturated compounds; new synthesis of δ-lactones, A., i, 844.

Meerwein, *Hans*, *Fritz* **Kremers**, and *Adolf* **Schweinheim**, pinacolin transformations. V. The varying affinity demands of aliphatic radicles, A., i, 2.

Meggers, *W. F.* See *Paul D.* **Foote**.

Meier, *Klothilde*. See *Hermann* **Straub**.

Meigs, *Edward B.*, *Norman R.* **Blatherwick**, and *C. A.* **Cary**, physiology of phosphorus and calcium metabolism as related to milk secretion, A., i, 203.

Meillère, [*Jean Pierre*] *Gedeon*, platinised glass electrodes for electrolytic estimations, A., ii, 349.

Meindl, *Otto*, influence of atmospheric oxygen on the iodometric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 390.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, a peculiar transformation of methylallylaniline *N*-oxide, A., i, 35.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, *Oscar* **Finn**, *Julius* **Neresheimer**, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, quinuclidines, A., i, 761.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, and *Ivan* **Smolnikov**, action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 334.

Meissner, *A.*, the ternary systems, $MgO–Al_2O_3–SiO_2$ and $CaO–Al_2O_3–MgO$, A., ii, 39.

Meissner, *F.*, the influence of state of division on melting point, A., ii, 283.

fusion and transition phenomena of spodumene, A., ii, 325.

Meissner, *Richard*, physiological action of aromatic diamines, A., i, 264.

Meissner, *W.* See *Fr.* **Hoffmann**.

Meitner, *Lise*. See *Otto* **Hahn**.

Meldrum, *Andrew Norman*. See *Rupchand Lilaram* **Alimchandani**.

Meldrum, *William Buell*. See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**.

Melber, *W. W.* See *Martin* **Freund**.

Mellanby, *John*, and *C. J.* **Thomas**, urochrome, A., i, 511.

Mellon, *M. G.*, and *William E.* **Henderson**, a lead standard cell, A., ii, 348.

Menaul, *Paul*, and *C. T.* **Dowell**, cyanogenesis in Sudan grass; a modification of the Francis-Connell method of estimating hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 359.

modification of the phenylhydrazine method of estimating pentosans, A., ii, 200.

Menaul, *Paul*. See also *C. T.* **Dowell**.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*. See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook*, vapour pressures of mercury in the range 120°–250°, A., ii, 11.

surface condensation error in certain measurements of vapour pressure by the gas current saturation method, A., ii, 412.

explanation of an apparent anomaly outstanding in the results of the measurement of dissociation pressures, A., ii, 738.

Mercier, *P.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye**.

Merck, *Fritz*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Merica, *P. D.*, simplification of the inverse-rate method for thermal analysis, A., ii, 87.

Merrill, *George P.*, and *Earl V.* **Shannon**, the Cumberland Falls (Whitley Co., Kentucky) Meteorite, A., ii, 500.

Merrill, *Paul W.*, measurements of wave-lengths in the spectra of krypton and xenon, A., ii, 402.

air lines in spark spectra from λ 5927 to λ 8719, A., ii, 650.

Merritt, *Ernest*. See *Edward L.* **Nichols**.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 139.

spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 140.

structure of the Balmer series of hydrogen lines, A., ii, 457.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, and *John William* **Nicholson**, intensity relations in the spectrum of helium, A., ii, 69.

Merwin, *Herbert Eugene*, and *J. Clyde* **Hostetter**, hæmatite and rutile formed by the action of chlorine at high temperatures, A., ii, 324.

Messner, *J.*, quinol, A., i, 672.

Mestrezat, *W.*, formaldehyde titration of amino-acids in aqueous solutions or in urine, A., ii, 201.

use of certain indicators; sensitised sodium alizarinsulphonate, A., ii, 263.

Mestrezat, *W.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Marthe Paul* **Janet**, estimation of urea in blood by xanthhydrol, A., ii, 645, 779.

Metzges, *Georg*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Meunier, *Jean* [*Alexis*], the catalysing action of aluminium in the preparation of chlorobenzenes, A., i, 538.
reduction spectra, and in particular that of magnesium and its compounds, A., ii, 2.
purification of magnesia; conditions in which periclase or crystalline magnesia is formed, A., ii, 33.
Meunier, *Jean.* See also *Alexandre* **Desgrez.**
Meurice, *R.*, volumetric estimation of thiocyanate by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 715.
Mewes, *Rudolf*, investigation of Mewes' law of the relation between the volume of a gas and the temperature, A., ii, 227, 411.
the estimation of the density of oxygen according to Dewar and Kamerlingh Onnes, A., ii, 427.
the kinetic theory of gases in the light of the theory of relativity, A., ii, 540.
Meyer, *André*, estimation of thiophen in industrial benzenes, A., ii, 129.
Meyer, *E.* See *Gustav* **Jantsch.**
Meyer, *G.* See *Samuel Edward* **Sheppard.**
Meyer, *Hermann*, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXX. Esterification of 4-acetylamino-*iso*phthalic acid, A., i, 738.
Meyer, *Jules.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Meyer, *Julius*, oxidation of sulphurous acid by ferric salts, A., ii, 173.
Meyer. *Julius*, and *Bruno* **Mylius,** internal friction of binary mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 590.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, anthracene. VIII. Methyleneanthraquinone, A., i, 747.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Gottlieb-Billroth,** action of nitric acid on phenolic ethers, A., i, 37.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Albert* **Sander,** anthracene. VI. Desmotropy of the reduction products of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 745.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Schlösser,** anthracene. VII. The alkylation of anthranol, A., i, 746.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Viktor* **Schoeller,** the coupling of diazo-compounds with hydrocarbons, A., i, 97.
keto-enolic desmotropy. XII. The fractional distillation of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 707.
Meyer, *Marie.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**
Meyer, *Richard*, fission of organic dyes by hydrogenation, A., i, 643.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Kurt* **Taeger,** pyrogenic acetylene condensations. VI., A., i, 589.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Ulrich* **Müller,** gadolinium; methods of separation of the terbium and ytterbium earths, A., ii, 317.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *B.* **Schweig,** scandium. V., A., ii, 37.
Meyer, *Robert.* See **Poulenc Frères.**
Meyer, *Stefan*, thorium and uranium content of certain minerals; the gradual transformation of thorium-*B* into thorium-*C*, A., ii, 548.
Meyer, *Stefan*, and *Viktor F.* **Hess,** constancy of the ratio of actinium to uranium in natural minerals, A., ii, 658.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, respiratory process of nitrifying bacteria. III. The respiration of the nitrite organisms and the influence of chemical substances, A., i, 348.
Meyers, *Cyril H.*, vapour pressure equation, A., ii, 588.
Meyers, *Cyril H.* See also *C. S.* **Cragoe.**
Meyn, *O.* See *Gustav* **Reddelien.**
Mezger, *Robert*, laboratory apparatus for delivering small quantities of gas for admixture with other gases in constant proportion, A., ii, 682.
Miall, *Stephen*, atomic weights and atomic numbers, A., ii, 610.
Michael, *Arthur*, the chemical mechanism of organic rearrangements, A., i, 417.
non-existence of valence and electronic isomerism in hydroxylammonium derivatives, A., i, 536.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, the analysis of the carbon dioxide equilibrium in blood according to H. Straub and K. Meyer, A., i, 579.
the condition of dissociation of ampholytes. I. The influence of univalent ions disregarding all colloidal phenomena, A., ii, 476.
theoretical investigations of the condition of dissociation. II. A. The influence of bivalent ions; B. The influence of colloidal condition, A., ii, 739.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Peter* **Rona,** absorption of the so-called surface active substances by various absorbents, A., ii, 168.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *M.* **Rothstein,** destruction of rennet and pepsin by alkali, A., i, 775.
the theory of invertase action, A., i 896.

Michaelis, *Leonor,* and *Albert von* **Szent-Györgyi,** the influence of salts on the optimum condition of precipitation of caseinogen, A., i, 645.

Michaelis, *Leonor.* See also *Peter* **Rona.**

Michaud, *Félix,* correspondence of substances in the solid state, A., ii, 532.

Michel, *M.* See *Albert* **Berthelot.**

Middleton, *Edmund B.* See *Harry B.* **Weiser.**

Mieg, *Walter.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf.**

Mieleitner, *K.,* mixed crystals of 4:4′-dichlorodiphenyl, 4:4′-dibromodiphenyl, and 4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, A., i, 725.

Mignonac, *Georges,* the ketimines: formation by catalytic reduction of oximes, A., i, 442.

catalytic hydrogenation of nitriles; mechanism of the formation of secondary and tertiary amines, A., i, 609.

Mignonac, *Georges.* See also *Charles* **Moureu.**

Miles, *Frank Douglas,* and *Joseph* **Fenton,** the solubility of sulphur dioxide in sulphuric acid, T., 59.

Millar, *C. E.* See *M. M.* **McCool.**

Miller, *Arthur M.,* Cumberland Falls meteorite, A., ii, 47.

Miller, *Ivy L.* See *Oliver W.* **Brown.**

Miller, *Raymond J.,* apparatus for rapid gastric analysis, together with a method for the preservation of starch solution, A., ii, 68.

Miller, *William Lash,* toxicity and chemical potential, A., i, 917.

Milligan, *L. H., W. A.* **Baude,** and *H. G.* **Boyd,** preparation of arsenic trichloride from white arsenic and carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 372.

Millosevich, *Federico,* blödite and other minerals of the saliferous stratum of Monte Sambuco in the Calascibetta region (Sicily), A., ii, 626.

Mills, *William Hobson,* and *Percy Edwin* **Evans,** the cyanine dyes. II. The synthesis of *o*-aminocinnamylidenequinaldine methiodide, T., 1035.

Mills, *William Hobson,* and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary* **Hamer,** the cyanine dyes. III. The constitution of pinacyanol, T., 1550.

Mills, *William Hobson,* and *Charles Reynolds* **Nodder,** the resolution of the ketodilactone of benzophenone-2:4:2′:4′-tetracarboxylic acid, T., 1407.

Mills, *William Hobson,* and *Robert Scott* **Wishart,** the cyanine dyes. I. The constitution of the *iso*cyanines, T., 579.

Milner, *Samuel Roslington,* effect of interionic forces in electrolytes, A., ii, 152.

Mingaye, *John Charles Henderson,* meteoric iron from Yenberrie, northern territory of Australia, A., ii, 443.

Minot, *Annie S.* See *Clarence K.* **Reiman.**

Miser, *H. D.,* and *John G.* **Fairchild,** hausmannite in the Batesville district, Arkansas, A., ii, 117.

Misslin, *Emil,* diazotisation of polynitroanilines, A., i, 887.

Mitchell, *Alec Duncan,* studies on hypophosphorous acid. I. Its ionisation equilibria, T., 957.

studies on hypophosphorous acid. II. Its reaction with iodine, T., 1322.

Mitchell, *Charles Ainsworth,* [formation of iron tannates], A., i, 553.

[reactions of osmium tetroxide], A., ii, 335.

Mitchell, *H. H.,* identity of the water-soluble growth-promoting vitamins and the antineuritic vitamin, A., i, 201.

Mitchell, *H. H.* See also *H. A.* **Shonle.**

Mitter, *Haraparbutty Kumar.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**

Moberg, *E.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Mockeridge, *Florence Annie,* the occurrence and nature of the plant growth-promoting substances in various organic manurial composts, A., i, 704.

Möhlau, *Richard,* phenols as mordant dyes, A., i, 36.

Moeller, *W.,* relationship between shrinking and diffusion structure in tanned (hardened) gelatin jellies, A., ii, 22.

Möllney, *E.* See *H.* **Arnold.**

Mörner, *Carl Th.,* the influence of tyrosine and tryptophan on the coloration of the two phases of the xanthoproteic reaction, A., ii, 786.

Moesveld, *A. L. Th.* See *Ernst* **Cohen.**

Mohler, *F. L.,* and *Paul D.* **Foote,** ionisation and resonance potentials of nitrogen, oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 464.

Mohler, *F. L., Paul D.* **Foote,** and *H. F.* **Stimson,** ionisation and resonance potentials for electrons in vapours of lead and calcium, A., ii, 524.

Mohler, *F. L.* See also *Paul D.* **Foote.**

Mohlin, *E.* See *Håkan* **Sandqvist.**

Mohr, *Hermann.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**

Moir, *James,* table for the identification of dyes by means of the spectroscope, A., ii, 571.

Moir, *James*, colour and chemical constitution. IV. The remaining phthaleins, A., ii, 572.
colour and chemical constitution. V. The yellowness of certain phthaleins when acid. VI. The ultra-violet spectra of the phthaleins, A., ii, 572.
colour and chemical constitution. VII. Spectra of solid compounds of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and uranium, A., ii, 573.
colour and chemical constitution. IX. An empirical law of change of colour, A., ii, 573.
colour and chemical constitution. VIII. Fluorescence and its laws, A., ii, 573.
a polychromatic indicator, A., ii, 628.
detection of hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 715.

Moles, *Enrique*, critical constants; critical temperature of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 162.

Moles, *Enrique*, and *T.* **Batuecas**, gaseous methyl fluoride. I. Revision of the atomic weight of fluorine, A., i, 283.

Moll, *Friedrich*, regularities in the preservation of wood; poisoning action of inorganic compounds (salts) on fungi, A., i, 917.

Molliard, *Marin*, influence of a reduced amount of potassium on the physiological characters of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* [*Aspergillus niger*], A., i, 465.

Mollier, *R.*, graphic representation of the characteristic equation, A., ii, 583.

Momoya, *Kanjiro*, furyl alkyl ketones, A., i, 71.

Monnet, *E.* See *Camille* **Matignon**.

Monnet, *P.* See **Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône**.

Monnot, *M.* See *Marcel* **Delépine**.

Monroe, *Kenneth P.*, phthalic anhydride. II. The melting point of pure phthalic anhydride; the system: phthalic anhydride–phthalic acid, A., i, 164.
phthalic anhydride. III. The system: naphthalene–phthalic anhydride, A., i, 164.
phthalic anhydride. IV. The vapour pressure of phthalic anhydride, A., i, 846.

Montagne, *Pieter J.*, action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. V. *p*-Hydroxybenzophenones, A., i, 394.
action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. VI. Iodobenzophenones, A., i, 394.

Montagne, *Pieter J.* the action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide in the presence of zinc powder on the bromobenzhydrols and on some of their derivatives, A., i, 546.
the action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide in the presence of zinc powder on the bromobenzophenones and on some of their derivatives, A., i, 556.

Montgomery, *John A.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.

Montigny, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.

Moore, *Benjamin*, and *T. Arthur* **Webster**, photo-synthesis in fresh-water algæ. I. The fixation of both carbon and nitrogen from the atmosphere to form organic tissue by the green plant cell. II. Nutrition and growth produced by high gaseous dilutions of simple organic compounds, such as formaldehyde and methyl alcohol. III. Nutrition and growth by means of high dilutions of carbon dioxide and oxides of nitrogen without access to atmosphere, A., i, 466.

Moore, *Harold*, new instrument for measuring vapour tension, A., ii, 285.

Moore, *H. C.*, estimation of nitrate nitrogen in nitrates and fertilisers, A., ii, 554.

Morel, *Pierre*. See *André* **Mayer**.

Moreschi, *Annibale*, preparation and physical properties of dinitroglycol [ethylene dinitrate]. I. and II., A., i, 6.

Morey, *George W.*, solubility and fusion relations at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 33.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, manufacture of 4-nitro-β-naphthol, A., i, 836.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Harry Dugald Keith* **Drew**, *o*-chlorodinitrotoluenes. I., T., 784.
researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. II. Acetylacetones of selenium and tellurium, T., 1456.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Dudley Cloete* **Vining**, diphenylarsenious chloride and cyanide; (diphenylchloroarsine and diphenylcyanoarsine), T., 717.

Morgan, *Waller V.*, colorimetric estimation of lead dioxide in litharge, A., ii, 54.

Morosov, *N. I.*, physico-chemical properties of highly concentrated dispersoidal solutions of noble metals, A., ii, 670.

Morosov, *N. I.* See also *Petr Petrovič von* **Weimarn**.

Morris, *R. Leitch*, estimation of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 646.
estimation of potassium as perchlorate, and the separation from sodium, etc., A., ii, 707.
Moschetti, *Lorenzo*, probable identity of peganite with variscite, A., ii, 46.
Moser, *Franz*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.
Moser, *Ludwig*, theory of gravimetric analysis, with special reference to sources of error, A., ii, 444.
Moser, *Ludwig*, and *W.* **Foltz**, the purification of liquefied and compressed gases for laboratory purposes, A., ii, 306.
Moser, *Ludwig*, and **Kittl**, chemical analysis with membrane filters, A., ii, 630.
Mott, *Owen E.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Mott, *William Roy*, chemistry of the flaming arc, in relation to luminescence, A., ii, 159.
relative volatilities of refractory materials, A., ii, 163.
Moulton, *S. C.* See *Samuel L.* **Jodidi**.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, preparation of aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 579.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Jacques Ch.* **Bongrand**, carbon subnitride; action of halogens, of the hydrohalogen acids, and of alcohols, A., i, 425.
cyanoacetylene, C_3HN, A., i, 827.
carbon subnitride, C_4N_2, A., i, 827.
Moureu, *Charles*, *Charles* **Dufraisse**, and *Paul* **Robin**, the stabilisation of acraldehyde. IV. Compounds acting as stabilisers against the formation of disacryl, A., i, 143.
immediate analysis by fractional distillation, method of maxima and minima, A., ii, 562.
Moureu, *Charles*, *Charles* **Dufraisse**, *Paul* **Robin**, and *Jean* **Pougnet**, the stabilisation of acraldehyde. V. Stabilising action of substances with a phenolic group, A., i, 144.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape**, the stabilisation of acraldehyde. III. Preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 10.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Georges* **Mignonac**, the dehydrogenation of primary and secondary alcohols by catalytic oxidation; general method of preparation of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 283.
acidylketimines, A., i, 485.
the dehydrogenation of alcohols by catalytic oxidation under reduced pressure, A., i, 805.
Moyer, *Jacob*. See *W. G.* **Bowers**.
Mroziński, *W.* See *Antoni von* **Korczyński**.
Müller, colorimetric method for the estimation of small quantities of uranium, A., ii, 60.
Müller, *Arno*, action of selenyl chloride on unsaturated compounds, A., i, 133.
the uranyl radicle as a chromophore, A., ii, 322.
Müller, *Bernhard*, estimation of ethylene glycol, A., ii, 515.
Müller, *Erich*, the dehydroxidation of aldehydes; mechanism of oxidation, A., i, 709.
electrometric analysis with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 54.
a gas collecting tube, A., ii, 221.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Alfred* **Riedel**, influence of various metals on the decomposition of sodium amalgam by water, A., ii, 312.
Müller, *Ernst*. See *Adolf* **Sonn**.
Müller, *Friedrich C. G.*, formation of free hydrogen in the reversed ammonia flame, A., ii, 173.
direct formation of carbon monoxide by burning carbon in pure oxygen, A., ii, 174.
the combustion of wood charcoal with nitric acid, A., ii, 248.
Müller, *Johannes*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser**, the influence of alkaline and acid hydrolysis on the absorption and utilisation of proteins. I. The utilisation of hydrolysed casein, A., i, 260.
Müller, *Ulrich*. See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Münter, *F.*, soil analysis, A., ii, 55.
Mugdan, *M.* See *W.* **Haehnel**.
Mukherjee, *Jñanendra Nath*, coagulation of metal sulphide hydrosols. II. Influence of temperature on the rate of coagulation of arsenious sulphide hydrosols, T., 350.
Mukherjee, *Jñanendra Nath*, and *Basil Constantine* **Papaconstantinou**, the coagulation of gold hydrosols by electrolytes; the change in colour, influence of temperature, and reproducibility of the hydrosol, T., 1563.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, the estimation of acetylene in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 198.
Muller, *P.* See *A. A. Hijmans van der* **Bergh**.
Mulliken, *Robert S.* See *James F.* **Norris**.
Murayama, *Yoshiatsu*, essential oil of *Mosla grosseserrata*, Maxim, A., i, 624.
Murlay, *E.* See *Louis C.* **Maillard**.
Murray, *Humphrey D.*, precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 741.

Murray, *V. F.*, estimation of the helium content of mixtures of gases by the use of a katharometer, A., ii, 588.
Murschhauser, *Hans*, action of the carbonates of the alkaline earths on dextrose. I. and II. Dextrose and calcium carbonate, A., i, 13, 662.
optical rotation of dextrose under the influence of hydrochloric or sulphuric acid. I., A., i, 661.
mutarotation of dextrose in alkaline solution, A., i, 711.
action of the carbonates of the alkaline earths on dextrose. III., A., i, 712.
Murschhauser. *Hans*. See also *Johannes* **Müller**.
Mussgnug, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Myddleton, *William Whalley*. See *Henry* **Wren**.
Myers, *Chester Newton*, and *Carl* **Voegtlin**, the chemical isolation of vitamins, A., i, 500.
Myers, *James Eckersley*, and *Henry* **Stephen**, a synthesis of ββ′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide (mustard gas), A., i, 286.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *James J.* **Short**, the estimation of chlorides in blood, A., ii, 768.
Mylius, *Bruno*. See *Julius* **Meyer**.

N.

Nägeli, *C.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Nagai, *Nanayoshi*, manufacture of synthetic drugs [adrenaline], A., i, 43.
Nagai, *Shoichiro*, preparation of piperonaldehyde from camphor oil. I. and and II., A., i, 743.
Nakashima, *Kinzō*, epidote crystals from Katakai, Japan, A., ii, 499.
Namias, *Rodolfo*, extensive employment of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 701.
Napp, *Hermann Richard*, manufacture of complex silver salts of aliphatic α-amino-acids, A., i, 663.
Narbutt, *J.*, specific heats and heats of fusion of the dichloro-, chlorobromo-, dibromo-, bromoiodo-, and di-iodo-benzenes; correction, A., ii, 412.
reduced transition and freezing points, A., ii, 530.
Nassau, *Ernst*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Nast, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Gerngross**.
Nastukov, *Alexander M.*, and *Peter M.* **Croneberg**, preparation of condensation products from formaldehyde and primary aromatic amines, A., i, 303.
Naudin, *Laurent*, the transmutation of simple substances, A., ii, 491.
Naumann, use of acetylene as a source of heat in chemical laboratories, A., ii, 483.
Neilson, *Christ*. See *John A.* **Wilkinson**.
Nelson, *E. K.*, acylvanillylamides, A., i, 154.
the constitution of capsaicin, the pungent principle of capsicum. II. A., i, 380.
vanillylamine, A., i, 543.
Nelson, *John Maurice*. See *T. C.* **Taylor**.
Němec, *Antonín*, the distribution of glycerophosphatase in seeds, A., i, 268.
the glycerophosphatase of seeds, A., i, 354.
Němec, *Antonín*, and *Václav* **Káš**, favourable influence of selenium on some moulds coming from the cheese industry, A., i, 916.
Nepveux, *F.* See *R.*, **Goiffon**.
Neresheimer, *Julius*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.
Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, some consequences of the so-called deterioration theory of gases, A., ii, 415.
registration of rapid presssure changes, A., ii, 419.
Nestell, *R. J.* See *Evald* **Anderson**.
Nestler, *A.*, rhinanthocyanin, A., i, 677.
Netolitzky, *Fritz*, a method for the macrochemical examination of substances contained in cells, A., i, 269.
Nettesheim, *K.* See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Neubauer, *Hugo*, and *E.* **Wolferts**, recovery of ammonium molybdate from residues, etc., obtained in estimating phosphoric acid by Lorenz's method, A., ii, 322.
Neuberg, *Carl*, formation and significance of hexosediphosphoric acid in the metabolism of yeast, A., i, 582.
physico-chemical considerations in connexion with Neuberg's theory of fermentation, A., i, 796.
the physico-chemical conception of the processes of fermentation, A., i, 915.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Marta* **Ehrlich**, the relation of aldehydes to alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 796.
the relation of phytochemically reducible substances to the process of alcoholic fermentation and the nature of the action of activators, A., i, 796.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Julius* **Hirsch**, the course of alcoholic fermentation in an alkaline medium. II. Fermentation with living yeast in alkaline solutions, A., i, 126.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Julius* **Hirsch**, the mechanism of the "fixation" method in the degradation of sugar into acetaldehyde and glycerol; the correlation of acetaldehyde and glycerol during the entire process of fermentation, the time factor in this process and its relation to alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 126.
the third form of fermentation of sugar, A., i, 798.

Neuberg, *Carl*, *Julius* **Hirsch**, and *Elsa* **Reinfurth**, the three forms of the fermentation of sugar; their connexion and their balance sheet, A., i, 915.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *F. F.* **Nord**, phytochemical reduction of ketones; biochemical preparation of optically active secondary alcohols, A., i, 135.
phytochemical reduction of diketones, A., i, 135.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Elsa* **Reinfurth**, further experiments on the correlative formation of acetaldehyde and glycerol by the scission of sugar, and new contributions to the theory of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 124.
natural and artificial formation of glycerol in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 207.
chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 406.
fermentation of pyruvic acid under the conditions of the fixation method; (fermentation of pyruvate-sulphite by yeast), A., i, 583.
the alkali lactates as substitutes for glycerol (per- and perka-glycerin), A., i, 812.
a new fixation method and its application in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 914.

Neukirchen, *K.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.

Neumann, *Bernhard*, and *H.* **Rose**, catalytic oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, A., ii, 247.

Neumann, *Bernhard*, and *Heinrich* **Schneider**, conversion of acetylene into acetaldehyde and acetic acid, A., i, 657.
apparatus for measuring [and circulating] gases soluble in water, A., ii, 424.

Neumann, *Kurt*, adiabatic compression of carbon dioxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 248.

Neumann, *Ludwig*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Neumeister, *F. R.* See *G. W.* **Jones**.

Neun, *Dora E.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Neuschlosz, *S. M.*, the colloid chemical importance of physiological ionic antagonism and of equilibrated salt solutions, A., i, 698.
influence of neutral salts on ferment action, A., i, 776.

Neusser, *Edmund*, subsidiary valencies and molecular compounds, A., ii, 749.

Newbery, *Edgar*, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by metal electrodes, A., ii, 78.
the resistance of an electrolytic cell, A., ii, 152.
hydrogen overvoltage, A., ii, 727.

Newcomer, *H. S.*, *X*-ray fluorescence of certain organic compounds, A., ii, 724.

Newman, *F. H.*, absorption of gases in the electric discharge tube, A., ii, 347.

Nichols, *Edward L.*, and *Horace L.* **Howes**, fluorescence and absorption of the uranyl sulphates, A., ii, 210.

Nichols, *Edward L.*, *Horace L.* **Howes**, *Ernest* **Merritt**, *D. T.* **Wilber**, and *Frances G.* **Wick**, fluorescence of the uranyl salts, A., ii, 651.

Nichols, *Edward L.*, *Horace L.* **Howes**, and *Frances G.* **Wick**, fluorescence and absorption of the uranyl acetates, A., ii, 210.

Nicholson, *John William*. See *Thomas Ralph* **Merton**.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, *Antoine* **Réglade**, and *Max* **Geloso**, volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 334.

Nicolet, *Ben H.*, anomalies in the solidification point of tristearin, A., i, 660.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, the constitution of catechin. I. and II., T., 971, 1151.
oxidation of quinine with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 875.
excretion of quinine in the urine, A., ii, 456.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*. See also *Harry Fitzgibbon* **Dean**, and (*Miss*) *Annie* **Greenwood**.

Nierman, *John L.*, concentration of radium and mesothorium by fractional crystallisation, A., ii, 408.

Niggli, *Paul*, the relation between growth forms and the structure of crystals, A., ii, 295.

Nishizawa, *Kyosuke*, equilibrium of the four-component system: Na_2SO_4, $NaHCO_3$, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, NH_4HCO_3 and H_2O, A., ii, 687.

Nissen, *Knud Aage*, series of multiple lines in the argon spectrum, A., ii, 140.

Nitritfabrik Akt.-Ges., preparation of pyrogallol, A., i, 432.

Noda, *Seijirō*, graphite in Japan, A., ii, 496.
Nodder, *Charles Reynolds*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**.
Nörring, *Otto*. See *Fritz* **Paneth**.
Nolan, *Owen L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Noll, *Hermann*, estimation of solvent carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 555.
Nolte, *E.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Noorduyn, (*Mlle.*) *A. C.*, determination of the position of the double linking and its transposition in some unsaturated compounds, A., i, 140.
the hydrates of heptaldehyde, A., i, 143.
Nord, *F. F.*, determination of the course of the reaction in the catalytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 21.
the phytochemical reduction of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 583.
catalytic hydrogenation of cholesterol and cholesterylene, A., i, 675.
mixed dismutation of aldehydes, A., i, 709.
Nord, *F. F.* See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Nordlund, *Ivar*, mechanism of the formation and the properties of mercury hydrosols prepared by various methods of dispersion, A., ii, 376.
Norris, *James F.*, and *Robert S.* **Mulliken**, the reaction between alcohols and aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids. II., A., i, 805.
Norris, *James F.*, and *Dorothy M.* **Tibbetts**, organic molecular compounds. II., A., i, 831.
Northrop, *John H.*, the combination of enzyme and substrate. I. Estimation of pepsin. II. The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 193.
the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the inactivation of pepsin solutions, A., i, 573.
the effect of the concentration of enzyme on the rate of digestion of proteins by pepsin, A., i, 574.
a device for regulating the temperature of incubators either above or below room temperature, A., ii, 368.
influence of the substrate concentration on the rate of hydrolysis of proteins by pepsin, A., ii, 607.
Noth, *Hartmut*. See *Hans Hugo* **Pringsheim**.
Nottin, *P.*, the absorbent power of soil with respect to manganese, A., i, 588.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *E. Stanley* **Freed**, a thermodynamic investigation of reactions involving silver sulphide and silver iodide, A., ii, 288.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *Duncan A.* **MacInnes**, ionisation and activity of largely ionised substances, A., ii, 345.
Noyes, *H. A.*, soil acidity, the resultant of chemical phenomena, A., i, 211.
Noyes, *Helen Miller*. See *Kaufman George* **Falk**.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *James A.* **Coss**, decomposition of nitroso-compounds. II., A., i, 571.
Noyes, *William Albert*. See also *Lloyd B.* **Howell**.
Noyes, *William Albert, jun.*, the potential necessary for the electrolysis of solutions of iron, A., ii, 9.
the polarisation in solutions of iron, A., ii, 157.
Nürnberger, *Ottomar*, the determination of the radioactivity of spring waters, A., ii, 345, 463.
Nussbaum, *Josef*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.
Nylén, *Paul*, synthesis of 3:10-dichlorophenanthrene, A., i, 299.

O.

Oddo, *Bernardo*, cellulose and cellulose nitrate; absorbent power for gases and constitution, A., i, 16.
nitroacetylcellulose [cellulose nitrate acetate], A., i, 16.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *Gino* **Pollacci**, influence of the pyrrole nucleus in the formation of chlorophyll. II., A., i, 407.
Odén, *Sven*, compounds of high molecular weight. I. Synthesis of some acylglucosides of high molecular weight, A., i, 245.
compounds of high molecular weight. II. Some acyl derivatives of natural glucosides of high molecular weight, A., i, 246.
compounds of high molecular weight. III. Derivatives of raffinose and of some other sugar derivatives of high molecular weight, A., i, 247.
diastereomeric acyl derivatives of some sugars, A., i, 248.
the importance of liming soils containing humus, A., i, 804.
coagulation of clay and the protective effect of humic acid, A., ii, 169.
automatic sedimentation recorder and its use in some colloid-chemical problems, A., ii, 360.
structure of precipitates, A., ii, 600, 675.
Oefele, *Felix von*, tellurium nitrite, A., ii, 617.
Öholm, *Lars William*, electro- and thermo-chemical investigation of the cells Cu or Cu amalgam | $CuSO_4$–Hg_2SO_4 | Hg, A., ii, 78.

Ogata, *A.*, constitution of ephedrine; deoxyephedrine, A., i, 396.
Ōhashi, *Ryōichi*, plumbiferous barytes from Shibukuro, Japan, A., ii, 549.
Ohlendorf, *Heinrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Ohmann, *Otto*, lecture demonstration of the instantaneous combination of bromine with hydrogen and of the chlorination of magnesium in the form of magnesium wool, A., ii, 683.
inflammation of a mixture of aluminium and sodium peroxide by means of water, A., ii, 692.
Okaya, *Tokiharu*, a relation between the heads of banded spectra belonging to different elements of the same group, A., ii, 140, 651.
rhythmic mercury–hydrogen peroxide catalysis, A., ii, 365.
Okazawa, *Tsuruji*, the system, Na_2HPO_4–NaCl–H_2O, A., ii, 742.
Okey, *Ruth*, and *Anna W.* **Williams**, inulin in the globe artichoke, A., i, 702.
Okuda, *Yuzuru*, estimation of cystine, A., ii, 781.
Okuda, *Yuzuru*, and *Kiyoshi* **Fujiwaka**, calcium haloid salts of carbamide and asparagine, A., i, 150.
Okuda, *Yuzuru*, and *Keiichi* **Sanada**, estimation of taurine in muscle, A., ii, 714.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, bistetrazole, A., i, 504.
heat of ionisation and chemical constitution, A., ii, 12.
catalysis with platinum black. II., A., ii, 607.
solubility of halogens in the corresponding hydracids and alkali salts, II., A., ii, 614.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, and *A.* **Angenica**, solubility of iodine in hydriodic, hydrobromic, and hydrochloric acids, and formation of the corresponding polyhalogenated acids. I., A., ii, 542.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, 4-chlorobenzene-1:3-disulphonic acid and its transformation into the symmetrical compound, A., i, 153.
the structure of the chlorobenzenedisulphonic acid prepared according to D.R.-P. 260563, A., i, 153.
trisulphanilic [aniline-2:4:6-trisulphonic] acid, A., i, 303.
the chlorination of *m*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 478.
the sulphonation of metanilic acid, A., i, 543.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, and *K. J. B. de* **Kleermaeker**, *jun.*, *s*-bromobenzenedisulphonic acid, A., i, 828.
Olmstead, *L. B.* See *R. O. E.* **Davis**.
Olmsted, *W. H.*, availability of carbohydrate in certain vegetables, A., i, 260.
Olson, *Axel R.*, equilibrium between chlorine, water, hydrochloric acid, and chloric acid; free energy of the chlorate ion, A., ii, 419.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**.
Ono, *Suminosuke*, a relation among the atomic weights of chemical elements, A., ii, 240.
the melting point, atomic volume, and the atomic number of the elements, and the restoring force of the atoms, A., ii, 680.
Ono, *Tetsuij*. See *Yeinosuke* **Shinosaki**.
Onodera, *Isenosuke*, isolation of formic, acetic, and lactic acids, A., ii, 642.
Onslow, *Muriel Wheldale*, oxidising enzymes. II. The nature of the enzymes associated with certain direct oxidising systems in plants, A., i, 920.
oxidising enzymes. III. The oxidising enzymes of some common fruits, A., i, 920.
Oppenheimer, *Tr.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Oppler, *Berthold*, micro-estimation of dextrose by Bang's method, A., ii, 640.
Ordeman, *G. Fred.*, dissociating powers of free and combined water, A., ii, 231.
Orékhoff, *Alex.*, the two isomeric diphenylindenes, A., i, 225.
a new method of synthesis of indenic ketones, A., i, 235.
Orékhoff, *Alex.*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**, the hydrobenzoin transposition; influence of the *p*-methoxyl substitution on the dehydration of triarylethanediols, A., i, 673.
Orékhoff, *Alex.* See also *Marc* **Tiffeneau**.
Orthner, *R.*, device for preventing overtitration, A., ii, 382.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet* **McKie**, the action of nitric acid on unsaturated hydrocarbons; the action of nitric acid on acetylene, T., 283.
production of chloropicrin, A., i, 521.
Ortony, *Hedwig*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Osaka, *Yukichi*, influence of temperature on the strength of standard solutions in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 187.

Osaka, *Yukichi*, solubility of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 690.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, *Edna L.* **Ferry**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, the vitamins of green foods, A., i, 201.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, nutritive value of the proteins of the barley, oat, rye, and wheat kernels, A., i, 404.

nutritive factors in plant tissues. III. Further observations on the distribution of the water-soluble vitamin, A., i, 414.

nutritive factors in plant tissues. IV. Fat-soluble vitamin, A., i, 457.

milk as a source of water-soluble vitamin, II., A., i, 459.

the occurrence of water-soluble vitamin in some common fruits, A., i, 654.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Owen L.* **Nolan**, does gliadin contain amide nitrogen? A., i, 772.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, extraction and concentration of the water-soluble vitamin from brewer's yeast, A., i, 208.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, and *Owen L.* **Nolan**, the proteins of green leaves. I. Spinach leaves, A., i, 516.

Oseki, *Takesaburo*, *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 724.

O'Shea, *Lucius Trant*, obituary notice of, T., 1631.

Oshima, *Kokichi*. See *Jokichi* **Takamine**, *jun.*

Ost, *Hermann*, and *R.* **Prosiegel**, a cello-*iso*biose, A., i, 423.

Osterberg, *A. E.* See *E. C.* **Kendall.**

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration, A., i, 128.

Ostmann, *Paal*. See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Ostwald, *Walter*, electrical endosmosis of molten sodium chloride in carbon, A., ii, 9.

table for the correction of volumes of gases, A., ii, 15.

graphic mixture calculations, A., ii, 304.

differentiation between molecular and colloidal solutions, A., ii, 360.

Ostwald, [*Carl Wilhelm*] *Wolfgang*, physico-chemical considerations in connexion with Neuberg's theory of fermentation, A., i, 796.

the physical-chemical conception of the processes of fermentation, A., i, 915.

Ostwald, [*Carl Wilhelm*] *Wolfgang*, rôle of valency in coagulation by electrolytes, particularly in the case of the suspensoids, A., ii, 168.

rôle of valency in the coagulation of suspensoids by electrolytes, A., ii, 236.

precipitation of Congo-rubin by electrolytes, A., ii, 237.

Osugi, *S.*, and *T.* **Uetsuki**, acidity of mineral acid soils. I., A., i, 804.

Ott, *Erwin*, gas analytical combustion with copper oxide, A., ii, 52.

exact gas analytical methods, A., ii, 767.

Otto, *Richard*, solubility of microbic acid (*p*-chlorobenzoic acid), A., i, 309.

Owens, *Albert W.*, *Clarence William* **Balke**, and *Harry C.* **Kremers**, the rare earths. X. The purification and atomic weight of samarium, A., ii, 316.

Oxley, *A. E.*, influence of molecular constitution and temperature on magnetic susceptibility. IV. Further applications of the molecular field, A., ii, 351.

P.

Paal, *Carl* [*Ludwig*], colloidal cuprous oxide, A., ii, 494.

Paderi, *Cesare*, the incompatibility of calomel and antipyrine. I. New mercury compound of antipyrine, A., i, 94.

Padoa, *Maurizio*, heats of fusion, velocities of crystallisation, and chemical affinities in crystals, A., ii, 85.

photochemical actions produced in crystals by means of polarised light, A., ii, 143.

Page, *Reginald A.* See *Fred. C. A. H.* **Lantsberry.**

Pagliani, *Stefano*, compressibility and viscosity of water and of its solutions, and its polymerisation, A., ii, 416.

Pain, *A. A.* See *Charles Edward* **Fawsitt.**

Pal, *Gostabehari*. See *Herbert Edmeston* **Watson.**

Palache, *Charles*, and *Earl V.* **Shannon**, higginsite, a new mineral of the olivenite group, A., ii, 766.

Palacios, *J.*, measurements of the volume of the mercury meniscus, A., ii, 305.

Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, the discoverer of phosphorus, A., ii, 371.

use of diastatic reagents in analytical investigations; differentiation between guaiacol and creosote, A., ii, 393.

Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, action of the arsenotungstic reagent on certain alkaloids and glucosides, A., ii, 397.
forensic investigation of aconitine; its resistance to putrefaction, A., ii, 397.
rapid detection of morphine in the toxicological analysis of viscera, A., ii, 519.
Van Deen's reaction and hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 520.

Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, and *Amancio* **Fernandez**, reduced eosin as a reagent, A., ii, 136.

Palkin, *Samuel*, use of organic solvents in the quantitative separation of metals. III. Separation of magnesium from sodium and potassium chlorides, A., ii, 637.
behaviour of phenolphthalein with iodine and a method for the estimation of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 643.

Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, rôle played by water in the processes of alcoholic fermentation and of respiration of plants, A., i, 127.

Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, and *E. I.* **Lovchinovskaia**, the influence of alcohol and methylene-blue on the evolution of carbon dioxide by killed yeast, A., i, 127.

Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, and *D. A.* **Sabynin**, the decomposition of lactic acid by killed yeast, A., i, 127.

Palmaer, *Wilhelm*, reguline lead peroxide, A., ii, 113.

Palme, *Herman*, the decomposition of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 685.

Palmer, *Albert Donald*. See *Harold* **King**.

Palmer, *Dorothy Muriel*, refractive indices of mixtures of *iso*propyl alcohol and acetone, A., i, 659.

Palmer, *Leroy S.*, carrotinoids and fat-soluble vitamin, A., i, 508.

Palmer, *P. E.* See *E. R.* **Weaver**.

Palmer, *William George*, catalytic activity of copper. I., A., ii, 609.
laboratory apparatus for preparing electrolytic hydrogen, A., ii, 751.

Palmer, *Walter W.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.

Pando, *Pedro J.*, estimation of the alkalinity of blood, A., i, 259.

Paneth, *Fritz*, which elements form volatile hydrides? A., ii, 749.

Paneth, *Fritz*, *Karl* **Fürth**, and *A.* **Marschall**, tin hydride. I., A., ii, 41.

Paneth, *Fritz*, and *Otto* **Nörring**, lead hydride, A., ii, 758.

Pannwitz, differentiation of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., ii, 62.

Pantanelli, *Enrico*, selective absorption of ions from equilibrated solutions, A., i, 800.

Paolini, *Vincenzo*, isomeric carvomenthols and scission of inactive carvomenthol into the optical antipodes. I. and II., A., i, 170.
reduction products of pulegone: pulegol. I. and II., A., i, 171.

Papaconstantinou, *Basil Constantine*. See *Jñanendra Nath* **Mukherjee** and *Constantin* **Zenghelis**.

Papavasilion, *M.* See *Em.* **Emmanuel**.

Papish, *Jacob*, sulphur dioxide as a source of volcanic sulphur, A., ii, 543.

Papp, *Otto*. See *Kurt* **Brass**.

Paquin, *Max*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Paranjpé, *Gopal R.*, the vapour pressures of acetone, A., i, 369.
the cathode fall. II. In argon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, A., ii, 279.
the vapour pressures of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 286.
adsorption of hydrogen by quartz at low temperatures, A., ii, 416.

Paranjpé, *Gopal R.* See also *Herbert Edmeston* **Watson**.

Pardee, *A. M.* See *H. H.* **Lloyd**.

Parker, *F. W.*, and *E.* **Truog**, relation between the calcium and the nitrogen content of plants and the function of calcium, A., i, 702.

Parkin, *Michael*. See *James* **Kenner**.

Parks, *G. S.* See *G. E.* **Gibson**.

Parnas, *Ludmilla*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Parravano, *Nicola*, and *A.* **Scortecci**, solubility in the solid state of tin in lead, A., ii, 380.

Parsons, (*Sir*) *Charles Algernon*, artificial production of diamond, A., ii, 110.

Parsons, *T. R.*, the reaction and carbon dioxide-carrying power of blood. I., A., i, 508.

Parsons, *T. R.*, and *Winifred* **Parsons**, hydrogen-ion measurements on blood in the neighbourhood of the isoelectric point of hæmoglobin, A., i, 780.

Parsons, *Winifred*. See *T. R.* **Parsons**.

Partington, *James Riddick*, some recent investigations on the dilution law, A., ii, 151.

Partos, *S.*, a new hæmatin-like crystalline substance, A., i, 773.
estimation of urea by means of the carbon dioxide evolved by urease, A., ii, 519.

Pascal, *Paul*, thermal analysis of the products of nitration of naphthalene, A., ii, 514.

Pascal, *Paul*, distillation of a ternary mixture, one constituent of which is not volatile, A., ii, 752.

Pascal, *Paul*, and **Dupuy**, physico-chemical studies of mixtures of water, acetaldehyde, and paracetaldehyde, A., i, 473.

Pascal, *Paul*, and *M.* **Garnier**, specific heat of sulphuric acids, nitric acids, and their mixtures, A., ii, 162.

Paschen, [*Louis Carl Heinrich*] *Friedrich*, spectrum of neon, A., ii, 69, 718.

Pastureau, *J.*, and *Ch.* **Launay**, a keto-glycol derived from mesityl oxide, A., i, 217.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**, carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 309.

Patrick, *W. A.* See *John* **McGavack**, *jun.*

Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, and *T. O.* **Kellems**, acidity of ash-free and of commercial gelatin solutions, A., i, 645.

Patterson, *John.* See *John* **Satterly.**

Patzschke, *W.*, injurious action of carbon dioxide on red blood corpuscles, A., i, 692.

Paul, *Ludwig*, autoxidation of colophony, A., i, 245.

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, physical chemical analysis of metallic oxide sols, A., ii, 168.

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Johann* **Matula**, changes in the physical condition of colloids. XXII. The general chemistry of the caseinates. II., A., i, 684.

Paulson, *J. E.*, spectra and atomic numbers of the elements, A., ii, 457.

Pauw, *P. de*, Petersen's method for the qualitative separation of cations of the third and fourth groups, A., ii, 451.

Pawlica, *W.*, prehnite from the Tatra mountains, A., ii, 260.

Payman, *William*, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. IV. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of methane, oxygen, and nitrogen; "maximum-speed mixtures" of methane and hydrogen in air, T., 48.

Pearce, *Louise.* See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs.**

Pease, *Robert Norton*, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor**, promoter action in catalysis, A., ii, 744.

Pégurier, *G.*, estimation of uric acid by a modification of Blarez and Tourrou's method, A., ii, 396.

Pégurier, *G.*, gravimetric estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 787.

Peiser, *Elisabeth.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**

Pélabon, *Henri* [*Joseph Léonard Ferdinand*], the properties of mixtures of selenium and antimony, A., ii, 438.

the thermoelectric power of pure metals, A., ii, 578.

Pelkan, *K. F.*, relation of urochrome to the protein of the diet, A., i, 694.

Pennell, *Elisabetta C.*, the Isaacson method for estimating dextrose, A., ii, 132.

Pennington, (*Miss*) *Hannah Smith de.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard.**

Pérez Hernández, *Angel*, the mathematical possibility of increasing the yield or of reducing the proportion of the reacting substances in certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 107, 438.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, some properties of benzanthrone, T., 696.

manufacture of anthranol, A., i, 836.

Perot, *A.*, the variation with pressure of the wave-length of the rays of the bands of cyanogen, A., ii, 341.

Perotti, *Renato*, nitrogen of the cyanogen group in fertilisation, A., i, 514.

measure of the ammonising power of arable soil, A., i, 655.

Perrier, *J.*, estimation of very small quantities of dextrose, A., ii, 777.

Perrier, *J.* See also *J.* **Bougault.**

Perrin, *Félix.* See *Auguste* **Lumière.**

Perrott, *G. St. J.* See *Max* **Yablick.**

Pescheck, *G.* See *Percy* **Waentig.**

Peter, *Marta.* See *Jenö* **Tausz.**

Peters, *Daniel.* See *Karl* **Freudenberg.**

Peters, *R. A.* See *N.* **McCleland.**

Peters, *Walter*, [salts with high ammonia content], A., ii, 549.

Petersen, *Agnes.* See *Johannes Nicolaus* **Brönsted.**

Peterson, *W. H.*, and *Edwin Broun* **Fred**, fermentation of lævulose by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, n.sp., A., i, 406.

the production of acetaldehyde by certain pentose fermenting bacteria, A., i, 911.

Peterson, *W. H.*, *Edwin Broun* **Fred**, and *J. A.* **Anderson**, the fermentation of dextrose, galactose, and mannose by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, n.sp., A., i, 651.

Peterson, *W. H.* See also *Edwin Broun* **Fred.**

Petrescu, (*Mlle.*) *L.*, some synthetic peptides, A., i, 475.

Pettersson, *Hans*, experiments with a new micro-balance, A., ii, 482.

Peytral, (*Mlle.*) *Eylantine*, the mode of pyrogenic decomposition at high temperature of acetaldehyde, metacetaldehyde, and ethyl alcohol, A., i, 217.
Pfähler, *Ernst*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, the theory of molecular compounds, A., ii, 681.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *H. J.* **Emmer**, chromanones. II. The brazilin and hæmatoxylin question, A., i, 561.
Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, *W.* **Simmermacher**, and *August* **Rippel**, action of chromium and manganese on plant growth, A., i, 652.
Phelps, *Isaac King*, and *Herbert Wilkens* **Daudt**, the Kjeldahl method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 329.
Philip, *James Charles*, *Sydney* **Dunnill**, and (*Miss*) *Olive* **Workman**, the activation of wood-charcoal by heat treatment, T., 362.
Philips, *Ch.* See *Hippolyte* **Copaux**.
Philippi, *Ernst*, and *Julie* **Hanusch**, ring closure with polycarboxylic acids. I. The dianhydride of ethanetetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 594.
Phillips, *Max*, and *Harry Drake* **Gibbs**, alkali fusions. II. Fusion of sodium benzene-*m*-disulphonate with sodium hydroxide for the production of resorcinol, A., i, 732.
Phillips, *Percy*, relation between the refractivity and density of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 401.
Phragmén, *Gösta*, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 102.
Piccard, *Jean F.* See *Morris S.* **Kharasch**.
Pick, *Hans*, electrolytic potential of the change nitrite → nitrate + nitric oxide; the energetic relationships of the most important compounds of nitrogen with oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 409.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, *Harold* **Hunter**, *William* **Lewcock**, and (*Miss*) *Hannah Smith de* **Pennington**, the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. III. *iso*Pulegol, T., 1248.
Pickering, *S. F.* See *E. R.* **Weaver**.
Pickett, *Oscar A.*, method for the estimation of acetic acid in acetates, A., ii, 564.
Pickles, *Alwyn*, properties of wood charcoal, A., ii, 473.
effect of pressure on gas adsorption, A., ii, 473.
velocity of sorption, A., ii, 474.
distribution of acetic acid between water and charcoal, A., ii, 539.
Pictet, *Amé*, dry distillation in a vacuum and its application to the study of carbohydrates, A., i, 662.
configuration of α- and β-glucoses, A., i, 819.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Pierre* **Castan**, glucosan, A., i, 594.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Marc* **Cramer**, constitution of lævoglucosan, A., i, 819.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Henry* **Goudet**, the distillation of certain glucosides under reduced pressure, A., i, 66.
Piechota, *Alex.*, absorbent solution for heavy hydrocarbons, A., ii, 776.
Pierlé, *Chester A.*, electrochemistry of uranium and the single potentials of some oxides of uranium, A., ii, 80.
estimation of uranium and its separation from other rare elements, A., ii, 197.
Pierson, *Edith M.* See *R. Adams* **Dutcher**.
Pierson, *H. L.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs**.
Pierucci, *Mariano*, do simple numerical relationships exist between the linear dimensions of the atoms? A., ii, 300.
Piesch, *Hansi*. See *Otto* **Fürth**.
Pietrkowski, *Georg*, the action of strophanthin on colloids, A., i, 122.
Piettre, *Maurice*, and *Antony* **Vila**, some properties of serin, A., i, 684.
the separation of serum proteins, A., ii, 568.
Pilz, *Ferdinand*, estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, A., ii, 124.
Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, new lines in the arc spectrum in air of iron between 2300 and 1980 Å.U., A., ii, 71.
new lines in the arc spectra of nickel and cobalt between 2300 and 2000 Å.U., A., ii, 71.
Pincussohn, *Ludwig*, formation of oxalic acid in the animal body, A., i, 694.
estimation of ammonia in urine with remarks on the technique of the micro-Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 632.
Pinkhof, *J.*, determination of the hydrogen exponent, A., ii, 77.
electrometric titration, A., ii, 120.
use of the electrometer for titrations, A., ii, 188.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, resolution of the acid salts of dicarboxylic acids into the free acids and the normal salts, A., ii, 19.
Pinoff, *E.*, back-pressure valves for water filter pumps, A., ii, 682.
Piotrowski, *W. von*, thermal expansion of [solid] paraffin and solutions of [solid] paraffin, A., i, 11.

Pirani, *Marcello von.* See *William Minot* **Guertler.**
Piticariu, *J.*, detection of slight traces of hæmoglobin in urine, A., ii, 716.
Pitini, *Andrea*, decomposition products of atractylin in the animal organism, A., i, 695.
behaviour of aspirin in the animal organism, A., i, 696.
Pitman, *E. C.* See *E. F.* **Higgins.**
Pittarelli, *Emilio*, differential analysis of acetone, acetaldehyde, and formaldehyde in organic liquids, A., ii, 639.
Piutti, *Arnaldo*, and *Ettore* **Cardoso**, the production of helium and neon in discharge tubes containing hydrogen, A., ii, 311.
Planck, *Max*, absolute entropies of monatomic substances, A., ii, 414.
an altered formulation of the quantum hypothesis, A., ii, 419.
heat of dissociation of hydrogen according to the Bohr–Debye atom model, A., ii, 423.
Platou, *E.*, estimation of nitrogen in calcium nitrate, A., ii, 386.
Plötz, *W.*, hæmolytic action of some chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene, A., i, 580.
Plotnikow, *Joh.*, photochemical studies. V. Triboluminescence, A., ii, 4.
photochemical studies. VII. Equilibria in photochemical addition of bromine, A., ii, 211.
photochemical studies. VIII. Periodic light reactions, A., ii, 211.
photo-oxidation of organic compounds by chromates, A., ii, 212.
mathematical theory of photochemical kinetics, A., ii, 461.
Polányi, *Michael*, reaction isochore and velocity of reaction from the statistical point of view, A., ii, 238, 478.
absolute saturation of the attractive forces acting between atoms and molecules, A., ii, 367.
velocity of reactions, A., ii, 478.
conductivity depression and adsorption by lyophile colloids, A., ii, 603.
adsorption from solutions of substances of limited solubility, A., ii, 671.
theory of velocity of reaction, A., ii, 676.
Polányi, *Michael.* See also *L.* **Mándoki.**
Polinski. *M.*, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 130.
Pollacci, *Gino.* See *Bernardo* **Oddo.**
Pollard, *William Branch*, the action of aqua regia on gold–silver alloys in the presence of ammonium salts, T., 99.
Polonowski, *M.*, colorimetric estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 453.
Polonowski, *M.* See also *Alexandre* **Desgrez.**
Pond, *Gilbert P.* See *Walter S.* **Harries.**
Pongracz, *Aurel.* See *Ernst* **Terres.**
Pool, *Johan F. A.*, detection of carbamide, A., ii, 275.
Poole, *Horace H.* See *Henry Horatio* **Dixon.**
Poole, *J. H. J.*, radium content of the rocks of the Loetschberg tunnel, A., ii, 657.
Poole, *J. H. J.* See also *John* **Joly.**
Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, production of aromatic arsenic compounds [mono- and di-aryl arsenious haloids], A., i, 578.
Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**, and *Henry Fleetwood* **Thuillier**, preparation of ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide, A., i, 523.
Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, and *Charles Thomas* **Heycock**, production and utilisation of sulphur dichloride, A., ii, 484.
Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, and *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner**, triphenylarsine and diphenylarsenious salts, T., 1447.
Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson.* See also *Ralph Hall* **Atkinson**, *Harold William* **Bausor**, *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**, and *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton.**
Porter, *Alfred William*, variation of electrical conductivity of electrolytes with increase of concentration, A., ii, 151.
specific heat of saturated vapours and entropy-temperature diagrams of fluids, A., ii, 528.
equation for the chemical equilibrium of homogeneous mixtures, A., ii, 676.
Porter, *Charles Walter*, and *Parry* **Borgstrom**, tetraphenyldiarsine, A., i, 196.
Porter, *Everett E.* See *Harry B.* **Weiser.**
Porter, (*Miss*) *Mary Winearls.* See *Thomas Vipond* **Barker.**
Portevin, *A.*, similarity in micrographic appearance existing at different states between iron–carbon alloys (steels), copper–tin alloys (bronzes with tin), copper–zinc alloys (brasses), and copper–aluminium alloys (bronzes with aluminium), A., ii, 623.
Posner, *Theodor*, and *Günther* **Aschermann**, action of nitrous fumes on indigotin, A., i, 880.

Posternak, *Swigel*, the variations in the composition of ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 374.
estimation of small amounts of phosphoric acid as barium phosphomolybdate in the presence and in the absence of phosphorus in organic combination, A., ii, 505.
the technique of the estimation of phosphoric acid as barium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 555.
Postma, *S.*, the system: ammonia–water, A., ii, 544.
Pougnet, *Jean*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.
Poulenc Frères, and *Robert* **Meyer**, preparation of 3:6-diaminoacridine, A., i, 252.
Poulsson, *Edvard*, *Caltha palustris*, A., i, 514.
Poulton, *Edward Palmer*, modifications in the technique of estimating oxygen in blood with van Slyke's apparatus, A., ii, 446.
Powell, *Alan R.* See *Walter R.* **Schoeller**.
Powell, *Sargent G.*, and *Roger* **Adams**, a comparison of the activity of certain unsaturated groups with the activity of the allyl group in certain ethers, A., i, 381.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Victor K.* **Chesnut**, the odorous constituents of apples; emanation of acetaldehyde from the ripe fruit, A., i, 653.
Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, the origin of the beds of sodium carbonate in Peru, A., ii, 185.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, the absorption spectrum of europium, A., ii, 721.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Johanna* **Rauchenberger**, the separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. I., A., ii, 434.
Prange, *A.*, a little-known still-head for Kjeldahl distillation, A., ii, 703.
Preiswerk, *Ernst*, anomalies in the formation of esters from acids and alcohols, A., i, 8.
Price, *A.*, lecture experiment on combustion, A., ii, 305.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, complex metallic ammines. III. Dichlorotetrapyridinecobalt salts, T., 860.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *James Cooper* **Duff**, complex metallic ammines. IV. *cis*-Sulphoacetato-, *cis*-methionato- and *cis*-dimethylmalonato-diethylenediaminecobaltic salts, T., 1071.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Stanley Joseph* **Green**, preparation of cyanogen chloride on a large laboratory scale, A., i, 425.
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, estimation and separation of pyridine and ammonia, A., ii, 202.
the deliquescence and drying of ammonium and alkali nitrates and a theory of the absorption of water vapour by mixed salts, A., ii, 475.
Prillwitz, *Hans*. See *Paul* **Horrmann**.
Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, the occurrence of optical antipodes in nature, A., i, 774.
Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *Hartmut* **Noth**, catalytic reduction of furfuraldehyde, A., i, 249.
Prins, *H. J.*, condensation of formaldehyde with some unsaturated compounds, A., i, 42.
Probert, *Maurice Ernest*. See *Alexander John* **Boyd**.
Proschowsky, *P.*, preparation of phosphomolybdic acid and its application to the colorimetric estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 715.
Prosiegel, *R.* See *Hermann* **Ost**.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, method of calculating the limits in physicochemical phenomena, A., ii, 165.
the boiling points, critical temperatures and pressures in homologous series, A., ii, 587.
Pryde, *John*. See *James Arthur* **Hewitt**.
Puchner, *Heinrich*, hysteresis of aqueous solutions of humus earth, A., i, 274.
hysteresis of aqueous suspensions of humus earth, A., i, 468.
Pufahl, *O.*, minerals from Tsumeb, S.W. Africa, A., ii, 696.
Pugh, *Avrina*. See *E. C.* **Kendall**.
Purdy, *L. H.* See *Francis Craig* **Krauskopf**.
Purgotti, *Attilio*, new halogenated sulphones, A., i, 23.
Putnoky, *Nikolaus von*. See *Jenö* **Tausz**.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, polymerisation in ethereal solution by means of ferric chloride; seventh polymeride of anethole, A., i, 481.
photochemical dissociation of ferric chloride, A., ii, 406.
electrolytic reduction of hydroxyazo-compounds. II., A., i, 887.
Puyal, *J.* See *Antonio* **Madinaveitia**.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, and *Leonard Allan* **Ravald**, *o*- and *p*-tolueneazoglyoxalines, T., 1426.
the sulphonation of glyoxalines, T., 1429.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*. See also *Robert George* **Fargher**.

Q.

Quartaroli, *Alfredo*, Bragg's work and the law of definite proportions, A., ii, 602.
estimation of potassium and sodium present together, A., ii, 635.
Quick, *Armand J.*, preparation of *p*-phenylenediamine and aniline from their corresponding chlorobenzenes, A., i, 479.
Quirke, *T. T.*, the Richardton meteorite, A., ii, 262.

R.

Raalte, *A. van*, Bellier's reaction for vegetable oils, A., ii, 132.
Rabe, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Kindler**, the cinchona alkaloids. XXI. Synthesis of dihydroquinicine and β-4-piperidylpropionic acid, A., i, 78.
Rabel, *Gabriele*, colour antagonism or chemical and electrical polarity of the spectrum, A., ii, 209.
Raber, *Oran L.*, a quantitative study of the effect of anions on the permeability of plant cells, A., i, 585.
the antagonistic action of anions, A., i, 586.
Radel, *Ernst*, action of light on moist chlorine, A., ii, 615.
Rado, *Wilhelm*, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 787.
Radsma, *W.*, the colloidal chemical action of normal alkali salts on the process of phagocytosis, A., i, 404.
Räth, *Kurt*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Raiford, *Lemuel Charles*, molecular rearrangement in the acylation of certain aminophenols, A., i, 156.
Raiford, *Lemuel Charles*. See also *Joyce H.* **Crowell**.
Raistrick, *Harold*, cycloclastic power of bacteria. I. A quantitative aerobic decomposition of histidine by bacteria, A., i, 348.
Raistrick, *Harold*, and *Anne Barbara* **Clark**, mechanism of the formation of oxalic acid by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 352.
Raiziss, *George W.*, *John A.* **Kolmer**, and *Joseph L.* **Gavron**, chemotherapeutic studies on organic compounds containing mercury and arsenic, A., i, 196.
Raith, *Emmy*. See *Alois* **Zinke**.
Ramaiah, *Y. V.*, and *M. V. N.* **Swamy**, a new form of ozoniser for laboratory work, A., ii, 751.
Ramann, *Emil*, and *A.* **Spengel**, a singly refracting potassium aluminium sulphate of the alunite group, A., ii, 257.
Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *Pauline*. See *Ernest* **Fourneau**, and *Albin* **Haller**.
Ramstedt, *Eva*, diffusion of radium emanation in water, A., ii, 72.
Randall, *Harrison M.*, and *E. S.* **Imes**, the fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen chloride, bromide, and fluoride, A., ii, 570.
Randall, *Merle*, and *Charles S.* **Bisson**, heat of solution and the partial molal heat content of the constituents in aqueous solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 289.
Ranedo, *J.* See *Ernest* **Fourneau**.
Rankine, *Alexander Oliver*, dimensions of atoms, A., ii, 679.
Rao, *M. Srinivasa*. See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.
Raschig, *Fritz*, the production of ammonium sulphate from coke-oven gases by the Feld process, A., ii, 756.
Rassow, *Berthold*. See *A.* **Remelé**.
Rauchenberger, *Johanna*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
Ravald, *Leonard Allan*. See *Frank Lee* **Pyman**.
Raveau, *C.*, variance and the means of presuming its value without the aid of any formula, A., ii, 419.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, synthesis of a peptide of aspartic acid by means of vegetable enzymes, A., i, 373.
formation of starch in green plants, A., i, 514.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *G.* **Bosinelli**, transformation of asparagine into the dipeptide of aspartic acid, A., i, 150.
transformation of ammonium malate into the dipeptide of aspartic acid, A., i, 151.
dipeptide of aspartic acid and function of asparagine in plants, A., i, 600.
Ravenna, *Ciro*. See also *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Rây, *Jñanendra Nath*, modification and extension of the Friedel and Crafts' reaction. I., T., 1335.
Rây, *Jñanendra Nath*, and *Manik Lal* **Dey**, the catalytic action of iodine in sulphonation. I., T., 1405.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, triethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides, T., 1090.
Rây, *Priyadaranjan*, and *Pulin Vihari* **Sarkar**, compounds of thiocyanates of certain bivalent metals and hydrazine, T., 321.
Rayleigh, [*John William* **Strutt**] (*the late Lord*), periodic precipitates, A., ii, 26.

Rayleigh, [*Robert John* **Strutt**] (*Lord*), re-examination of the light scattered by gases in respect of polarisation. I. Experiments on the common gases, A., ii, 574.

re-examination of the light scattered by gases in respect of polarisation. II. Experiments on helium and argon, A., ii, 574.

Raynaud, *Albert*, bromination of antimony in ethereal medium, A., ii, 495.

Read, *B. E.*, behaviour of Sudan III in the animal organism, A., i, 205.

Read, *John*, and *Rexford George* **Hook**, the preparation and characterisation of ethylenebromohydrin, T., 1214.

Read, *John*, and (*Miss*) *Margaret Mary* **Williams**, the preparation of halogenohydrins, T., 359.

Reber, *E.*, and *J.* **Siegwart**, esters of *N*-arylsulphonyl-*N*-alkylaminoaryl esters, A., i, 308.

Rebmann, *A.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Rechenberg, *C. von*, Ulrich Dühring's law of boiling points at similar pressures; the zero point of vaporisation, A., ii, 587.

normal vapour pressure, A., ii, 733.

Rechenberg, *C. von*, and *E.* **Brauer**, some little-noted sources of error in boiling-point determinations under reduced pressure, A., ii, 586.

Rechnitz, *Heinrich*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Recoura, *Albert*, a new complex form of chromic sulphate, A., ii, 114.

the constitution of the lilac-grey complex chromium sulphate, A., ii, 495.

Reddelien, *Gustav*, condensation products from benzylamine and aromatic ketones, A., i, 315.

catalytic action of hydrogen haloids in condensations. II. The decomposition of anils, A., i, 316.

condensation products from *p*-aminoazobenzene and ketones or aldehydes, A., i, 337.

Reddelien, *Gustav*, and *O.* **Meyn**, zinc chloride as a condensing agent. V. Condensation products of aniline and hydroaromatic ketones, A., i, 314.

Redgrove, *Herbert Stanley*, constitution of carbon suboxide, A., ii, 373.

Redwood, (*Sir*) *Boverton*, *Bart.*, obituary notice of, T., 467.

Reed, *C. I.*, the minimum concentration of ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas) effective for the eyes of man, A., i, 461.

toxic action of cyanogen chloride, A., i, 698.

Reed, *F. H.* See *Hermann I.* **Schlesinger**.

Reedy, *J. H.*, electrolytic estimation of the halogens; an indirect method, A., ii, 122.

Reggelin, *G.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Réglade, *Antoine*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and *N. Y.* **Chang**, α-bromo-*o*- and -*p*-nitrocinnamic acids, A., i, 388.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and *Renée* **Couchet**, influence of the weight of radicles on the isomerisation of ethylenic compounds, A., i, 388.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and *E.* **Lenz**, 2-nitro-4-cyanobenzaldehyde and 6:6′-dicyanoindigotin, A., i, 255.

Reich, *Siegmund*, and *H. O.* **Serpek**, some reactions of calcium hydride, A., i, 249.

Reiche, *F.* See *J.* **Franck**.

Reicher, *Lodewyk Theodorus*, Eykman's suction pump, A., ii, 107.

Reichert, *Frederico*, and *Raul* **Wernicke**, elimination of vanadium from the arsenical waters of the Bellville district, Province of Córdoba, Argentine, A., ii, 43.

Reichinstein, *David*, an electrolytic current intensification effect, a new electrolytic displacement effect and the connexion between electrolysis and the emission of electrons in a vacuum, A., ii, 729.

Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*. See *Oregon B.* **Helfrich**, *W. Lee* **Judefind**, and *James A.* **Lyman**.

Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Wilfred John* **Hickinbottom**, intramolecular rearrangement of the alkylarylamines; formation of 4-amino-*n*-butylbenzene, T., 103.

the influence of electrolytic dissociation on the distillation in steam of the volatile fatty acids, A., i, 810.

some applications of the method of distillation in steam, A., ii, 734.

Reilly, *Joseph*, *Wilfred John* **Hickinbottom**, *Francis Robert* **Henley**, and *Aage Christian* **Thaysen**, the products of the "acetone-*n*-butyl alcohol" fermentation of carbohydrate material, with special reference to some of the intermediate substances produced, A., i, 465.

Reiman, *Clarence K.*, and *Annie S.* **Minot**, estimation of manganese in biological material together with data on the manganese content of human blood and tissues, A., ii, 558.

Reimer, *Marie*, and *Elizabeth Stewart* **Gatewood**, the preparation of *o*-nitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 612.

Reinau, *E.*, carbon dioxide and plants. II., A., i, 128.
adsorption and modification of food materials by plants, A., i, 799.
Reinfurth, *Elsa.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Reinders, *Willem*, physical chemistry of roasting. II. Equilibria in the system: lead–sulphur–oxygen, A., ii, 298.
Reis, *A.*, the crystal lattice, A., ii, 537. the crystal lattice of the hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 751.
Reitstoetter, *Josef.* See *Grete* **Lasch.**
Remelé, *A.*, and *Berthold* **Rassow,** carbon formed in the reaction between calcium carbide and nitrogen, A., ii, 428.
Remy, *Heinrich*, qualitative analysis in the presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 186.
Rennie, *Edward Henry*, *William Ternent* **Cooke,** and *Hedley Herbert* **Finlayson,** an investigation of the resin from species of *Xanthorrhœa* not previously examined, T., 338.
Renqvist, *Yrjö*, taste, A., i, 786.
the inducing value of the sensation of taste by certain homologous and isomeric compounds, A., i, 787.
Renshaw, *Roemer Rex*, and *C. E.* **Greenlaw,** the preparation of zinc methyl, A., i, 602.
Renshaw, *Roemer Rex*, and *George E.* **Holm,** the preparation of trimethylarsine and trimethylarsine selenide, A., i, 602.
Rentschler, *H. C.*, resonance and ionisation potentials for electrons in the monatomic gases, argon, neon and helium, A., ii, 524.
Renz, *Carl*, photochemistry of thallous chloride, A., ii, 71.
light reactions of cerium dioxide, A., ii, 316.
Report of the Council, T., 416.
Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights, T., 885.
Repossi, *Emilio*, the minerals of the valley of Gava in the Voltri group; a new variety of talc, A., ii, 46.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, benzoylation of some hydroxy- or amino-aromatic compounds, A., i, 43.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *André* **Roethlisberger,** derivatives of the sulphone of *o*-cresol (*o*-hydroxytolylsulphone), A., i, 611.
Reynolds, *James Emerson*, obituary notice of, T., 1633.
Rhein, *Marcel*, production of indole by the Pfeiffer bacillus, A., i, 912.
Rheinboldt, *H.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Ribaud, *G.*, the absorption of light by gases, A., ii, 3.
Rice, *F. O.*, effect of solvent on the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of a pure substance, A., ii, 341.
Rich, *M. N.* See *John W.* **Marden.**
Richards, *E. H.* See *Edward John* **Russell.**
Richards, *Theodore William*, *Emmett K.* **Carver,** and *Walter C.* **Schumb,** effect of pressure, and of dissolved air and water on the melting point of benzene, A., i, 152.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Farrington* **Daniels,** concentrated thallium amalgams: their electro-chemical and thermochemical behaviour; densities and freezing points, A., ii, 34.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Harold S.* **Davis,** heats of combustion of benzene, toluene, aliphatic alcohols, *cyclo*hexanol, and other carbon compounds, A., ii, 589.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Norris F.* **Hall,** melting points and thermoelectric behaviour of lead isotopes, A., ii, 622.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Allan W.* **Rowe,** indirect method of determining the specific heat of dilute solutions with preliminary data concerning hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 584.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Jitsusaburo* **Sameshima,** compressibility of indium, A., ii, 254.
atomic weight of lead from a Japanese radioactive mineral, A., ii, 434.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *John W.* **Shipley,** dielectric constants of typical aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, *cyclo*hexane, *cyclo*hexanone, and *cyclo*hexanol, A., ii, 75.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Setsuro* **Tamaru,** calorimetric method for standardising thermometers by electrical energy, A., ii, 528.
Richardson, *F. S.* See *E. C.* **Kendall.**
Richardson, *G. O.* See *James B.* **Conant.**
Richaud, *A.*, polymorphism of cholesterol crystals, A., i, 546.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, corrections for densities of ethyl alcohol to 15·5°/15·5°, A., i, 521.
estimation of glyceryl nitrate, A., ii, 516.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *Edith M.* **Ison,** rapid volumetric method for the estimation of iron, applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, phosphorus, oxy-acids, and organic matter, A., ii, 511.
Richmond, *T. E.* See *A. L.* **Whiting.**

Richter, *Eduard*, colloid metal reactions; spectrum analysis and blood colouring matter, A., ii, 98.
Richter-Quittner, *M.*, a microchemical method for the estimation of acetone, A., ii, 200.
Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, overpotential and catalytic activity, A., ii, 220.
catalytic hydrogenation with protected hydrosols, A., ii, 364.
absorption of nitrogen oxides by dilute nitric acid, A., ii, 485.
velocity of unimolecular reactions, A., ii, 676.
Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, and *James Arthur* **Hawkins**, catalysis in the hydrolysis of esters by infra-red radiation, T., 1288.
Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, and *Jakob* **Kunz**, distribution of ozone in the direct current corona, A., ii, 543.
Riedel, *Alfred*. See *Erich* **Müller**.
Riedel, *J. D.*, **Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of *p*-phenetolecarbamide, A., i, 156.
preparation of acyl derivatives of cholic acid, A., i, 156.
preparation and separation of cyanates soluble in water, A., i, 219.
preparation of monobromo-ketones, A., i, 289.
preparation of monobromoacetone, A., i, 289.
preparation of an arylcarbamide, A., i, 879.
Riedemann, *Adolf*. See *Wilhelm* **Strecker**.
Riegger, *Hans*, dependence of the dielectric constant of gases on temperature, A., ii, 5.
Riepenkröger, *Karl*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Ries, *A.*, picrates of the nitrogen bases of the alcohol radicles, A., i, 715.
Riesener, *F.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *H.* **Feld**, complex salt formation, A., ii, 490.
Riesser, *Otto*, and *Peter* **Rona**, hippomelanin. III., A., i, 686.
Rijn, *Willem van*, estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 191.
Rimann, *E.*, chubutite and the meaning of its discovery, A., ii, 439.
Rimini, *Guido*. See *Efisio* **Mameli**.
Rinde, *Herman*, luminescence and ionisation in the oxidation of phosphorous oxide, A., ii, 108.
Rindfusz, *R. E.*, *Paul M.* **Ginnings**, and *V. L.* **Harnack**, syntheses of chromans [benzopyrans] and coumarans. II., A., i, 395.
Rindfusz, *R. E.*, and *V. L.* **Harnack**, heterocyclic compounds of *N*-arylamino-alcohols, A., i, 681.
Rinkes, *Inne Jan*, the action of sodium hypochlorite on amides. I., A., i, 322.
Rinne, *Fritz*, the ultimate structure of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 231.
crystallography of ice, A., ii, 245.
Rippel, *August*, influence of fluctuating barometric pressure on the course of alcoholic fermentation and of biological processes in general, A., i, 915.
estimation of phytin in plant extracts, A., ii, 518.
Rippel, *August*. See also *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.
Rising, *Mary*, preparation of *p*-carbamidophenylacetylcarbamide and related compounds, A., i, 387.
Ritter, *Dorothea*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Rius y Mirō, *Antonio*, the constitution of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 368.
reaction between hydrogen peroxide and peracids, A., ii, 483.
Rivat, *G.* See *J.* **Bancelin** and *Victor* **Grignard**.
Rivier, *Henri*, and *Ch.* **Schneider**, some derivatives of *p*-dimethylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 44.
certain completely substituted aromatic iminosulphides, A., i, 229.
Roark, *G. W., jun.* See *Arthur Wayland* **Dox**.
Robbins, *William J.*, and *Elbert C.* **Lathrop**, the oxidation of vanillin to vanillic acid by certain soil bacteria, A., i, 265.
Robbins, *William J.*, and *A. B.* **Massey**, the effect of certain environmental conditions on the rate of destruction of vanillin by a soil bacterium, A., i, 913.
Robert, *Marius*. See *Georges* **Baume**.
Robert, (*Mlle.*) *T.*, fixation of calcium by calciferous plants, A., i, 270.
Roberts, *A. W. R.* See *F.* **Tattersfield**.
Roberts, *L. D.* See *Samuel Colville* **Lind**.
Roberts, *Lathrop E.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, estimation of organic chlorine or bromine by the chromic acid method, A., ii, 190.
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*. See also *Richard Robert Le Geyt* **Worsley**.
Robin, *Paul*. See *J.* **Bougault** and *Charles* **Moureu**.
Robinson, *Charles S.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates insoluble in water, A., ii, 635.

Robinson, *Charles S.*, and *O. B.* **Winter,** electrometric analysis of arsenicals, A., ii, 635.
Robison, *Robert.* See *Arthur* **Harden.**
Robl, *Rudolf.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**
Robscheit, *Frieda S.*, a comparative study of various methods for the estimation of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 339.
Rocasolano, *A. de Gregorio*, the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 479.
ageing of colloidal catalysts (platinum, palladium), A., ii, 607.
Rodebush, *Worth H.* See *Wendell M.* **Latimer.**
Rodier, *E.* See *Jules* **Aloy.**
Rodillon, *M.*, estimation of chlorine in blood, A., ii, 701.
Rodt, *Victor*, estimation of carbon dioxide in moorland waters, A., ii, 507.
Roehling, *Hermann.* See *Ernst H.* **Zollinger.**
Röhmann, *F.*, formation of lactose in the mammary gland, A., i, 262.
Roethlisberger, *André.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin.**
Rogers, *H.*, diphenylamine, A., i, 33.
Rogers, *L. Joslyn*, estimation of arsenic in organic compounds such as salvarsan, A., ii, 265.
Rogers, *T. H.* See *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer.**
Rojahn, *C. A.*, influence of the presence of trimethylene glycol on the estimation of glycerol by the Zeisel *iso*propyl iodide method, A., ii, 62.
estimation of trimethylene glycol in distilled glycerol (dynamite glycerin), and in "first runnings," A., ii, 336.
Rolf, *Ida P.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**
Rolfe, *Geo. W.*, and *Lester F.* **Hoyt,** double polarisation methods for the estimation of sucrose, and a suggested new method, A., ii, 337.
Rolfes, *H.* See *Aladar* **Skita.**
Rolla, *Luigi*, and *G.* **Belladen,** nitrous-nitric complexes of thallium, A., ii, 34.
Romburgh, *Pieter van*, the unsaturated alcohol of the essential oil of freshly-fermented tea leaves, A., i, 587.
Rona, *Elisabeth*, diffusion and mobility of cobalt and nickel ions, A., ii, 594.
Rona, *Peter*, and *Paul* **György,** action of electrolytes on ricin-hæmagglutination, A., i, 782.
sedimentation, A., ii, 674.
Rona, *Peter*, and *Leonor* **Michaelis,** the adsorption capacity of cellulose; remarks about the electrometrical micro-analysis of chlorine, A., ii, 475.
Rona, *Peter.* See also *Leonor* **Michaelis,** and *Otto* **Riesser.**
Ronfaut, *J.* See *L. de* **Saint-Rat.**
Root, *Lucie E.* See *Howard B.* **Lewis.**
Rose, *H.* See *Bernhard* **Neumann.**
Rose, *William Cumming*, and *Meyer* **Bodansky,** biochemical studies on marine organisms. I. The occurrence of copper, A., i, 909.
Rosenblatt, (*Mme*). See *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**
Rosenbohm, *Ernst*, magnetism of the metalammine compounds, A., ii, 160.
Rosenbohm, *Ernst.* See also *Israel* **Lifschitz.**
Rosenbusch, *R.* See *Fr.* **Boedecker.**
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Ottokar* **Sorge,** molecular compounds of inorganic haloids. VII. Hydroxycarboxylic acid titanates, polyphenol titanates, and certain allied compounds, A., i, 550.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, use of butyl alcohol as a solvent for anthocyanins, A., i, 321.
anthocyanins. I. The anthocyanins of the young leaves of the grape vine, A., i, 467.
Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, preparation of derivatives of hydrastinine, A., i, 680.
Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, and *H.* **Dornsaft,** hydroxy- and dihydroxy-phenylserines and the parent substance of adrenaline, A., i, 56.
the parent substance of adrenaline, A., i, 327.
Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, and *Erich* **Struck,** the replacement of halogen attached to a ring carbon atom by other substituents. I. Replacement of halogen by the carboxyl group, A., i, 44.
Rosenstein, *Ludwig*, red phosphorus as a reducing agent, A., ii, 428.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, the hydrocyanic acid question, A., i, 130.
mode of occurrence of hydrogen cyanide in plants, A., i, 271.
the hydrocyanic acid question. IV. The seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*, A., i, 411.
Rosický, *V.*, and *J.* **Štěrba-Böhm,** ultrabasite, a new mineral from Freiberg, Saxony, A., ii, 696.
Ross, *Hugh Campbell*, medical analysis of urine by the combined use of tungstic acid and other reagents, A., ii, 136.
Ross, *K.* See *Karl* **Fries.**
Rossi, *Arturo*, chromatic reactions of formaldehyde with certain aromatic compounds, A., ii, 63.
colour reaction of milk in presence of formaldehyde, A., ii, 639.
Roth, *Karl.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Roth, *Walter Adolf*, heat of formation of water, A., ii, 470.

Rother, *Julius*, the problem of nuclein metabolism; the formation of uric acid after parenteral administration of purine nucleosides in healthy men, A., i, 784.

Rothlin, *E.*, the technique of the estimation of the viscosity of organic colloids, A., ii, 18.

Rothlin, *E.* See also *L.* **Stern**.

Rothmund, *Viktor*, and *G.* **Kornfeld**, basic exchange in permutite, A., ii, 36.

the conductivity of permutite mixtures, A., ii, 409.

Rothrock, *Albert*, and *J. B.* **Shumaker**, analyses of dolomites, A., ii, 118.

Rothrock, *Albert*. See also *C. L.* **Harding**.

Rothstein, *M.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis**.

Rowe, *Allan W.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Rowe, *Frederick Maurice*, hydrogenation in the naphthalene series, A., i, 609.

Rowe, *Frederick Maurice*, and *John Stanley Herbert* **Davies**, studies in the acenaphthene series. I. The conversion of *o*-nitroamines into *iso*oxadiazole oxides, T., 1344.

Rowe, *Frederick Maurice*, and (*Miss*) *Esther* **Levin**, studies in the dihydronaphthalene series. I. The *ar*-dihydro-α-naphthylamines and their derivatives, T., 1574.

Royle, *Frank Albert*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Rubens, *Heinrich*, reflection capacities and dielectric constants of insulating solids and liquids, A., ii, 401.

reflection capacity and dielectric constants of some amorphous substances, A., ii, 402.

Rubens, *Heinrich*. See also *Theodor* **Liebisch**.

Rudorf, [*Carl Casimir*] *George*, latent heat and surface energy, A., ii, 162.

Ruggli, *Paul*, rings containing a triple linking. IV. Attempts to prepare derivatives of diaminoacetylene, A., i, 599.

Ruggli, *Paul*, and *Carl* **Hartmann**, degradation experiments with dibromomaleic and chlorofumaric acids, A., i, 636.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, 2:3-dimethoxyphenylpropiolic acid and 4:5-dimethoxyhydrindone, A., i, 310.

ethyl diphenyleneacetate, A., i, 312.

formation of chromones, A., i, 326.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Stanley Isaac* **Levy**, 4′-methoxy-1′-naphthyl-2-chromone, A., i, 325.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Arthur* **Akermann**, influence of constitution on the rotation of optically-active substances. XI. Normal and abnormal rotation dispersion and its calculation, A., ii, 652.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *A.* **Jäggi**, reactions with α-campholide and ethyl bromocampholate, A., i, 845.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *H.* **Kägi**, influence of constitution on the rotation of optically-active substances. XII. Rotatory dispersion of the menthyl esters of certain keto-acids, A., i, 748.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Walter* **Kussmaul**, reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. IV. Coupling of bases with methylenecamphor, A., i, 622.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *P.* **Läuger**, 1:2:2:3-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 383.

Rupe, *Hans*, *Max* **Seiberth**, and *Walter* **Kussmaul**, stereoisomeric derivatives of aminomethylenecamphor. I. and II., A., i, 237, 239.

Rupert, *Frank F.*, the effect of surface oxidation on some metallic catalysts, A., ii, 300.

Rupert, *Frank F.* See also *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Rupp, *Philip*. See *S. Henry* **Ayers**.

Ruppel, *W. G.*, the behaviour of albumins and antitoxins towards the electric current and the isolation of pure antitoxic albumin from diphtheria serum by the electro-osmotic method, A., i, 560.

Russell, *Arthur*, lead minerals from the wreck of a fireship, A., ii, 550.

Russell, *Edward John*, and *E. H.* **Richards**, the amount and composition of rain falling at Rothamsted (based on analyses made by the late Norman H. J. Miller), A., i, 212.

Russell, *J.* See *Otto* **Maass**.

Rutherford, (*Sir*) *Ernest*, nuclear constitution of atoms, A., ii, 541.

Ryd, *Sigfrid*, solubility of casein in dilute solutions of sodium chloride and its dependence on the hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 191.

Ryder, *H. M.*, precision method for the estimation of gases in metals, A., ii, 192.

S

S. See **H.**

Sabalitschka, *Th.*, decomposition of the acid salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solution. IV. and V., A., i, 52, 707.

Sabalitschka, *Th.*, a new method for producing hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 717.
differentiation of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., ii, 271.
Sabot, *René Charles*, minerals from Madagascar and the Urals, A., ii, 698.
Sabynin, *D. A.* See *Vladimir I.* **Palladin.**
Saccardi, *Pietro*, pyrrole and melanuria. II. and III., A., i, 203, 790.
Saccharin Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co., preparation of mercury compounds of sulphophenolcarboxylic acids and their homologues which yield colloidal solutions with water, A., i, 673.
Sachs, *Georg*, action of mercaptans and hydrogen sulphide on *o*-chloromercuribenzoyl chloride, A., i, 904.
Saerens, *Edouard*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway.**
Saha, *Megh Nad*, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 457.
ionisation in the solar chromosphere, A., ii, 659.
Saint-Rat, *L. de*, and *J.* **Ronfaut**, estimation of small amounts of reducing sugar in the body fluids, A., ii, 778.
Saito, *Heikichi*. See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara.**
Sakellarios, *Euklid*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], the nature of excreted arsenious and arsenic acids, A., i, 510.
the production and properties of pathological melanin, A., i, 572.
benzene derivatives in glutin and protein-content of gelatin, A., i, 684.
formation of protein from carbamide by ruminants, A., i, 694.
proteins of putrefactive bacteria, A., i, 699.
carbohydrates of *Lichen islandicus*, A., i, 703.
the antiseptic action of some chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene, A., i, 794.
estimation of formaldehyde in blood, A., ii, 63.
Ehrlich's reaction with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and urorosein, A., ii, 135.
a pyrrole reaction, A., ii, 566.
Sallinger, *Hermann*, systematic ageing experiments with solutions of various kinds of starch under exact time conditions; time law of the ageing of starch solutions, A., i, 15.
studies in fermentation, A., i, 15.
Sallinger, *Hermann*. See also *Martin* **Jacoby.**
Salmon, *Cyril Sebastian*, direct experimental determination of the concentration of potassium and sodium ions in soap solutions and gels, T., 530.
Salmon, *Cyril Sebastian*. See also *James William* **McBain.**
Salvesen, *H. A.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke.**
Sameshima, *Jitsusaburo*. See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Samuelsson, *E.* See *Lennart* **Smith.**
Sanada, *Keiichi*. See *Yuzuru* **Okuda.**
Sánchez, *Juan A.*, analytical characters of dimethylaminoantipyrine (pyramidone), A., ii, 455.
Sand, *Henry Julius Salomon*, the hydration of ions, A., ii, 151.
cadmium-vapour arc lamp, A., ii, 411.
Sanden, *H. von*, nomographs from the functions $\log p = -Q/4{\cdot}57T + 1{\cdot}75 \log T + C$ and $\log p = -Q/4{\cdot}57\ T + 1{\cdot}75 \log T - aT + 3{\cdot}3$, A., ii, 293.
Sander, *A.*, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 373.
Sander, *Albert*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer.**
Sanderson, *William James*, and *William Jacob* **Jones**, the estimation of aniline in commercial anilines, A., ii, 201.
Sando, *Charles E.*, endothia pigments. II. Endothin-red, A., i, 131.
Sando, *Charles E.*, and *H. H.* **Bartlett**, the flavones of *Rhus*, A., i, 272.
rutin, the flavone pigment of *Eschscholtzia californica*, Cham., A., i, 446.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, electrical conductivity of mixtures of salts in the fused and solid states, A., ii, 525.
Sandow, *Karl*. See *Richard* **Stoermer.**
Sandoz, *Maurice*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, action of light on 1-10-bromophenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid, A., i, 226.
constitution of two series of doubly substituted phenanthrene derivatives; 3:9-dibromophenanthrene, A., i, 300.
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, and *E.* **Mohlin**, ammonium tetroxalate, a product of the decomposition of *iso*amyl nitrite, A., i, 288.
Sanfourche, *André*, the limits of the combining power of silicon with certain metals of the iron group, A., ii, 255.
copper silicon alloys, A., ii, 314.
Sani, *Giovanni*, reducing action of roots of the *Graminaceæ*: reduction of calcium nitrate, I. and II., A., i, 209.

Sani, *Giovanni*, arbusterol and its derivatives, A., i, 385.

Santesson, *Carl Gustaf*, effect of poisons on an enzymatic process. V. Alkaloids, caffeine, A., i, 401.

action of poisons on an enzymatic process. VI. Comparative experiments on the action of certain potassium and sodium compounds, A., i, 576.

Sarkar, *Pulin Vihari*. See *Priyadaranjan* **Rây.**

Sarver, *Landon A.* See *Eugene C.* **Bingham.**

Sasse, *Otto*, volumetric estimation of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 128.

Satō, *Denzō*, calcite deposit from the Senami hot spring, Japan, A., ii, 496.

chlorite from Jōdoyama, Japan, A., ii, 499.

Sato, *Masayoshi*, the presence of amylase in milk and cheese, A., i, 459.

Satterly, *John*, partial condensation of natural gas at liquid air temperatures and a curious effect observed with the nitrogen which dissolves in the condensate, A., i, 518.

Satterly, *John*, and *E. F.* **Burton**, combustibility of mixtures of hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 488.

Satterly, *John*, and *John* **Patterson,** latent heats of vaporisation of methane and ethane, A., ii, 469.

Sauer, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Sauerwald, *Franz*, chemical and electrochemical properties of copper–zinc alloys prepared by melting or by electrochemical processes, A., ii, 623.

Saunders, *F. A.*, revision of the series in the spectrum of barium, A., ii, 522.

Saunders, *Kenneth Herbert*, some new azopyrazolones and allied compounds, T., 1264.

Saville, *William Bristow*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster.**

Saw, *Maung Po*. See *F. J.* **Warth.**

Sawyer, *James P.* See *James Munsie* **Bell.**

Sayre, *L. E.*, final report on the alkaloids of gelsemium, A., i, 176.

Sazerac, *Robert*. See *J.* **Cochin.**

Scagliarini, *Gino*, and *E.* **Bonini,** fixation of labile, hydrated forms by means of mercuric cyanide, A., i, 720.

Scales, *F. M.*, and *Arthur P.* **Harrison,** boric acid modification of the Kjeldahl method for crop and soil analysis, A., ii, 386.

Scatchard, *George*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert,** and *Alexander* **Smith.**

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *Johann* **Herzenberg,** preparation of 1:4-dimethylfluorenone and attempts to transform it into a derivative of phenanthrone, A., i, 744.

synthesis of a phenanthra-anthraquinonefluorenone, A., i, 854.

Schaffer, *Franz*. See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Schall, *H.*, estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid with Autenrieth's colorimeter, A., ii, 63.

important source of error in investigating urines for albumin by means of sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 398.

Schaltenbrand, *Georg*, representation of the periodic system of the elements by a three-dimensional spiral, A., ii, 680.

Schamberg, *Eduard*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**

Schames, *Léon*, deduction of the chemical constants of polyatomic gases from Planck's theory of probability, A., ii, 172, 304.

chemical constants; moment of inertia of the molecule and the quantum theory of gases, A., ii, 172.

electron ring model and the electrical moment of some dipolar molecules, A., ii, 301.

equation of state covering all states of aggregation and the law of action of the molecules, A., ii, 665.

Schanz, *F.*, biochemical action of light, A., ii, 213.

the reaction of proteins to light, A., ii, 214.

Scheibe, *Günter*, a simple spectrometer for laboratory use, A., ii, 649.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *Georg* **Hopfer,** constitution of enols. IV. Enolisation of 2-monoacylindane-1:3-diones, A., i, 487.

the constitution of phthalylmalonic esters and allied substances, A., i, 552.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*, the chemical constituents of the bituminous tar oils rich in sulphur (ichthyol oils). III., A., i, 74.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*, and *Julius* **Voss,** β-alkylthiolcrotonic esters, A., i, 365.

metallic compounds of the enolic forms of carbonyl compounds and their application to syntheses. I. Preparation and properties of metallic compounds of enolic forms of fatty esters; action of ethyl potassioacetate on halogenacyl compounds, A., i, 366.

Schempp, *E.* See *Hans* **Thierfelder.**

Schenck, *Martin*, the bile acids. VI., A., i, 847.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, explosion accident at the Chemical Institute, University of Munster i. W., and its cause, A., ii, 483.
Schenk, *Wilhelm*. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.
Scheringa, *Klaas*, adsorptive power of different forms of charcoal, A., ii, 291.
arsenic-free sulphuric acid, A., ii, 485.
estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 506.
the sorption of copper sulphide, A., ii, 737.
sorption of cellulose (filter-paper) and starch; imbibition, A., ii, 737.
Schiebold, *Ernst*, application of the Laue diagram to the determination of the structure of calc spar, A., ii, 545.
Schilov, *Nikolai*, and *Lidie* **Lepin**, adsorption as a molecular phenomenon. I., A., ii, 591.
Schimmel & Co., determination of boiling point, A., ii, 287.
Schjerve, *J.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Schleede, *Arthur*. See *Erich* **Tiede**.
Schleiffer, *Marianne*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Schlesinger, *Emmo*, and *Julius* **Gattner**, influence of acetic acid on the benzidine reaction, A., ii, 136.
Schlesinger, *Erich*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Schlesinger, *Hermann I.*, and *E. N.* **Bunting**, conductivity. VII. Transference numbers of the formates of sodium, potassium, and calcium in anhydrous formic acid, A., ii, 73.
Schlesinger, *Hermann I.*, and *F. H.* **Reed**, conductivity. V. Measurement of the conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 7.
conductivity. VI. Behaviour of mixtures of two salts containing a common ion in anhydrous formic acid solution, A., ii, 72.
Schlicht, *Albert*, and *Walter* **Austen**, estimation of chloroform and other volatile substances, A., ii, 514.
Schlösser, *Hans*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.
Schlubach, *Hans Heinrich*, organometallic compounds. II. The action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyls, A., i, 19.
tetraethylammonium, A., i, 822.
Schlundt, *Herman*. See *T. H.* **Leaming** and *Julius E.* **Underwood**.
Schmid, *Max*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Schmid, *R.*, determination of the half-life periods of thorium and actinium emanations, A., ii, 148.
Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, and *E. G.* **Allen**, the elimination of taurine administered to man, A., i, 510.
Schmidt, *Erich*, and *Heinrich* **Fischer**, tetranitromethane. III. Conversion of tertiary amines into secondary nitrosoamines. I., A., i, 727.
Schmidt, *Erich*, *Heinrich* **Fischer**, *Adalbert* **Wagner**, and *Willy* **Bäjen**, tetranitromethane. II. Tetranitromethane as a nitrating agent, A., i, 726.
Schmidt, *Erika*. See *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, detection of manganese and zinc in the presence of phosphates or oxalates, A., ii, 389.
detection of manganese in the presence of phosphates, A., ii, 775.
Schmidt, *Ferdinand*, alkaline earth–oxygen phosphorescent substances, A., ii, 722.
Schmidt, *Hans* (Dresden), the diazo-synthesis of aromatic arsenic acids and its theoretical significance in connexion with similar actions; a by-product containing arsenic, A., i, 897.
the diazo-synthesis of aromatic stibinic acids and the investigation of their polymeric constitution; aromatic derivatives of antimony pentachloride and its additive compounds, A., i, 900.
Schmidt, *Hans* (Hamburg), relationship between the height of capillary rise, the time, and the concentration in the capillary rise in filter paper, A., ii, 358.
Schmidt, *John H.* See *Harold C.* **Cheetham**.
Schmidt, *Walter*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Schmidtmann, *Martha*. See *B.* **Brahn**.
Schmiedeberg, [*Johann Ernst*] *Oswald*, chitin and chitin derivatives of animal and plant origin, A., i, 678.
carbohydrate derivatives of the mucoids and mucins, A., i, 688.
nitrogenous carbohydrate compounds of protein, A., i, 688.
relation of hyaloidin to the formation of chondroitinsulphuric acid, collagen, and amyloid in the organism, A., i, 695.
Schmit-Jensen, *Hans Oluf*, control of the purity of preparations of carbohydrate by bacterial fermentation tests, A., i, 699.
estimation of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and combustible gases by Krogh's method of micro-analysis, A., ii, 267.

Schmitz, *Henry*, enzyme action in *Echinodontium tinctorium*, Ellis and Everhart, A., i, 702.

Schmitz, *Maria*. See *Erich* **Krause.**

Schmitz, *W. C.*, bromination and constitution of caoutchouc, A., i, 172.

Schmiz, *Eduard*, the law of the harmonic triangle in chemical reactions, A., ii, 241.

Schmutz, *E.* See *André* **Kling.**

Schmutz, *René*. See *André* **Kling.**

Schnabel, *Alfred*, biological methods for the estimation of substances which injure the cell and its reproducing capacity. I. Optochin, A., ii, 787.

Schneider, *A.* See *Charles* **Dhéré.**

Schneider, *Ch.* See *Henri* **Rivier.**

Schneider, *Heinrich*. See *Bernhard* **Neumann.**

Schneider, *Ralph F.* See *George McPhail* **Smith.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm* (Berlin). See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm* (Jena), and *Annemarie* **Beuther,** thiodisaccharides from galactose, A., i, 145.

Schneider, *Wilhelm* (Jena), and *Kurt* **Schroeter,** acetylpapaverine and coralyne [hexadehydrocoralydine], A., i, 760.

Schneider, *Wilhelm* (Jena), and *Ottilie* **Stiehler,** action of hydrogen sulphide on sugars. II., A., i, 146.

Schneider, *Wilhelm* (Mülheim-Ruhr). See *Franz* **Fischer.**

Schoeller, *A.*, a simple and convenient way to prepare aromatic selenium compounds, A., i, 41.

Schoeller, *Viktor*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer.**

Schoeller, *Walter*, *Walter* **Schrauth,** and *Walter* **Essers,** action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyls, A., i, 225.

Schoeller, *Walter*, *Walter* **Schrauth,** and *Richard* **Hueter,** aromatic mercuridicarboxylic esters, A., i, 455.

Schoeller, *Walter*, *Walter* **Schrauth,** and *Erwin* **Liese,** the doctrine of substitution. II. Mercuration of ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 120.

Schoeller, *Walter R.*, and *Alan R.* **Powell,** villamaninite, a new mineral, A., ii, 256.

Schölly, *Christoph*. See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Schoen, *Marcel*. See *Auguste* **Fernbach.**

Schoepfle, *Chester S.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**

Scholl, *Clarence E.*, crystallisation of a radium barium solution, A., ii, 408.

Scholl, *Roland*, *Alb.* **Kabatschnik,** and *Emil* **Schwinger,** action of potassium hypochlorite on alizarin in alkaline solution, A., i, 64.

Scholl, *Roland*, *Emil* **Schwinger,** and *O.* **Dischendorfer,** oxidative formation of hydroxydianthraquinonyls from hydroxyanthraquinones. II. Experiments with erythrohydroxyanthraquinone and quinizarin, A., i, 169.

Schoonover, *W. R.* See *A. L.* **Whiting.**

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, alteration of volume in the inversion of sucrose, A., i, 531.

titration of sugars, A., ii, 517.

the significance of the "specific refraction" for analytical chemistry, A., ii, 552.

Schotte, *Herbert*. See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Schottenhammer, *Karl*. See *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Schotz, *S.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Schowalter, *E.*, titration of sugars, A., ii, 132.

separation of "saccharin" from benzoic acid, A., ii, 133.

Schrader, *Hans*, the autoxidation of sodamide, A., ii, 32.

Schrauth, *Walter*. See *Walter* **Schoeller,** and *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Schreber, *K.*, liquefaction of air and the characteristic equation, A., ii, 588.

Schreiber, *Paul*, exact formula for the saturation tension of water vapour between 0° and 50°, A., ii, 88.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, non-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. XIX. and XX., A., ii, 169, 361.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and (*Mlle.*) *Woutrine Constance de* **Baat,** the arsenites of lithium and potassium, A., ii, 489.

Schreiner, *E.*, and *F. B.* **Grimnes,** the reversible reaction between iron and steam, A., ii, 362.

Schreiner, *Helene*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**

Schroeder, *W. F.* See *Arno B.* **Luckhardt.**

Schroeter, *Georg*, salosalicylide and the polymeric salicylides, A., i, 162.

constitution of acylanthranilic anhydrides, A., i, 333.

relationships between the dimeric ketens and *cyclo*butane-1 : 3-dione and its derivatives, A., i, 852.

Schroeter, *Georg*, and *Walter* **Schrauth,** preparation of tetrahydro-β-naphthol, A., i, 159.

preparation of tetrahydro-β-naphthyl mercaptan, A., i, 383.

Schroeter, *Kurt*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider.**

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, and *Cyril Christian* **Wood,** estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 393.

Schürmann, *Grete.* See *Karl* **Fries.**
Schütte, *H.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Schuhbauer, *Franz,* the physiological action of silicic acid; the influence of silicic acid on the animal organism, A., i, 791.
Schuhmann, *Hans.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Schulenberg, *W.,* α-naphtholphthalein and its ethers, A., i, 741.
Schulz, *E. H.,* and *M.* **Waehlert,** copper–aluminium–zinc alloys of high zinc content, A., ii, 375.
Schulz, *Friedrich Nicolaus,* action of saliva ash on starch solution, A., i, 291.
Schulz, *J. A.* See *John O.* **Halverson.**
Schulze, *Alfred,* solubility of radium emanation in organic liquids, A., ii, 577.
Schumacher, *Hans,* measurement of the arc spectrum of iron below λ 2373 according to the international system, A., ii, 208.
Schumacher, *Hans.* See also *August* **Hagenbach.**
Schumb, *Walter C.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav,* and *Ernst* **Becker,** purification of celluloses; action of alkaline earths on their incrustations and on hydro- and oxy-celluloses, A., i, 474.
Schwarz, *Robert,* estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 389.
the estimation of uranium, A., ii, 391.
Schwarz, *Robert,* and *Hugo* **Deisler,** the question of the existence of zirconium monoxide, A., ii, 42, 182.
Schwarz, *Robert,* and *Otto* **Liede,** ammonium silicate. IV. The ageing and transformation of silicic acid gel and the course of the solution of silicic acid in ammonia, A., ii, 689.
a new form of silicic acid, A., ii, 753.
Schwarz, *Robert,* and *Richard* **Souard,** ammonium silicate. III., A., ii, 175.
Schwegler, *K.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Schweig, *B.* See *Richard Josef* **Meyer.**
Schweinheim, *Adolf.* See *Hans* **Meerwein.**
Schweitzer, do amino-acids possess secretin characteristics? A., i, 791.
Schweizer, *Karl,* iron salt of carbohydrate–phosphoric acid, A., i, 531, 663.
Schwerdt, *Hans G.,* and *W. W.* **Loebe,** alignment chart for reduction of gaseous volumes, A., ii, 767.
Schwers, *Frédéric,* vapour pressure of arsenious oxide in sulphuric acid solutions, A., ii, 247.
Schwinger, *Emil.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Scohy. See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**
Scortecci, *A.* See *Nicola* **Parravano.**
Scott, *Walter,* application of rotating reductors in the estimation of iron, A., ii, 128.
use of the rotating zinc reductor in the estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 512.
Scoville, *Wilbur L.,* colorimetric estimation of adrenaline, A., ii, 716.
Seaman, *Emily C.,* presence of iodine in large quantities of sheep pituitary glands, A., i, 695.
Seel, *Eugen,* chemistry and pharmacology of aloes. I. Products of the oxidation of the constituents of aloes by means of alkali persulphate, A., i, 67.
chemistry and pharmacology of aloes. II. Products of the oxidation of the constituents of aloes by Caro's acid, A., i, 68.
chemistry and pharmacology of aloes. III. Products of the oxidation of the constituents of aloes by hydrated sodium peroxide, A., i, 69.
Seeliger, *Rud,* certain physiological actions of osmium tetroxide, A., i, 803.
passage of corpuscular rays through material and the constitution of the atom, I., A., ii, 145.
Seeligmann, *F.,* estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates of the heavy metals, A., ii, 633.
Seiberth, *Max.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Seifert, *H.,* crystallographic properties of sulphonal, A., i, 471.
Sekera, *F.,* nomenclature questions concerning isotopes, A., ii, 464.
Sell, *Mariana T.* See *H.* **Steenbock.**
Selvig, *W. A.* See *A. C.* **Fieldner.**
Semmig, *Rudolf.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf.**
Sen, *Haridas.* See *Harold Edward* **Annett.**
Sen, *Kiemud Behari,* and *Praphulla Chandra* **Ghosh,** phloroacetophenone, T., 61.
Sen, *Nagendra Nath,* interaction of phosphorus haloids and arsenious and arsenic compounds, A., ii, 308.
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste,* catalytic hydrogenation of lactose, A., i, 147.
catalytic oxidation of alcohols by the use of metallic oxides and of finely divided metals, A., i, 589.
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste,* and *J.* **Aboulenc,** catalytic decomposition of fatty acids by carbon, A., i, 419.

Senftleben, *Hermann*, and *Elisabeth* **Benedict,** luminous carbon flames regarded as turbid media, A., ii, 372.

Senter, *George*, electrolytic dissociation theory, A., ii, 149.

Sernagiotto, *E.*, chemical actions of light, A., ii, 4.

Serpek, *H. O.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**

Sertz, *H.*, the change in the character of the nitrogen in germinating lupines; the relation of the nitrogen titratable with formol and the "formalin nitrogen" to the total nitrogen, A., i, 268.

iron basins and their use in analysis, A., ii, 501.

Seyot, *P.*, ureometer, A., ii, 201.

Shakespear, *G. A.* See *H. A.* **Daynes.**

Shannon, *Earl V.*, a new description of amesite, A., ii, 261.

bismutoplagionite, a new mineral, A., ii, 324.

diabantite, stilpnomelane, and chalcodite from Westfield, Massachusetts, A., ii, 499.

Shannon, *Earl V.* See also *George P.* **Merrill,** and *Charles* **Palache.**

Shaver, *W. W.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan.**

Shaxby, *J. H.*, a cheap and simple microbalance, A., ii, 172.

Shedd, *Oliver March*, estimation of total calcium in soils and the significance of this element in soil fertility, A., ii, 636.

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, emulsification by adsorption at an oil–water interface, A., ii, 93.

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, and *G.* **Meyer,** chemical induction in photographic development. I. Induction and the Watkins factor, A., ii, 342.

Sherk, *Daniel.* See *Alfred Newton* **Cook.**

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, *Ira D.* **Garard,** and *V. K.* **LaMer,** the process of purifying pancreatic amylase, A., i, 776.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Dora E.* **Neun,** the proteolytic activity of pancreatic amylase preparations, A., i, 101.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Florence* **Walker,** influence of aspartic acid and asparagine on the enzymic hydrolysis of starch, A., i, 101.

Sherwin, *Carl P.*, and *Max* **Helfand,** comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. III. Fate of *p*-nitrophenylacetic acid in the organism of fowl, dog, and man, A., i, 205.

Sherwin, *Carl P.*, *Max* **Wolf,** and *William* **Wolf,** maximum production of glutamine by the human body as measured by the output of phenylacetylglutamine, A., i, 204.

Sherwood, *S. F.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson.**

Shibata, *Keita.* See *Yuji* **Shibata.**

Shibata, *Yuji*, colour of metallic salts, A., ii, 141.

Shibata, *Yuji*, and *K.* **Matsuno,** absorption spectra of metal ammine complexes. III. Absorption spectra of complex salts of nickel, chromium, and copper, A., ii, 405.

Shibata, *Yuji*, and *Keita* **Shibata,** oxydase-like action of some complex salts of metals, A., ii, 692.

Shimizu, *Seigo*, analcite from Maze, Japan, A., ii, 498.

Shimizu, *Takeo.* See *William* **Duane.**

Shimomura, *Akira.* See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara.**

Shinosaki, *Yeinosuke*, and *Tetsuij* **Ono,** Chinese pine resin and its essential oil, A., i, 857.

Shipley, *John W.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Shohl, *Alfred T.* See *David I.* **Macht.**

Shonle, *H. A.*, and *H. H.* **Mitchell,** esterification of α-amino-acids, A., i, 573.

Short, *James J.*, the formation of acetone substances following ether anæsthesia and their relation to the plasma bicarbonate, A., i, 461.

Short, *James J.* See also *Victor Caryl* **Myers.**

Short, *Wallace Frank.* See *Henry* **Stephen.**

Shumaker, *J. B.* See *C. L.* **Harding,** and *Albert* **Rothrock.**

Sidersky, *D.*, density of pure sucrose and the contraction in volume of its aqueous solutions, A., i, 13.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, the influence of position on the boiling points of isomeric benzene derivatives, T., 389.

volatility in steam: benzoic acid and its derivatives, T., 396.

the freezing point of wet benzene and the influence of drying agents, T., 1340.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *William James* **Spurrell,** the system: benzene–ethyl alcohol–water between + 25° and − 5°, T., 1397.

Siebe, *Paul*, manganese–bismuth, manganese–zinc, and manganese–silver alloys, A., ii, 39.

Sieber, *Wilhelm.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Siefert, *Fritz.* See *Karl* **Fleischer.**

Sieglitz, *Adolf*, the fluorene series. I. and II., A., i, 27, 605.
Siegwart, *J.* See *E.* **Reber.**
Silberrad, *Oswald*, preparation of dinitrophenol, A., i, 432.
Silberstrom, *L.* See *Erich* **Benary.**
Simmermacher, *W.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer.**
Simon, *Louis Jacques.* See *Ch.* **Boulin,** *J.* **Guyot,** *R.* **Levaillant,** and *Ch.* **Mauguin.**
Simonsen, *John Lionel*, note on the constituents of *Morinda citrifolia*, T., 561.
syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. IV. The condensation of ethyl benzylsodiomalonate and monochloromethyl ether, T., 564.
the constituents of Indian turpentine from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. I., T., 570.
Simpson, *Edward Sydney*, gearksutite at Gingin, Western Australia, A., ii, 442.
assay of alunite, A., ii, 511.
Simpson, *J. A.*, hydrocyanic acid in *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., ii, 647.
Singer, *Erna.* See *Anton* **Skrabal.**
Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, studies in substituted quaternary azonium compounds containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom. III. Resolution of phenylmethylethylazonium, phenylbenzylpropylazonium, and phenylbenzylallylazonium iodides into optically active components, T., 1202.
Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, *Dalip* **Singh,** *Guru* **Dutt,** and *Gopal* **Singh,** studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. II. The effect of position isomerism and conjugation on optical activity among aryl derivatives of amino- and bisimino-camphor, T., 980.
Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, and *Mahan* **Singh,** studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. III. 1:4-Naphthylenebisiminocamphor, T., 1599.
Singh, *Dalip.* See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh.**
Singh, *Gopal.* See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh.**
Singh, *Mahan.* See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh.**
Sinkinson, *Eric*, some observations on the action of coal upon a photographic plate, T., 165.
the transition from coal to coke, T., 839.
machine for washing precipitates, A., ii., 327.
Skinner, *W. W.*, and *Walter F.* **Baughman,** estimation of bromide in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 123.
Skinner, *W. W.* See also *Walter F.* **Baughman.**
Skita, *Aladar*, and *W.* **Berendt,** transformation of anilines into *cyclo*hexylamines and the isomerism of these bases, A., i, 27.
Skita, *Aladar*, and *Wilhelm* **Hennenbruch,** geometrical isomerism of polymethylenes, A., i, 832.
Skita, *Aladar*, *H.* **Rolfes,** *Karl* **Hils,** and *Gustav* **Kirchhoff,** *cyclo*hexylamines. II., A., i, 607.
Škola, *Vlad.*, decomposition of glutamic acid and its salts on heating, A., i, 664.
Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Eleonore* **Flack,** poly-iodide compounds of oxalic esters, A., i, 527.
Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Erna* **Singer,** the alkaline hydrolysis of tartaric ester, A., ii, 239.
Slater, *William Kershaw*, experiments on the preparation of oximino-derivatives, T., 587.
Slater, *William Kershaw*, and *Henry* **Stephen,** some derivatives of fisetol, T., 309.
Slator, *Arthur*, the estimation of carbon dioxide and fermentable sugars, A., ii, 448.
Sligh, *T. S., jun.*, characteristics of the Gouy thermo-regulator, A., ii, 223.
Slosse, *A.*, estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 338.
Slovak, *Ferdinand.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Walter W.* **Palmer,** acidosis. XVI. The titration of organic acids in urine, A., i, 459.
titration of organic acids in urine, A., ii, 131.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *H. A.* **Salvesen,** estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 53.
Slyke, *Donald D. van.* See also *J. Harold* **Austin,** *Glenn E.* **Cullen,** and *Alma* **Hiller.**
Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *John C.* **Baker,** carbonic acid and carbonates in cows' milk, A., i, 263.
Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *Richard F.* **Keeler,** the carbon dioxide content as a basis for distinguishing heated from unheated milk, A., ii, 520.
Smeaton, *Thomas Frederick.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Smekal, *Adolf*, explanation of Röntgen spectra and the constitution of atoms, A., ii, 654.
Smelkus, *H.* See *David* **Holde.**

Smirnov, *Alexander P.*, the stereochemistry of the platinum atom; relatively asymmetric syntheses in inorganic complexes, A., i, 371.
Smirnov, *Alexander P.* See also *Alfred* **Werner.**
Smit, *J.*, some nitro-derivatives of dimethylaniline, **A.**, i, 379.
Smith, *Alexander, Herbert* **Eastlack,** and *George* **Scatchard,** transition of dry ammonium chloride, A., ii, 111.
Smith, *Charles M.*, calcium arsenates. I. Equilibrium in the system: arsenic oxide–calcium oxide–water at 35° (acid section), A., ii, 375.
Smith, *Donald P.* See *Earle A.* **Harding.**
Smith, *Dorothea E.* See *Theobald* **Smith.**
Smith, *Edgar Fahs*, and *Walter K. van* **Haagen,** atomic weights of boron and fluorine, A., ii, 247.
Smith, *George McPhail, Allen Edwin* **Stearn,** and *Ralph F.* **Schneider,** heats of dilution of solutions of barium chloride and barium-sodium chloride mixture, A., ii, 226.
Smith, *George McPhail.* See also *Allen Edwin* **Stearn,** *L. S.* **Wells,** and *W. A. van* **Winkle.**
Smith, *Henry George*, occurrence of the terpene terpinene in the oil of *Eucalyptus megacarpa*, A., i, 244.
Smith, *Homer W.*, a relation between the volume and the velocity of some organic ions, A., ii, 736.
Smith, *Homer W.* See also *Carl* **Voegtlin.**
Smith, *Lennart*, glyceryl β-monochlorohydrin, A., i, 659.
quantitative kinetic analysis in the case of bimolecular reactions, **A.**, ii, 606.
Smith, *Lennart*, and *E.* **Samuelsson,** formation of chlorohydrins. III., A., ii, 658.
Smith, *L. T.* See *Oliver W.* **Brown.**
Smith, *Melvin S.*, and *Charles* **James,** estimation of zirconium, A., ii, 710.
Smith, *Otto M.*, the coagulation of clay suspensions and silicic acid, A., ii, 296.
Smith, *S. C.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler.**
Smith, *Theobald*, and *Dorothea E.* **Smith,** inhibitory action of paratyphoid bacilli on the fermentation of lactose by *Bacillus coli*. I., A., i, 912.
Smith, *Thos. B.*, modified Orsat apparatus, A., ii, 263.
Smith, *Watson*, obituary notice of, T., 1637.
Smithey, *Ira W.* See *Francis P.* **Venable.**
Smits, *Andreas*, metals and non-metals, A., ii, 105.
electromotive behaviour of aluminium. I., A., ii, 579.
Smits, *Andreas, G. L. C.* **La Bastide,** and *J. A. van den* **Andel,** phenomenon after anodic polarisation. I., A., ii, 8.
Smits, *Andreas, G. L. C.* **La Bastide,** and *Th. de* **Crauw,** phenomenon after anodic polarisation. II., A., ii, 157.
Smodlaka, *Nikola*, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXIX. Esterification of 4-dimethylamino*iso*phthalic acid, A., i, 737.
Smolnikov, *Ivan.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Smyth, *H. D.*, radiating potentials of nitrogen, A., ii, 523.
Smyth, *H. D.* See also *Karl T.* **Compton.**
Smythe, *John Armstrong*, the chlorination of ethylene in the presence of calcium chloride, A., i, 705.
Soar, *Marion Crossland.* See *Charles Kenneth* **Tinkler.**
Sobel, *Phillip.* See *Ernst* **Späth.**
Société Anonyme des Acieries & Forges de Firminy, manufacture of acetone and carbon dioxide, A., i, 12.
production of acetic acid from paracetaldehyde as the primary material, A., i, 526.
manufacture of ethyl acetate from paracetaldehyde as the primary material, A., i, 526.
improved catalyst for the manufacture of acetaldehyde from acetylene as the primary material, and process for the regeneration of the catalyst, A., i, 594.
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, Anct. Gilliard, P. Monnet, & Cartier, manufacture of β-halogenethylaminobenzoic acid esters, A., i, 43.
manufacture of β-alkylaminoethylaminobenzoic alkyl esters, A., i, 43.
manufacture of substituted benzoic acid esters, A., i, 44.
manufacture of esters of ethylenic halogenhydrins, A., i, 214.
preparation of new mono- and di-β-hydroxyethylaminobenzoic esters, A., i, 310.
preparation of ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 810.
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of [derivatives] of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid halogenated in the side-chain, A., i, 23.

Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of condensation products from *N*-arylsulpho-derivatives of aromatic aminosulphonic acids, A., i, 540.
preparation of compounds of the morphine alkaloids with a derivative of barbituric acid, A., i, 756.
manufacture of the allyl ester of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 761.
Soebel, *F. P.*, boiling point of liquids, A., ii, 88.
Söderbäck, *Erik*, free thiocyanogen, A., i, 219.
Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustaf*, Johan Gadolin's electrochemical theory, its origin and development, A., ii, 81.
Söhngen, *N. L.* See *P. E.* **Verkade.**
Sollmann, *Torald*, the influence of reaction on the precipitation of protein by tannin, A., i, 893.
Somieski, *Karl.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**
Soné, *Také*, magnetic susceptibilities of hydrogen and some other gases, A., ii, 222.
Sonn, *Adolf*, action of arsenic acid on polyhydric phenols, A., i, 118.
Sonn, *Adolf*, and *Ernst* **Müller,** a new method for the conversion of carboxylic acids into aldehydes, A., i, 58.
Sorge, *Ottokar.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Souard, *Richard.* See *Robert* **Schwarz.**
Soutar, *Charles William.* See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine.**
Souza, *Geraldo de Paula*, and *Elmer Verner* **McCollum,** the factors which interfere with the use of yeast as a test organism for the antineuritic substance, A., i, 919.
Späth, *Ernst*, the identity of aribine with harman, A., i, 327.
Späth, *Ernst*, and *Phillip* **Sobel,** new syntheses of hordenine, A., i, 725.
Speakman, *Horace B.*, biochemistry of the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch by *Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum*, A., i, 405.
production of gas during the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch, A., i, 797.
Speidel, *F.* See *Friedrich* **Dolezalek.**
Spek, *Josef*, colloidal chemistry of cell division, A., i, 353.
Spencer, *Leo.* See *William Howieson* **Gibson.**
Spengel, *A.* See *Emil* **Ramann.**
Spica, *P.*, *ββ'*-dichloroethyl sulphide, A., i, 286.
Spiegel, *Ernst.* See *Mona* **Adolf.**
Spinner, *Hans.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Spitz, *Walter*, preparation of organic derivatives of calcium iodide, A., i., 424.
Spoehr, *Herman A.* See *D. T.* **MacDougal.**
Spurrell, *William James.* See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick.**
Stadie, *William C.*, estimation of methæmoglobin in blood, A., ii, 339.
Staechelin, *E.*, dye cells, A., ii, 580.
Stäger, *Hans*, electrode processes; influence of rise of temperature and depolarisers on the form in which nickel separates, A., ii, 728.
Staehelin, *Markus*, function of oxalic acid in the plant; the enzymic degradation of oxalic ions, A., i, 132.
Staehling, *Charles*, the radioactivity of uranium, A., ii, 5.
Stäuble, *Gustav.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**
Stahrfoss, *Knut*, action of *o*-aminothiophenol on orthoquinones. I. 5-Imino-7:12-naphthaphenthiazine, A., i, 256.
Standt, *E.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Stanford, *Robert Viner*, method for the estimation of minute quantities of nitrogen in organic substances, which furnishes a new quantitative method of diagnosis in some cases of mental disease, A., ii, 124.
Stark, *Johannes*, spectroscopic proof of electrical fields on the surface of chemical atoms, A., ii, 25.
Starkweather, *Howard Warner.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**
Starrabba, *Francesco Stella*, nephelite from Parco Chigi, Ariccia, Rome, A., ii, 550.
olivine from Etna, A., ii, 551.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, polymerisation, A., i, 517.
ketens. XXXI. *cyclo*Butanedione derivatives and the polymeric ketens, A., i, 556.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *Jules* **Meyer,** attempted preparation of new compounds of nitrogen, A., i, 34.
new organic compounds of phosphorus, A., i, 104.
new organic compounds of phosphorus. II. Phosphazines, A., i, 105.
new organic compounds of phosphorus. III. Phosphinemethylene derivatives and phosphineimines, A., i, 106.
ketens. XXX. Preparation of a ketenimine derivative from diphenylketen, A., i, 228.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *S.* **Schotz,** ketens. XXXIII. Attempts to prepare optically active ketens, A., i, 557.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, *E.* **Suter**, *R.* **Flatt**, *Helmut Wilhelm* **Klever**, *Karl* **Knoch**, and *E.* **Standt**, ketens. XXXII. *cyclo*Butane derivatives from diphenylketen and ethylene compounds, A., i, 556.

Stead, *G.*, and *B. S.* **Gossling**, relative ionisation potentials of gases as observed in thermionic valves, A., ii, 659.

Stearn, *Allen Edwin*, and *George McPhail* **Smith**, heats of dilution of certain aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 226.

Stearn, *Allen Edwin*. See also *George McPhail* **Smith**.

Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, and *Henry George* **Denham**, a new hydrogen sulphide generator, T., 527.

Steele, (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Steenbock, *H.*, *P. W.* **Boutwell**, *E. G.* **Gross**, and *Mariana T.* **Sell**, fat-soluble vitamin. III. The comparative nutritive value of white and yellow maize, A., i, 274.

fat-soluble vitamin. V. Thermostability of the fat-soluble vitamin in plant materials, A., i, 358.

fat-soluble vitamin. VI. The extractability of the fat-soluble vitamin from carrots, lucerne, and yellow corn by fat solvents, A., i, 514.

Steenbock, *H.*, *E. G.* **Gross**, and *Mariana T.* **Sell**, fat-soluble vitamin. II. The fat-soluble vitamin content of roots, together with some observations on their water-soluble vitamin content, A., i, 209.

fat-soluble vitamin. IV. The fat-soluble vitamin content of green plant tissues, together with some observations on their water-soluble vitamin content, A., i, 357.

Steenhauer, *A. J.*, properties of plants of the order Polygonaceæ, A., i, 272.

Stefano, *F. di*, double salts of cerium tetrachloride, A., i, 292.

Steglich, *Kurt*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Stehle, *Raymond L.*, and *Arthur C.* **McCarty**, further data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations, A., i, 647.

Steibelt, *W.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Steiger, *A. L. von*, the energy of atomic linking in graphite and in the aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 355.

the principle of the constant sum of the energy of formation and its partition between the atomic linkings in aromatic substances, A., ii, 735.

Steinacher, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Meerwein**.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, dicyanodimethyl sulphide, A., i, 827.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Julius* **Herold**, preparation of thionyl fluoride and attempts to prepare carbonyl fluoride, A., ii, 685.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, *Julius* **Herold**, and *Joseph* **Stöhr**, ββ′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 523.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Walter* **Mieg**, arsine thiocyanates and certain other organic derivatives of arsenic, A., i, 537.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, *Walter* **Mieg**, and *Julius* **Herold**, synthetic notes [alkyl sulphuryl chlorides; α-bromophenylacetonitrile; α-bromo-α-oximinoacetone and ααα-dichloro-α-nitrosoethane], A., i, 590.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Rudolf* **Semmig**, trichloroacetimino-methyl and -ethyl ethers, A., i, 601.

Steinmetz, *Hermann*. See *H.* **Laubmann**.

Steinwehr, *Helmuth von*, calculation of theoretical heats of solution, A., ii, 589.

Steinwehr, *Helmuth von*. See also *Wilhelm* **Jaeger**.

Stenz, *Ed.* See *St.* **Landau**.

Stephen, *Henry*, a new method for the preparation of 2:4-dihydroxy- and 2:4:4′-trihydroxy-benzophenone, and some observations relating to the Hoesch reaction, T., 1529.

Stephen, *Henry*, *Wallace Frank* **Short**, and *Geoffrey* **Gladding**, the introduction of the chloromethyl group into the aromatic nucleus, T., 510.

Stephen, *Henry*. See also (*Miss*) *Lucy* **Higginbotham**, *James Eckersley* **Myers**, and *William Kershaw* **Slater**.

Stephenson, *R. E.*, activity of soil acids, A., i, 274.

Stepp, *Wilhelm*, appearance of acetaldehyde in the body due to cleavage of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 697.

the appearance of aldehyde-like substances in the blood of six persons (diabetes mellitus, diseases of the kidneys), A., i, 781.

the presence of glycuronic acids in human blood; preliminary note, A., i, 907.

the reducing substances of blood; comparative estimations of "blood sugar" by means of reduction, polarisation, and fermentation in several cases of diabetes and nephritis, A., i, 907.

Stěrba-Böhm, *Jan*, scandium. II., A., ii, 315.

Stěrba-Böhm, *Jan*, and *Jaroslav* **Vostřebal**, the gravimetric estimation of molybdenum as sulphide, A., ii, 335.

Stěrba-Böhm, *Jan*. See also *Vojtěch* **Rosický**.

Stern, *Kurt*, fluorescence and condition of chlorophyll in living cells, A., i, 700.

Stern, *L.*, and *E.* **Rothlin**, action of extracts of the spleen on the smooth muscle tissues; preparation and nature of the active principle, A., i, 649.

Stern, *Otto*, molecular theory of the paramagnetism of solid salts, A., ii, 582.

direct measurement of the thermal molecular velocity, A., ii, 666.

Stern, *Otto*, and *Max* **Volmer**, the photochemical equivalent law from the point of view of the Bohr-Einstein conception of light absorption, A., ii, 461.

Stern, *Otto*. See also *M.* **Born**.

Steubing, *Walter*, diamagnetic phenomenon in luminous nitrogen and the magnetic behaviour of its band spectrum, A., ii, 81.

origin of the iodine band spectrum and its place in the quantum theory, A., ii, 655.

Stevens, *Henry Potter*, the vulcanisation of caoutchouc with agents other than sulphur, A., i, 244.

the nature of vulcanisation. I. The combination of rubber with sulphur. II. The action of solvents on vulcanised rubber, A., i, 245.

Stevenson. See *Marcel* **Guichard**.

Stevenson, *Arnold*. See *James Nelson Edmund* **Day**.

Stevenson, *Helen C.* See *Walter H.* **Eddy**.

Stewart, *Olus Jesse*. See *Charles* **James**.

Stiehler, *Ottilie*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Stiles, *Walter*, penetration of electrolytes into gels. I. Penetration of sodium chloride into gels of agar-agar containing silver nitrate, A., ii, 235.

Stimson, *H. F.* See *F. L.* **Mohler**.

Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Fritz* **Dünnhaupt**, *cyclo*pentadiene and its dimeride, A., i, 19.

Stock, *Alfred*, *Ernst* **Kuss**, and *Karl* **Somieski**, the manipulation of volatile substances. IV., A., ii, 413.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Karl* **Somieski**, silicon hydrides. VII. Protosiloxane, $O:SiH_2$, A., ii, 31.

silicon hydrides. VIII. Halogen derivatives of disilane and their hydrolysis, A., ii, 429.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Robert* **Wintgen**, the behaviour of non-metallic hydrides towards chlorine, A., ii, 426.

Stocker, *H.*, surface tension of vibrating liquid streams investigated with water and aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 593.

Stockholm, *Mabel*. See *A. D.* **Emmett**.

Stoddard, *William B.* See *Henry B.* **Faber**.

Stöhr, *Joseph*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

Stoeltzner, *W.*, the chromium reaction of certain tissues as an adrenaline reaction, A., i, 121.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *E.* **Emmel**, truxillic acids, II., A., i, 438.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *H.* **Kirchner**, boiling points of esters of stereoisomeric unsaturated acids, A., i, 614.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Karl* **Sandow**, boiling points of esters of stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 613.

Stoklasa, *Jules*, action of hydrogen cyanide on the organism of plants, A., i, 516.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *M.* **Luther**, products of the action of oxalyl chloride on acid anilides, A., i, 333.

Stosius, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Wiesler**, the electrosynthetic preparation of *n*-tetradecane-αω-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 708.

Strafford, *N.* See *Thomas* **Callan**.

Straub, *Hermann*, and *Klothilde* **Meier**, analyses of blood gases. III. The permeability of human erythrocytes to chlorions, A., i, 200.

analyses of blood gases. IV. The influence of alkali ions on the hæmoglobin and cell membrane, A., i, 200.

Strecker, *Wilhelm*, and *Adolf* **Riedemann**, separations in the arsenic group, A., ii, 51.

Strömholm, *Daniel*, compounds of complex cyanides with mercuric cyanide, A., i, 18.

platotriammine sulphite, A., ii, 44.

platinitetrammine disulphite, A., ii, 44.

negative valencies, A., ii, 612.

Strohecker, *Robert*, aqueous solutions of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 248.

Struck, *Erich*. See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.

Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, a sulphur compound which is present in very small amounts in salvarsan, A., i, 579.

Stubbings, *Wilfrid Victor*. See *Cuthbert William* **James**.

Stuchtey, *Karl*, spectro-analytical investigation of the luminosity of decomposing ozone, A., ii, 206.

Stüwe, *W.*, estimation of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 564.
Stumpf, *F.* See *M.* **Born.**
Sturniolo, *Giuseppe*, and *Giacomo* **Bellinzoni**, cyanodiphenylarsine, A., i, 195.
Stutzer, *Albert*, prevention of volatilisation of ammonia by means of calcium chloride, A., i, 276.
estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 265.
Suchowiak, *L.* See *K.* **Kling.**
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, *N. B.* **Bhagvat**, and *Vinayak Keshav* **Bhagvat**, alcoholysis. II. Alcoholysis in the absence of a catalyst, A., i, 364.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *D. D.* **Karvé**, alcoholysis. III. The alcoholysis of aromatic esters and the inhibiting influence of ortho-substituents, A., i, 387.
Sudborough, *John Joseph.* See also *Vrinayak Keshav* **Bhagvat.**
Sullivan, *F. W., jun.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**
Sumikura, *Kunihiko*, protamine from the spermatozoa of the Japanese mackerel, *Scomber japonicus*, A., i, 787.
new method of estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 126.
Sumner, *James B.*, globulins of the jack bean, *Canavalia ensiformis*, A., i, 210.
Sundius, *Nils*, the scapolites, A., ii, 260.
Supersaxo, *Pius*, investigations on alveolar gas pressures by a new method, A., ii, 702.
Sure, *Barnett*, amino-acids in nutrition. I. Studies on proline: is proline a growth-limiting factor in arachin (globulin from the pea-nut)? A., i, 785.
amino-acids in nutrition. II. The nutritive value of lactalbumin: cystine and tyrosine as growth-limiting factors in that protein, A., i, 785.
Sureda, *J.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Suter, *E.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Suzuki, *Umetaro*, sodium compound of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene dihydrochloride, A., i, 579.
Svanberg, *Olof*, acidity relationships of true lactic acid bacteria, A., i, 205.
soluble aluminium phosphate; a lecture experiment, A., ii, 28.
electric conductivity of weakly ionised neutral salts, A., ii, 73.
Svanberg, *Olof.* See also *Hans von* **Euler.**
Svedberg, *Theodor*, a new method of electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 97.
Svedberg, *Theodor.* See also *Gösta* **Börjeson.**
Svendsen, *L.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**
Swamy, *M. V. N.* See *Y. V.* **Ramaiah.**
Swann, *Herbert*, a new modification of 3:4-dinitrodimethylaniline, T., 1.
Swensson, *Torsten*, changes of potential in an oxidising agent by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 76.
photoelectric investigations with salt solutions, A., ii, 409.
Swientoslawski, *Wojciech*, diazo-compounds; thermochemical investigations, A., i, 336.
restatement and correction of the thermochemical data on organic compounds. I. The data of P. V. Zubov, A., ii, 470.
thermochemistry of hydrocarbons according to P. V. Zubov's data, A., ii, 533.
atomic refraction, A., ii, 717.
Szent-Györgyi, *Albert von*, a method for the experimental proof of the molecular theory and the Avogadro-Loschmidt number, A., ii, 611.
Szent-Györgyi, *Albert von.* See also *Leonor* **Michaelis.**

T.

Taboury, *Félix.* See *Marcel* **Godchot.**
Tacke, *Ida.* See *David* **Holde.**
Tadokoro, *Tetsutaro*, colloid-chemical researches on plant plasma, A., i, 585.
Taeger, *Kurt.* See *Richard* **Meyer.**
Tague, *Edgar L.*, estimation of amino-acids by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 396.
Taigner, *Erwin*, use of silicotungstic acid in the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 134.
Takamine, *Jokichi, jun.*, and *Kokichi* **Oshima**, properties of a specially prepared enzymic extract, polyzime, and comparison of its starch liquefying power with that of malt diastase, A., i, 574.
Takayama, *Gitaro.* See *Rikō* **Majima.**
Takebe, *Toshimasa.* See *Satoyasu* **Iimori.**
Takeda, *Jiro*, and *Sajuro* **Kuroda**, new method for the preparation of alkylamines, A., i, 228.
Tamaru, *Setsuro.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Tamayo, *Luis Espinosa* estimation of albumin in urine containing pus, A., ii, 520.

Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], influence of pressure on the temperature of explosion, A., ii, 238.
surface colours of metals, A., ii, 248.
a method for determining the relationship between the melting point of a crystal lamella and its thickness, A., ii, 283.
melting points of the members of homologous series, A., ii, 285.
heat of solution, A., ii, 289.
colourless variety of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 315.
phase diagram of potassium and sodium chlorides and their etched figures, A., ii, 373.
catalysis of oxy-hydrogen gas by palladium mixed crystals, A., ii, 422.
the electrochemical behaviour of mixed crystals of gold with copper and silver, A., ii, 672.
Tanaka, *Masahiko*. See *Franz* **Hoffmeister**.
Tanret, *Georges*, the honey of the poplar, A., i, 132.
pelletierine and methylpelletierine, A., i, 499.
Tassilly, *Eugène*, the factors of diazotisation, A., ii, 171.
Tattersfield, *F.*, and *A. W. R.* **Roberts**, the influence of chemical constitution on the toxicity of organic compounds to wireworms, A., i, 650.
Taub, *Johann*, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXI. Esterification of 4-methylaminoisophthalic acid, A., i, 738.
Tauber, *F. A.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.
Taucher, *R.* See *Walther* **Dilthey**.
Tausz, *Jenö*, removal of aromatic hydrocarbons from mineral oils by means of trioxymethylene-sulphuric acid, A., i, 133.
Tausz, *Jenö*, and *Marta* **Peter**, new methods of analysis of hydrocarbons with the aid of bacteria, A., i, 911.
Tausz, *Jenö*, and *Nikolaus von* **Putnoky**, dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons by means of palladium-black, A., ii, 61.
Taverne, *H. J.*, *o*-sulphobenzoic anhydride and benzamide- and methylbenzamide-*o*-sulphonic acids, A., i, 612.
Taylor, *Arthur*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.
Taylor, *C. S.* See *C. S.* **Cragoe**, and *E. C.* **McKelvy**.
Taylor, *Guy B.*, heat of reaction of ammonia oxidation, A., ii, 89.
Taylor, *Guy B.* See also *A. C.* **Fieldner**.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*. See *Robert Norton* **Pease**.
Taylor, *John*, the chloroacetates of *S*-alkylthiocarbamides, T., 4.
Taylor, *John*. See also *Augustus Edward* **Dixon**.
Taylor, *T. C.*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, fat associated with starch, A., i, 660.
Tcherniac, *Joseph*, and *Samuel Henry* **Davies**, process for the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 723.
Tears, *C. F.* See *Thomas R.* **Briggs**.
Terada, *S. X.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.
Terada, *Torahiko*, a model of radioactive atoms, A., ii, 104.
Tern, low temperature carbonisation, A., i, 1.
Terres, *Ernst*, and *K.* **Brückner**, action of water on strontium sulphide, A., ii, 251.
action of water on barium sulphide, A., ii, 252.
Terres, *Ernst*, and *Aurel* **Pongracz**, equilibrium in blast furnace reactions, A., ii, 178.
Terry, *Robert Wood*, mercury benzoate, A., i, 232.
Tervaert, *D. G. Cohen*, determination of micro-reduction, A., ii, 640.
Tesh, *William*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Tetralin, **G. m. b. H.**, preparation of nitro-compounds of tetrahydronaphthalene and its homologues, A., i, 25.
purification of decahydronaphthalene, A., i, 429.
Teudt, *Heinrich*, origin of odour, A., i, 121.
derivation of chemical relationships from the electron theory, A., ii, 25.
Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.*, nuclein metabolism. VII. Isolation of crystalline adenosinephosphoric acid, A., i, 895.
Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.*, and *G.* **Czoniczer**, nuclein metabolism. IX. Detection and estimation of combined and free purines in human blood and pus serum, A., ii, 715.
Thaysen, *Aage Christian*. See *Joseph* **Reilly**.
Theis, *Ruth C.*, and *Halsey J.* **Bagg**, effect of intravenous injections of active deposit of radium on metabolism in the dog, A., i, 457.
Théodoridès, *Ph.*, the thermal variation of the coefficient of magnetisation of anhydrous sulphates and the theory of magneton, A., ii, 730.

Thevenon, *L.*, detection of nitrites, A., ii, 769.
Thiel, *Alfred*, method of stating analytical results, A., ii, 187, 552.
formation of the autogenous lead-tree, A., ii, 491.
the supposed allotropy of lead, A., ii, 492.
disglomeration: a new mode of transformation of solidified metals, A., ii, 622.
thermochemistry of carbon compounds, A., ii, 667.
Thielepape, *Ernst*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Thiemann, *Hermann*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Thierfelder, *Hans*, and *E.* **Schempp**, behaviour of benzoylpropionic acid, phenylethyl alcohol, and phenoxyacetic acid in the organism of man and dog, A., i, 346.
Thieulin, *R.*, colorimetric estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 338.
Thirring, *Hans*, atomic structure and crystal symmetry, A., ii, 477.
Thomas, *Arthur W.*, tabulation of hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentrations of some acids and bases, A., ii, 418.
Thomas, *Arthur W.*, and *Mabel E.* **Baldwin**, contrasting effects of chlorides and sulphates on the hydrogen-ion concentration of acid solutions, A., ii, 96.
Thomas, *C. J.* See *John* **Mellanby**.
Thomas, *Ethel Mary*. See *Ida Smedley* **MacLean**.
Thomas, *Moyer Delwyn*, preparation of formaldehyde, A., i, 473.
Thomas, *Pierre*, utilisation of amides by yeast, A., i, 126.
presence and estimation of tryptophan in protein material of yeast, A., i, 266.
production of formic acid by yeasts in media containing amides, A., i, 462.
the classification of the proteins, A., i, 644.
estimation of ammonia in cultures in presence of urea, A., ii, 386.
Thomas, *Pierre*, and *André* **Chabas**, tyrosine and the dibasic amino-acids in the proteins of yeast, A., i, 572.
Thomas, *Richard*, mechanism of the addition of hydrogen to unsaturated glycerides in the presence of finely divided nickel, A., ii, 169.
Thomas, *Walter*. See *William* **Frear**.
Thompson, *Hugh Vernon*, lead borates, A., ii, 176.
analysis of zirconium minerals, A., ii, 639.
Thompson, *Leonard*. See *Edmund* **Knecht**.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *K.* **Nettesheim**, alteration in taste of the sweetening agent, dulcin [*p*-phenetylcarbamide] as a result of chemical change, A., i, 566.
Thomson, *G. P.*, spectrum of hydrogen positive rays, A., ii, 521.
Thomson, *James Leslie*, ethylmorphine sulphate, A., i, 176.
Thonnard, *J.*, hæmoglobins, A., i, 572.
carbon monoxide hæmoglobin, A., i, 572.
Thornton, *William Mandell*, ignition of gases at reduced pressures by impulsive electric sparks, A., ii, 580.
ignition of gases at reduced pressures by transient arcs, A., ii, 661.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See *Oscar* **Becker**, *Richard Moore* **Beesley**, and *James Nelson Edmund* **Day**.
Thuesen, *A.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Thuillier, *Henry Fleetwood*. See (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Thunberg, *Torsten*, intermediate metabolism and its active enzymes, A., i, 784.
Tibbetts, *Dorothy M.* See *James F.* **Norris**.
Tideswell, *Frederick Vincent*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the oxidation of the ingredients of banded bituminous coal; studies in the composition of coal, T., 794.
Tiede, *Erich*, and *Arthur* **Schleede**, [the influence of] crystalline form, flux, and actual fusion on the phosphorescence of zinc sulphide; (I. Inorganic luminescence phenomena), A., ii, 723.
fusion of zinc, cadmium, and mercury sulphides, A., ii, 757.
Tiffeneau, *Marc*, and *Alex.* **Orékhoff**, phenylic transposition in the tetrahydronaphthalene series, A., i, 313.
the hydrobenzoin transposition; influence of the nature of the reagent, A., i, 672.
Tiffeneau, *Marc.* See also *Alex.* **Orékhoff**.
Timmermans, *Jean*, weight of a normal litre of propane, A., i, 657.
Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth*, and *Marion Crossland* **Soar**, the formation of ferrous sulphide in eggs during cooking, A., i, 458.
Tizard, *Henry Thomas*, and *John Reginald Harvey* **Whiston**, the effect of a change in temperature on the colour changes of methyl-orange and on the accuracy of titrations, T., 150.

Todd, *Alan Herepath*, Braunstein's modification of the Mörner–Sjöqvist process for the estimation of urea, A., ii, 396.

Todd, *George William*, variation of the specific heat of a gas with temperature, A., ii, 585.

Todd, *George William*. See also *Henry Edward Fane* **Goold-Adams**.

Toivonen, *N. J.*, oxidative degradation of dehydro*iso*fenchoic acid [dehydro-*iso*fenchocamphoric acid], A., i, 49.

Tolman, *Richard C.*, entropy of gases, A., ii, 468.

Tomizawa, *Zenjirō*. See *Seiji* **Furukawa**.

Tomkinson, *E.*, and *G.* **Barker**, sodium phosphide, A., ii, 620.

Tommasi, *Giuseppi*, henna (*Lawsonia inermis*); chemical constitution of lawsone. II., A., i, 626.

Tonningen, *W. Rost van*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Toporescu, *Er.*, the carrying down of calcium and magnesium hydroxides by precipitates of ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 450.

the adsorption of copper oxide and nickel oxide by precipitates of ferric oxide, A., ii, 639.

Totani. See *Franz* **Knoop**.

Traczewski, *C. F. von*. See *Emil* **Bürgi**.

Traube, *Isidor*, the physical theory of the action of drugs and poisons, A., i, 204.

the surface action of the homologues of hydroquinine and their toxins, A., i, 206.

the significance of gastric hydrochloric acid, and the importance of the H-ion concentration in biological sciences, A., i, 784.

the physical theory of pharmacological actions, A., i, 910.

ballo-electricity, molecular forces, and electrical forces, A., ii, 527.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, *Heinrich* **Ohlendorf**, and *Herbert* **Zander**, the preparation of α-derivatives of hydroxylamine by means of potassium hydroxylaminedisulphonate; α-methylhydroxylamine and αα-ethylenedihydroxylamine, A., 717.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Elisabeth* **Peiser**, certain new transformations of ethylenediamine, A., i, 715.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Wolff**, alkylimidodisulphonic acids, A., i, 716.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Vasanji P.* **Dalal**, the decomposition equilibrium of nitrosyl bromide and the proof of (the formation of) the tribromide, $NOBr_3$, A., ii, 307.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Friedrich August* **Henglein**, the constancy of electrical conductivity of gases during chemical reactions, A., ii, 346.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, theory of electrometric titration, A., ii, 119.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *F. A.* **Tauber**, gas-analytical separation of acetylene, ethylene, and benzene, A., ii, 61.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *L.* **Weiss**, electrometric titration, A., ii, 119.

titration with the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 553.

Trenkle, *Karl*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Tresling, *J.*, formula for the temperature dependence of velocity constants in gas reactions, A., ii, 743.

Trickett, *Harold*, estimation of available oxygen in sodium perborate and in perborate soap powders, A., ii, 331.

Trkal, *V.* See *P.* **Ehrenfest**.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *G.* **Lange**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolueneazo-α-naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acids, A., i, 891.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *E.* **Nolte**, possible influence of electronegative groups on the mobility of the methylene hydrogen atoms in arylsulphonated methylene derivatives, A., i, 828.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *R.* **Wunderlich**, action of diazonium salts on arylsulphonated aceto- and propio-nitriles, A., i, 889.

Truffaut, *G.*, and *N.* **Bezssonoff**, comparative study of the microflora and nitrogen content of soils partly sterilised by calcium sulphide, A., i, 655.

Truog, *E.* See *F. W.* **Parker**.

Tsalapatanis, *Lucas*, a new reaction of acraldehyde, A., ii, 394.

Tschunke, *R.*, salts of *N*-methylhexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 536.

Tsudji, *Midori*. See *Hajime* **Amatsu**.

Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, occurrence of squalene in the egg oil of a shark, A., i, 261.

squalene: a highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark-liver oil, A., i, 261.

presence of a large amount of cholesterol in the liver oil of the basking-shark, *Cetorhinus maximus*, Gunner, A., i, 789.

Tubandt, *Carl*, and *Sophie* **Eggert**, electrical conductivity in solid crystallised compounds. I. Verification of Faraday's law in the electrolysis of solid salts of heavy metals, A., ii, 279.

Tuczek, *F.* See *E.* **Böttcher**.

Tüscher, *J. L.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Tuinzing, *R. W.*, Grete's volumetric method (for estimating phosphoric acid), A., ii, 50.
Tunstall, *Norman.* See *R. W.* **James.**
Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer.* See *George Joseph* **Burrows,** *Clarence Victor* **Ferris,** and *(Sir) William Jackson* **Pope.**
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, monoclinic double selenates of the copper group, **A.**, ii, 690.
Twiss, *Douglas Frank*, and *Sidney Albert* **Brazier,** the acceleration of vulcanisation. I., A., i, 751.
Twiss, *Douglas Frank*, and *C. W. H.* **Howson,** the acceleration of vulcanisation. II. A discontinuity in the effect of vulcanisation, A., i, 751.
Tykociner, *(Mlle.) A.* See *Emil* **Briner.**

U.

Udby, *Olaf.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**
Uetsuki, *T.* See *S.* **Osugi.**
Uhl, *Eldor.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Ulbrich, *E.* See *Adolf* **Grün.**
Ulich, *L. H.* See *Roger* **Adams.**
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Achille* **Conzetti,** 4-chloro-1-hydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 488.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Walter* **Schmidt,** condensation of phthalic anhydride with phenols in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 53.
Ulrey, *D. L.*, relation between the specific inductive capacity of an electrolyte and the electric potential of a metal placed in it, A., ii, 75.
Umney, *John Charles*, obituary notice of, T., 470.
Underwood, *Julius E.*, and *Herman* **Schlundt,** apparatus for the separation of radium emanation and its estimation electroscopically, A., ii, 146.
Underwood, *Julius E.* See also *T. H.* **Leaming.**
United Alkali Co., Ltd. See *Frederick Peacock* **Leach.**
United States Industrial Alcohol Co., improvements in methods of forming esters, A., i, 660.
Unterkreuter, *Erna.* See *Alois* **Zinke.**
Urbain, *Edouard.* See *Victor* **Grignard.**
Urbain, *Georges*, some complex compounds of mineral chemistry, A., ii, 177.
Urbain, *Georges.* See also *Edouard* **Chauvenet,** *Nilratan* **Dhar,** and *Paul* **Job.**
Uthemann, *Gertrud.* See *Karl* **Freudenberg.**
Uthemann, *Sibylle.* See *Otto* **Diels.**
Utz, *Franz*, solubility of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 293.
phenolphthalein, A., i, 617.
methylene-blue as a reagent for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 64.
detection of arsenic in salvarsan and neosalvarsan, A., ii, 266.
testing of chloroform, A., ii, 270.
Uyeno, *Doko*, physical properties and chemical composition of human amniotic fluid, A., i, 201.

V.

Vaillant, *Pierre*, the existence of intermediate states in the phosphorescence of calcium sulphide deduced from the study of its conductivity, A., ii, 722.
Valeur, *Amand*, and *Raymond* **Delaby,** the production of ethylarsinic acid, A., i, 477.
Valkenburgh, *H. B. van*, potassium chlorate as a standardising substance for solutions of alkali, A., ii, 387.
Vallée, *C.* See *E.* **Lambling.**
Vallery, *Lucien*, estimation of arsenic in tin and tinnings, A., ii, 125.
Vandenberge, *Henri.* See *Daniel* **Florentin.**
Vanderstichele, *(Miss) Paule Laure.* See *Holland* **Crompton.**
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Mussgnug,** various bismuth compounds, A., i, 9.
bismuth thiosulphate compounds, A., ii, 44.
Vári, *P.* See *Alfred* **Wogrinz.**
Varma, *Phuldeo Sahaya.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**
Vavon. See *Marcel* **Guichard.**
Vecchiotti, *Luigi.* See *Riccardo* **Ciusa.**
Veen, *A. L. W. E. van der*, 1-hydroxy-2-benzoylcamphor, A., i, 750.
Veen, *A. L. W. E. van der.* See also *Leopold van* **Itallie.**
Veil, *(Mlle.) S.*, compounds of oxides, A., ii, 377.
Veimarn. See **Weimarn.**
Venable, *Francis P.*, and *D. H.* **Jackson,** the reaction between hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate, A., ii, 377.
Venable, *Francis P.*, and *Ira W.* **Smithey,** zirconyl compounds with the oxyhalogen acids, A., ii, 42.
Venn, *(Mrs.) Elfrida Constance Victoria*, influence of reaction on colour changes in tyrosine solutions, A., i, 461.

Vereinigte Chemische Werke, manufacture of salts or compounds of choline and of its higher homologues, A., i, 18.

Verkade, *P. E.*, glutaconic acid. III. Condensation of sodioformylacetic ester with cyanoacetic ester, A., i, 143.

Verkade, *P. E.*, and *J.* **Coops**, *jun.*, bromination of glutaconic acid and its diethyl ester, A., i, 592.

Verkade, *P. E.*, and *N. L.* **Söhngen**, attackability of *cis*- and *trans*-isomeric unsaturated acids by moulds, A., i, 916.

Verne, *J.*, formation of melanin, A., i, 626.

nature of the red dye of Crustaceæ, A., i, 680.

Vernes, *Arthur*, and *Roger* **Douris**, the action of certain precipitates on the solution of red globules, A., i, 342.

Vernon, *Richard Henry*, organic derivatives of tellurium. I. Dimethyltelluronium dihaloids, T., 86.

organic derivatives of tellurium. II. Constitution of the dimethyltelluronium dihaloids, T., 889.

Verworn, *Max*, [lecture experiment]; a chemical model of the excitation process, A., ii, 244.

Verzár, *Fritz*, and *Josef* **Bögel**, action of the accessory food factors, A., i, 785.

metabolic action of bacteria, A., i, 792.

Vesterberg, *K. Albert*, lithium silicate, A., ii, 112.

chemical method for the determination of the strength of sparingly soluble inorganic bases, A., ii, 113.

Vestlin, *Conrad*, pimpernel saponin, A., i, 411.

Vielau, *W.* See *Antoni von* **Korczyński**.

Vigevani, *G.*, estimation of sugar in diabetic blood, A., ii, 275.

Vigneron, *Henri*. See *Georges* **Baume**.

Vignon, *Léo*, oxynitration of benzene [formation of nitrophenols], A., i, 610.

Vila. See *Pierre* **Mazé**.

Vila, *Antony*. See *Maurice* **Piettre**.

Ville, *Lucien*. See *Marcel* **Delépine**.

Villedieu, *G.*, and (*Mme.*) **Villedieu**, action of rain water on the deposits from copper spray liquids, A., i, 704.

Villedieu, (*Mme.*). See *G.* **Villedieu**.

Vincent, *Joseph Herbert*, origin of the elements, A., ii, 679.

Vining, *Dudley Cloete*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Virgin, *Erik J.*, new type of di*iso*-nitroso-peroxides, A., i, 502.

Virtanen, *Artturi J.*, relationship of retene to the resin acids, hydrogenated retenes, A., i, 832.

Vischniac, *Ch.* See *A.* **Goris**.

Vita, *D.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.

Vladesco, *R.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Vlès, *Fred*, ultra-violet spectrophotometry of the nitrophenols, A., ii, 403.

absorption in respect to the properties of the nitrophenols, A., ii, 404.

the estimation of hæmatin in the whole blood, A., ii, 648.

Vlès, *Fred*. See also *André* **Mayer**.

Voegtlin, *Carl*, and *Homer W.* **Smith**, quantitative studies in chemotherapy. III. The oxidation of arsphenamine [salvarsan], A., i, 899.

Voegtlin, *Carl*, *Homer W.* **Smith**, *Mabel A.* **Connell**, *Marian M.* **Crane**, and *Katherine D.* **Wright**, quantitative studies in chemotherapy. I. The trypanocidal action of antimony compounds, A., i, 792.

quantitative studies in chemotherapy. II. The trypanocidal action of arsenic compounds, A., i, 792.

Voegtlin, *Carl*. See also *Chester Newton* **Myers**.

Völtz, *Wilhelm*, the utilisation of yeast in the animal organism, A., i, 261.

Vogel, *Erwin*. See *Benjamin Max* **Margosches**.

Volk, *H.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.

Vollweiler, *E. H.* See *Oliver* **Kamm**.

Volmar, *V.*, photochemical chlorination of methyl sulphate; preparation of chloromethyl sulphate, A., i, 661.

Volmar, *V.*, and *Charles* **Dufraisse**, an apparatus for using in photochemical reactions the luminous energy emitted by an incandescent lamp, A., ii, 575.

Volmer, *Max*. See *Otto* **Stern**.

Voltz, *Théodore*. See *Martin* **Battegay**.

Vosburgh, *Warren C.*, the specific rotation of lævulose, A., ii, 575.

Voss, *Julius*. See *Helmuth* **Scheibler**.

Vostřebal, *Jaroslav*. See *Jan* **Stěrba-Böhm**.

Votoček, *Emil*, oximes of rhodeose and fucose, A., i, 144.

action of Braun's dihydrazine on certain methylpentoses, A., i, 144.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *C.* **Krauz**, oxidation of mannitol by nitrous fumes, A., i, 144.

Vournazos, *Alexander Ch.*, a new series of complex compounds: antimony-oxyiodides, A., ii, 437.

W.

Waard, *D. J. de*, a micro-method for the estimation of calcium in blood-serum, and other organic substances, A., ii, 53.
a direct micro-estimation of calcium in the serum, A., ii, 53.
Wacker, *Leonhard*. See *Werner* **Hueck**.
Wadsworth, *Raymond V.*, solubilities of theobromine, A., i, 446.
Waehlert, *M.* See *E. H.* **Schulz**.
Waentig, *Percy*, extraction apparatus with vapour stirring, A., ii, 613.
Waentig, *Percy*, and *G.* **Pescheck**, reciprocal influence of the fatty acids on their solubility, A., i, 7.
Wagner, *Adalbert*. See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Wagner, *Adolf*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Wagner, *Hans*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Wagner, *Mario Basto*, the influence of the dielectric constant of the solvent and of the electric energy of the ions on electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 97.
thermodynamics of mixtures. I., II., and III., A., ii, 596, 597.
Wagner, *Richard*, changes in the physical state of colloids. XXIV. Precipitation of protein by acids and alkalis, A., i, 683.
Wakeman, *Alfred John*. See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Wakeman, *Nellie A.*, reduction of dihydroxythymoquinone by means of palladium hydrogen, A., i, 64.
Waksman, *Selman A.*, a method of testing the amylolytic action of the diastase of *Aspergillus orysæ*, A., i, 339.
Walbrum, *L. E.*, the H-ion concentration of some standard solutions at various temperatures, A., ii, 700.
Walden, *Paul*, polymerism of dissolved binary salts, A., ii, 229.
is the migration velocity of the ions of an electrolyte extremely large when the solvent is capable of forming similar ions? A., ii, 230.
influence of the molecular size of electrolytes on the conductivity and the ionic velocity of the ions; solvation of ions in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 230.
relationship between the non-dissociated part $(1-\alpha)$ of dissolved salts and the dielectric constant ϵ of the solvent, A., ii, 598.
relationship between the electrolytic dissociation and the dielectric constant of solvents, A., ii, 599.
Walden, *Paul*, molecular condition of binary salts in weakly ionising solvents; solvation and polymerism, A., ii, 600.
the relation between boiling point in the vacuum of the cathode light and critical temperature, A., ii, 665.
Walker, *Florence*. See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Walker, *George W.*, a simple distillation apparatus for separation of water, A., ii, 354.
Walker, *James*, experiences in the manufacture of nitric acid and the recovery of nitrous fumes, T., 382.
Walker, *Seth S.*, use of nickel crucibles for the J. Lawrence Smith method in estimating soil in potassium, A., ii, 127.
Wallach, *Otto*, *G.* **Reggelin**, *F.* **Riesener**, and *Wolfgang* **Heubner**, pulegonesulphonic acid; the behaviour of sabinol and sabinene towards sulphurous acid and thujone, A., i, 490.
Walter, *Margarete*, the pharmacology of compounds resembling digitalis in their activity, A., i, 265.
Waran, *H. P.*, effect of a magnetic field on the intensity of spectrum lines, A., ii, 719.
Warburg, *Emil* [*Gabriel*], quantum theory basis of photochemistry, A., ii, 210.
energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. IV. Influence of the wave-length and pressure on photochemical ozonisation, A., ii, 404.
energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. V. Absorption of ultra-violet radiation by oxygen, A., ii, 404.
energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. VI. Photolysis of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 405.
energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. VII. Photolysis of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 405.
energy-changes during photochemical reactions. VIII. Photolysis of aqueous solutions and the law of photochemical equivalence, A., ii, 405.
energy-changes during photochemical reactions. IX. Photochemical transition of isomerides, A., ii, 405.
Warburg, *Otto*, the velocity of the photochemical decomposition of carbon dioxide in living cells, A., i, 583, 798.
reduction of nitric acid in green cells, A., i, 918.

Wardlaw, *William*, *Sidney Raymond* **Carter**, and *Francis Herbert* **Clews**, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. II. Iron phosphates, T., 1241.

Wardlaw, *William*, and *Francis Herbert* **Clews**, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. I. Iron chlorides, T., 1093.

Warth, *F. J.*, and *Maung Po* **Saw**, absorption of lime by soils, A., i, 416.

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, latent heat of fusion of cristobalite, A., ii, 325.

extrapolation of conductivity data to zero concentration, A., ii, 464, 465.

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *E. E.* **Libman**, an approximate determination of the melting-point diagram of the system: zirconia–silica, A., ii, 625.

Washburn, *Frederick M.*, constant temperature still-head for light oil fractionation, A., ii, 88.

Watanabe, *Wataru*, and *M.* **Kawakita**, aragonite cones formed at the Kuriyama Geysers, Prov. Shimotsuke, Japan, A., ii, 497.

Waterman, *Henry C.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns**.

Waterman, *Hein Israel*, oxidation in relation to the estimation of sulphites, A., ii, 447.

Waterman, *Hein Israel*, and *J.* **Groot**, the acidic and basic properties of different compounds, A., i, 596.

the influence of different substances on the decomposition of monoses by an alkali and on the inversion of cane sugar by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 820.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*. See *Jatindra Kumar* **Mazumder**.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*, and *Gostabehari* **Pal**, radioactivity of the rocks of the Kolar gold fields, A., ii, 278.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*, and *Gopal R.* **Paranjpé**, the cathode fall. I. In neon and helium, A., ii, 279.

Watts, *Oliver P.*, and *Newton D.* **Whipple**, corrosion of metals by acids, A., ii, 153.

Weatherill, *Philip F.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Weaver, *E. R.*, generation of hydrogen by the reaction between ferrosilicon and sodium hydroxide solution, A., ii, 368.

Weaver, *E. R.*, and *P. G.* **Ledig**, new forms of combustion apparatus for use in gas analysis, A., ii, 383.

a weight burette for gas analysis, A., ii, 502.

Weaver, *E. R.*, and *P. E.* **Palmer**, application of the thermal conductivity method to the analysis of complex mixtures of gases, A., ii, 701.

Weaver, *E. R.*, *P. E.* **Palmer**, *H. W.* **Frantz**, *P. G.* **Ledig**, and *S. F.* **Pickering**, automatic methods of gas analysis depending on thermal conductivity, A., ii, 383.

Weber, *H. C. P.*, silver peroxide and the valency of silver, A., ii, 176.

Webster, *Dorothy*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Webster, *Ralph W.* See *Walter S.* **Harries**.

Webster, *T. Arthur*. See *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *H.* **Rheinboldt**, Wo. Ostwald's rule connecting colour and degree of dispersion, A., ii, 19.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, the acetyl derivative of β-indoxylcinnamic acid, A., i, 88.

esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXIII. Esterification of aminodicarboxylic acids, A., i, 740.

constitutional formulæ of kaolinite and other silicates, A., ii, 31.

some thermodynamical formulæ, A., ii, 598.

finiteness of the expression $\int_0^T C/T \,.\, dT$, A., ii, 733.

esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXIV. Affinity constants and esterification of the pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., ii, 761.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Helene* **Schreiner**, *iso*amylsulphonium compounds, A., i, 287.

Wehmer, *Carl*, the effect of hydrogen cyanide on plants, A., i, 273.

Weick, *R.* See *Henri* **Gault**.

Weick, *W.* See *Philipp* **Lenard**.

Weidmann, *H.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Weil, *Arthur*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Weiland, *A. H.* See *Arno B.* **Luckhardt**.

Weimarn, *Petr Petrovič von*, the formation and stability of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 740.

the fundamental principles of synthesis of dispersoids in the light of my researches from 1906 to 1916, A., ii, 740.

Weimarn, *Petr Petrovič von*, *N. I.* **Morosov**, and *V. J.* **Anossov**, reversible and irreversible dispersoidal parasitism, A., ii, 673.

Weimarn, *Petr Petrovič von, N. I.* **Morosov,** and *V. J.* **Anossov,** method of obtaining dry precipitates of any insoluble substances, which pass into dispersoidal-dissolved state commencing only from some fixed temperatures, A., ii, 674.

Weinberg, *A. von,* the benzene [formula] problem. II. and III., A., ii, 14, 667.

heats of combustion and energy of dissociation. I. and II., A., ii, 668, 669.

Weinert, *Ernst,* preparation of compounds of nucleic acid and yohimbine which dissolve readily to clear solutions, A., i, 895.

Weinhagen, *Albert B.,* ψ-muscarine ("synthetic muscarine"), A., i, 663.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich,* and *Gertrud* **Baier,** ferribenzhydroxamic acid compounds, A., i, 431.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich,* and *Anna* **Döttinger,** compounds of bivalent cobalt and nickel with catechol, II., A., i, 545.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich,* and *Fritz* **Gaisser,** molybdic acid-catechol compounds, A., i, 40.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich,* and *J.* **Heinzler,** compounds of arsenic acid and catechol. II., A., i, 778.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich,* and *Kurt* **Zimmermann,** compounds of molybdic acid with aromatic *o*-hydroxy-acids (salicylic acid and α-hydroxynaphthoic acid), A., i, 47.

Weis, *Fr.,* water culture experiments with different nutrient solutions; influence of manganese and hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 652.

Weise, *G. L.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Weiser, *Harry B.,* hydrous oxides. I. and II., A., ii, 760.

Weiser, *Harry B.,* and *Edmund B.* **Middleton,** adsorption by precipitates. II., A., ii, 228.

Weiser, *Harry B.,* and *Everett E.* **Porter,** spontaneous evaporation, A., ii, 530.

Weiss, *Andre,* manufacture of hydroxyaldehydes and their esters, A., i, 554.

Weiss, *H.,* the constituents formed by reciprocal penetration of zinc and copper at a temperature at which these two metals and all their alloys are in the solid state, A., ii, 545.

Weiss, *John Morris,* and *Charles R.* **Downs,** preparation of maleic acid, A., i, 9.

catalytic oxidation of benzene, A., i, 19.

Weiss, *John Morris,* and *Charles R.* **Downs,** preparation of benzoquinone, A., i, 63.

[preparation of] maleic acid from benzoquinone by catalytic oxidation, A., i, 216.

[preparation of] maleic acid by catalytic oxidation of benzene, A., i, 216.

[preparation of] *p*-benzoquinone from benzene, A., i, 236.

catalytic oxidation. I. Benzene, A., i, 426.

Weiss, *L.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**

Weiss, *Moriz,* the absence of the bromine reaction for tryptophan in tryptically digested leucocytes, A., i, 121.

estimation of tyrosine by means of Millon's reaction, A., ii, 135.

analysis of the colouring substances in urine. I. The division of urine into three main fractions as a basis for the analysis of its colouring substances, A., ii, 568.

the colorimetric estimation of phenol in urine, A., ii, 777.

Weiss, *Richard,* asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 555.

Weissenbach, *Paul.* See *Hans Eduard* **Fierz.**

Weissenberger, *Georg,* nomenclature of colloids, A., ii, 168.

Weissgerber, *Rudolf,* and *O.* **Kruber,** thionaphthen in coal tar, A., i, 754.

Weitzel, *A.,* estimation of zinc in organic materials, such as food, urine, and excrement; the zinc content of reagents and analytical vessels, A., ii, 268.

Weizmann, *Charles,* and *Stanley Frederick* **Garrard,** some condensations of *n*-butyl alcohol and *n*-butaldehyde, T., 324.

Welcome, *C. J.* See *Nicholas* **Kopeloff.**

Welker, *William H.,* and *Charles Spencer* **Williamson,** hæmoglobin. I. Optical constants, A., i, 258.

Wells, *E. B.* See *John O.* **Halverson.**

Wells, *Horace Lemuel,* analytical weighing, A., ii, 327.

Wells, *L. S.,* and *George McPhail* **Smith,** heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions; interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. VI. Ionisation relations of sodium and potassium chlorides, bromides, and iodides in mixtures, A., ii, 361.

Wells, *Roger Clark,* an unusual deposit of aragonite from sea water, A., ii, 432.

helium in brannerite, A., ii, 488.

Wells, *Roger Clark.* See also *Frank Lee* **Hess.**

Weltzien, *Wilhelm*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Wendt, *Gerald L.*, and *Robert S.* **Landauer**, triatomic hydrogen, A., ii, 425.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *C.* **Hémen**, estimation of potassium and its separation from sodium by means of sodium cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 556.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *A.* **Lubomirski**, reduction of barium nitrate by the alternating current, A., ii, 33.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *J.* **Wuhrmann**, separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, titanium, and zirconium by the sodium carbonate method, A., ii, 57.
Wentworth, (*Miss*) *Vera*, and *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**, the isomerism of the oximes. IX. 2:4-Dinitrobenzaldoxime and bromo-substituted hydroxy- and methoxy-benzaldoximes, T., 1040.
Werner, *Alfred*, obituary notice of, T., 1639.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *Alexander P.* **Smirnoff**, optically active iridium compounds, A., i, 598.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the constitution of carbamides. XI. The mechanism of the synthesis of urea from ammonium carbamate; the preparation of certain mixed tri-substituted carbamates and dithiocarbamates, T., 1046.
the constitution of carbamides. XII. The decomposition of urea when heated in solution in the presence of acids, T., 1078.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, and *James* **Bell**, the preparation of guanidine by the interaction of dicyanodiamide and ammonium thiocyanate, T., 1133.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, and *William Robert* **Fearon**, the constitution of carbamides. XIII. The constitution of cyanic acid, and the formation of urea from the interaction of ammonia and cyanic acid at low temperatures, T., 1356.
Werner, *Louis F.*, the effect of various ionogens on the time period required for the gelation of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 754.
Wernicke, *Raul*. See *Frederico* **Reichert**.
Wernlund, *Chris*. See *John A.* **Wilkinson**.
Werth, *A. van der*, theory of the solid state of aggregation, A., ii, 583.
Wertheimer, *E.*, form and regularities of the vapour pressure curve, A., ii, 162.
Wertheimer, *R.*, oxygen-capacity of hæmoglobin, A., i, 773.
use of Barcroft's differential apparatus, A., ii, 702.
Wescott, *Blaine B.* See *Alexander* **Lowy**.
Wescott, *Ernest W.*, equilibrium between chlorine, plumbous chloride, and plumbic chloride in aqueous solution, A., ii, 539.
Wesson, *L. G.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery**.
West, *Byron L.*, action of acetic anhydride on α-naphthylpropiolic acid, A., i, 674.
Wester, *D. H.*, biochemistry of the enzyme of soja beans (urease), A., i, 103.
a peculiarity of the enzymic action of soja-bean extract at 37°, A., i, 103.
examination of the urease-content of indigenous seeds, A., i, 208.
examination of the urease-content of soja beans from various sources, A., i, 210.
detection of manganese and zinc in the presence of phosphates or oxalates, A., ii, 334.
different methods of estimation of manganese and their use in the examination of plant ashes and similar products, A., ii, 451.
the use of phenolphthalein and diphenylamine in the method with persulphate for the estimation of manganese, A., ii, 558.
detection of manganese in the presence of phosphates, A., ii, 774.
Westgren, *Arne*, coagulation, A., ii, 99.
rate of change of distribution of particles in a colloidal system, A., ii, 538.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, *p*-cymene as a solvent, A., i, 751.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *S. C.* **Smith**, action of basic reagents on Schiff's bases. I. The chloralnitroaniline group, A., i, 93.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, the ignition of gases. I. Ignition by the impulsive electrical discharge; mixtures of methane and air, T., 903.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See also *Walter* **Mason**, and *Frederick Vincent* **Tideswell**.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, crystallography of melezitose, A., i, 369.
optical properties of a series of heptitols, A., i, 595.
estimation of soil acidity and alkalinity by means of indicators in the field, A., ii, 400.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, the nomenclature and classification of sulphide minerals, A., ii, 764.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*. See also *Herbert L.* **Haller**, and *George Samuel* **Jamieson**.

Whiddington, *R.*, *X*-ray spectra of the elements, A., ii, 406.

Whipple, *Newton D.* See *Oliver P.* **Watts**.

Whiston, *John Reginald Harvey*, the interaction of chlorine and marsh gas under the influence of light; the conversion of methyl chloride to methyl alcohol and methyl acetate, T., 183.

Whiston, *John Reginald Harvey*. See also *Henry Thomas* **Tizard**.

White, *H. A.*, solubility of zinc in cyanide solutions, A., ii, 253.

White, *Walter P.*, estimation of impurities by means of the melting-point curve, A., ii, 529.

White, *Walter P.*, and *Leason H.* **Adams**, furnace temperature regulator, A., ii, 82.

Whiting, *A. L.*, *T. E.* **Richmond**, and *W. R.* **Schoonover**, estimation of nitrates in soils, A., ii, 769.

Whitlock, *Herbert P.*, a model for demonstrating crystal structure, A., ii, 359.

Whitmore, *Frank C.*, organic mercury compounds derived from *p*-bromodimethylaniline, A., i, 118.

Wichelhaus, [*Karl*] *Hermann*, the constituents of wood which give colour reactions. III., A., i, 130.

Wick, *Frances G.* See *Edward L.* **Nichols**.

Wickel, *Fritz C.*, and *Walter* **Loebel**, preparation of metallic potassium, A., ii, 32.

Widman, *Oskar*, a new group of *cyclo*propane derivatives. IV. Derivatives of the 3-acyl-3:4-phenacylidenedihydrocoumarins, A., i, 55.

Widmark, *Erik Matteo Prochet*, the acetone concentration in blood, urine, and alveolar air. I. A micro-method for the estimation of acetone in blood, based on the iodoform method, A., ii, 273.

Widmer, *Fr.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, preparation of compounds of deoxycholic acid, A., i, 368.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, and (*Frl.*) *Emmy* **Haas**, ditertiary hydrazines. XXIV. Ditertiary hydrazines of the quinoline series, A., i, 769.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, (*Frl.*) *Emmy* **Haas**, *Eduard* **Schamberg**, and *J.* **Sureda**, ditertiary hydrazines. XXII. Basic tetra-arylhydrazines, A., i, 767.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Roth**, derivatives of quadrivalent nitrogen, A., i, 304.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Euklid* **Sakellarios**, nitration of ethylene, A., i, 280.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Eduard* **Schamberg**, ditertiary hydrazines. XXIII. Mixed aromatic ditertiary hydrazines; tetrabenzylhydrazine, A., i, 768.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, *Eduard* **Schamberg**, and *Hans* **Wagner**, addition of nitrogen peroxide to ethyl phenylpropiolate, A., i, 737.

Wienhaus, *Heinrich*, hydrogenation of furfuryl alcohol and furfuraldehyde to tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, A., i, 863.

Wiens, *Bruno*, estimation of albumin in urine by means of Aufrecht's and Esbach's albuminimeters, A., ii, 787.

Wiesler, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Stosius**.

Wilber, *D. T.* See *Edward L.* **Nichols**.

Wilde, *Paul Rene de*, improvements in the manufacture of aliphatic nitrites, A., i, 213.

Wildman, *E. A.*, alkamine esters of aminotoluic acids and similar compounds, A., i, 162.

anæsthetic alkamine esters of alkyloxyaminobenzoic [aminoalkyloxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 162.

Wilkinson, *John A.*, *Christ* **Neilson**, and *H. M.* **Wylde**, freezing-point solubility curve for sulphur and dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., ii, 543.

Wilkinson, *John A.*, and *Chris* **Wernlund**, density and coefficient of expansion of $\beta\beta'$-dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 590.

Willaman, *J. J.*, the function of vitamins in the metabolism of *Sclerotinia cinerea*, A., i, 411.

Williams, *Alexander Mitchell*, and (*Miss*) *Mary Russell* **MacKenzie**, periodic precipitation. I. Silver chromate in gelatin, T., 844.

Williams, *Anna W.* See *Ruth* **Okey**.

Williams, *E. H.*, magnetic properties of some rare earth oxides at low temperatures, A., ii, 81.

Williams, *Howell.* See *Henry* **Wren**.

Williams, *H. E.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.

Williams, *J. Guilfoyle*, electrolytic formation of perchlorate from chlorate, A., ii, 684.

Williams, (*Miss*) *Margaret Mary*. See *John* **Read**.

Williams, *Percy Noel*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.

Williams, *Roger J.*, a quantitative method for estimation of vitamin, A., ii, 648.
Williamson, *Charles Spencer*. See *William H.* **Welker**.
Willstätter, *Richard*, preparation of succinyldiacetic esters, A., i, 289.
preparation of tropinonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 680.
estimation of small quantities of iron as thiocyanate, A., ii, 559.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Ernst* **Maschmann**, volumetric estimation of acetylene, A., ii, 514.
Willstätter, *Richard*, *Tr.* **Oppenheimer**, and *W.* **Steibelt**, maltase solutions from yeast, A., i, 795.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *László* **Zechmeister**, synthesis of pelargonidine, A., i, 561.
Wilson, *Arthur John*, hydration as an explanation of the neutral salt effect, A., ii, 363.
Wilson, *C. H.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Windaus, *Adolf*, constitution of cholesterol, A., i, 309.
cholesterol. XXIX. Certain derivatives of cholestene and ψ-cholestene and the proof of the existence of a methylene group adjacent to a double bond in cholesterol, A., i, 434.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Kirchner**, cholesterol. XXX. Oxidation of cholesteryl acetate, A., i, 435.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Lüders**, action of alcoholic sodium acetate solution on cholesterol dibromide, A., i, 675.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *K.* **Neukirchen**, cholesterol. XXVIII. Transformation of cholesterol into cholanic acid, A., i, 41.
Winderlich, *R.*, lecture experiments; critical examination of well-known experiments with metallic sulphides, A., ii, 683.
Windisch, *Wilhelm*, and *Walther* **Dietrich**, the regulator system: primary phosphate – bicarbonate – free carbonic acid, in place of the system: primary phosphate – secondary phosphate, A., i, 352.
titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. I. Estimations of acidity with the homologues of the fatty acids series, A., ii, 48.
reactions between primary potassium phosphate and increasing quantities of calcium hydrogen carbonate during boiling, A., ii, 432.
Windisch, *Wilhelm*, and *Walther* **Dietrich**, titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. II. Estimation of acidity with capillary-active substances of alkaline nature, A., ii, 706.
titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. III. Investigation of carbonates and phosphate-carbonate mixtures by utilising surface-active indicators of acid and alkaline nature, A., ii, 707.
titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. IV. The buffer system in physiological solutions (wort and beer) as determined by the application of surface-active substances as indicators, A., ii, 777.
Windisch, *Wilhelm*, *Wilhelm* **Henneberg**, and *Walther* **Dietrich**, the influence of surface-active nonoic acid and of some surface active homologues of the alcohol series (amyl alcohol and octyl alcohol) on the yeast cell and on fermentation, A., i, 796.
Winkle, *W. A. van*, and *George McPhail* **Smith**, a simple, rapid method for the estimation of halogen in organic substances, A., ii, 328.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, gravimetric analysis. XII and XIII. Estimation of sulphuric acid. II. and III., A., ii, 329, 504.
Winner, *G. B.* See *G. H.* **Buchanan**.
Winter, *H.*, behaviour of methane at high temperatures alone and in contact with the other constituents in firedamp explosions, A., i, 805.
Winter, *O. B.* See *Charles S.* **Robinson**.
Winter, *Ramsay Middleton*, and *Herbert Brereton* **Baker**, the effect of heating on the absorptive power of sugar-charcoal for sulphur dioxide, T., 319.
Winterfeld. See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.
Winterstein, *Ernst* [*Heinrich*], the constitution of surinamine (a note), A., i, 878.
Winterstein, *Hans*, and (*Frl.*) *Else* **Hirschberg**, the influence of temperature on the surface tension of narcotics, A., ii, 670.
Wintgen, *Robert*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Winther, *Chr.*, photochemical activity of absorbed radiations, A., ii, 404.
chemical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 426.
the photochemical oxidation of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 427.
Wipperling, *Grete*. See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Wirth, *Th.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.

Wishart, *George Macfeat,* the effect of injection of guanidine on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 509.
the existence in the bile of an inhibitor for hepatic esterase, and its nature, A., i, 695.
Wishart, *Robert Scott.* See *William Hobson* **Mills.**
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm,* and *Rudolf* **Erbe,** isomerism of formylphenylacetic esters. V. Anilides and piperidides of formylphenylacetic acid, A., i, 841.
Wisniewski, *Félix Joachim de,* conditions of stability of atoms, A., ii, 609.
Wistrand, *Gillis,* magnetic susceptibilities of quartz, tellurium, and some holmium compounds, A., ii, 527.
Withrow, *James Renwick.* See *Sumner B.* **Frank.**
Wittelsbach, *Walter.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**
Witzemann, *Edgar J.,* volatility with steam of lower fatty acids in dilute aqueous solution, A., i, 138.
Wöber, *A.,* estimation of mercury in organic compounds, A., ii, 333.
volumetric estimation of hydrosulphides in the presence of sulphides, thiosulphates, and sulphites, A., ii, 631.
Wöhlisch, *Edgar.* See *Fritz* **Eisenlohr.**
Wogrinz, *Alfred,* and *P.* **Vári,** equilibrium diagrams of binary mixtures of picric acid, trinitrotoluene, dinitrotoluene, and mononitronaphthalene, A., i, 307.
Wohl, *Alfred,* and *K.* **Bräunig,** the preparation of glyoxal by the action of ozone on acetylene, A., i, 289.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius,* the supposed degradation of starch by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 663.
Woker, *Gertrud,* the assimilation problem, A., i, 354.
theory of the action of diastase, A., i, 689.
Woker, *Gertrud,* and *Harry* **Maggi,** the diastase-like properties of formaldehyde, A., i, 10.
Wolf, *Max.* See *Carl P.* **Sherwin.**
Wolf, *William.* See *Carl P.* **Sherwin.**
Wolferts, *E.* See *Hugo* **Neubauer.**
Wolff, *Hans Th.,* atomic nuclei and α-radiation, A., ii, 242.
radioactive disintegration of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 366.
α-ray rules, A., ii, 578.
Wolff, *Jules,* and *B.* **Geslin,** some properties of inulin and changes in its physical state, A., i, 424.
Wolff, *Ludwig,* and *Ernst* **Thielepape,** alkylation of pyrazolones by means of sodium alkyloxides, A., i, 764.
Wolff, *Ludwig.* See also *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Wolff, *Max.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**
Wolff, *Paul.* See *Karl* **Fleischer.**
Wolgast, *Knut,* estimation of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 712.
Wolkoff, *M. I.,* effect of various soluble salts and lime on evaporation, capillary rise, and distribution of water in some agricultural soils, A., i, 803.
Wollman, (*Mme.*) *E.* See *J.* **Duclaux.**
Wood, *Cyril Christian.* See *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver.**
Wood, *John Kerfoot.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**
Wood, *Robert Williams,* extension of the Balmer series of hydrogen, and spectroscopic phenomena of very long vacuum tubes, A., ii, 569.
Woringer, *Pierre.* See *Léon* **Blum.**
Workman, (*Miss*) *Olive.* See *James Charles* **Philip.**
Worrall, *David E.,* the addition of 1:3-diketones to thiocarbimides. I. Acetylacetone and certain aryl thiocarbimides, A., i, 501.
Worsley, *Richard Robert Le Geyt,* and *Philip Wilfred* **Robertson,** the peroxides of bismuth, T., 63.
Wourtzel, *Eugène,* the dissociation constant of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 108.
the velocity of oxidation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 173.
the existence of nitrogen trioxide in the gaseous state, A., ii, 174.
chemical actions of radiation, A., ii, 214.
application of the law of limiting densities to easily liquefiable gases and the atomic weight of sulphur, A., ii, 590.
Wraa, *P.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**
Wrede, *Fritz,* synthesis of disaccharides with two sulphur or selenium atoms, A., i, 13.
estimation of selenium [in organic compounds], A., ii, 632.
Wren, *Henry,* and *Henry* **Burns,** *l*-hexylsuccinic acid, T., 266.
Wren, *Henry, Howell* **Williams,** and *William Whalley* **Myddleton,** studies in the resolution of racemic acids by optically active alcohols. I. The resolution of *r*-tartaric acid by *l*-borneol, T., 191.
Wren, *Henry.* See also *Alexander* **McKenzie.**

Wright, *Alexander Holland*. See *James* **Kendall**.
Wright, *Katherine D.* See *Carl* **Voegtlin**.
Wu, *Hsien*, phosphomolybdic and phosphotungstic acids and allied substances, A., ii, 625.
Wu, *Hsien*. See also *Otto* **Folin**.
Wünsche, *F.*, estimation of bromine, A., ii, 445.
Wuhrmann, *J.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.
Wunderlich, *R.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Wunschendorff, *H. E.*, the saponin in fenugreek seeds, A., i, 131.
Wurmser, *René*, action of light on colloidal chlorophyll in the presence of stabilising agents, A., i, 560.
action of radiations of different wavelengths on chlorophyll, A., ii, 462.
Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.*, nature of the forces between atoms in solids, A., ii, 25.
crystal structure of cæsium dichloroiodide, A., ii, 498.
crystal structure of sodium nitrate, A., ii, 756.
Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.* See also *Louis Monroe* **Dennis**.
Wylde, *H. M.* See *John A.* **Wilkinson**.

Y.

Yablick, *Max*, *G. St. J.* **Perrott**, and *N. Howell* **Furman**, estimation of traces of ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide [mustard gas] in air, A., ii, 272.
Yamada, *Nobuo*. See *Masao* **Katayama**.
Yamagawa, *M.*, hydrolysis of nucleotides, A., i, 773.
Yamagawa, *M.* See also *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Yamakami, *Kumao*, Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights. II. Its application to caseinogen, A., i, 644.
Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights. I. The principle of the method with reference to the molecular and ionic attraction of solute for solvent, A., ii, 367.
Yamasaki, *Eiichi*, catalase, A., i, 194.
chemical kinetics of catalase. I. Catalase from *Phyllostachys mitis*, Riv., A., i, 453.
mechanism of enzyme reaction, A., i, 573.
chemical kinetics of catalase. II. Catalase from a germinated bean: *Glycine hispida maxim*, A., i, 576.
chemical kinetics of catalase. III. Effect of chemical reagents on the kinetics of catalase, A., i, 576.
Yamasaki, *Eiichi*, chemical kinetics of catalase. IV. Catalase from the blood of cattle, A., i, 576.
chemical kinetics of urease, A., i, 577.
the successive stages of the hydrolysis of triacetin, A., i, 591.
effect of the wall of vessels on the velocity of gaseous reactions, A., ii, 100.
hydrolysis of esters of polyhydric alcohols, A., ii, 170, 299.
rate of dissolution of metallic copper in aqueous ammonia, A., ii, 622.
Yi, *P. Y.*, urease of the seeds of *Robinia pseudacacia*, A., i, 411.
Young, *J. F. T.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.
Young, *R. C.* See *Herbert A.* **Lubs**.
Young, *Sydney*, Brown's formula for distillation, A., ii, 225.

Z.

Zakrzewski, *K.*, specific heat of liquids at constant volume, A., ii, 663.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, identity of spangite with phillipsite, A., ii, 46.
"titanolivine" from the Ala Valley, Piedmont, A., ii, 551.
normal bismuth tungstate and molybdate: their relations to the corresponding lead compounds, A., ii, 695.
Zander, *Herbert*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Zechmeister, *László*. See *Georg von* **Hevesy**, and *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Zeehuisen, *H.*, physical properties of some alkaloids, A., i, 563.
Zeehuisen, *H.* See also *Hendrik* **Zwaardemaker**.
Zehenter, *Josef*, *m*-hydroxytolylsulphones, A., i, 544.
Zeimer, *Karoline*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Zeise, *O.*, the history of Zeise's mercaptan and its name, A., i, 471.
Zeisel, *S.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Zeller, *E.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Zellner, *Julius*, chemistry of heterotropic phanerogams. III., A., i, 131.
Zemplén, *Géza*, the fission of certain glucosides and amygdalin, A., i, 559.
Zenghelis, *Constantin*, the action of finely divided gases, A., ii, 363, 544.
Zenghelis, *Constantin*, and *Basil Constantine* **Papaconstantinou**, colloidal rhodium, A., ii, 380.
acceleration of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal rhodium, A., ii, 422.
Zen-Ruffinen, *S.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.

Zentralstelle für Wissenschaftlich-Technische Untersuchungen, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine dinitrate, A., i, 149.
Zerban, *F. W.*, colour changes of sugar-cane juice and the nature of cane tannin, A., i, 273.
Zerner, *Ernst*, the chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 350.
Zijp, *C. van*, possible formation of hexamethylenetetramine in assimilating plants, and a microchemical reaction for ammonium salts, A., i, 918.
Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*, the extraction of the fat-soluble factor of cabbage and carrot by solvents, A., i, 653.
Zimmermann, *F.* See *H.* **Arnold**.
Zimmermann, *Kurt.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Zimmermann, *Walther*, identification of sulphonal and trional, A., ii, 779.
Zinke, *Alois*, constituents of resins. V. Degradation of *d*-sumaresinolic acid, A., i, 65.
Zinke, *Alois*, and *Emmy* **Raith**, synthesis of 2:3-pyridinoacenaphthene, A., i, 89.
Zinke, *Alois*, and *Erna* **Unterkreuter**, new derivatives of perylene, A., i, 541.
Zinke, *Alois.* See also *Fritz* **Hansgirg**.
Zipfel, *Lotte.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Zlatarovic, *Rely*, atmospheric electricity. LXI. Measurement of the radium emanation content of the air at Innsbruck, A., ii, 657.
Zocher, *Hans*, salts of stannic and plumbic acids, A., ii, 692.
Zöller, *August*, identification of tin in ores, A., ii, 775.
Zoller, *Harper F.*, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the volatility of indole from aqueous solution, A., i, 250.
estimation of indole in biological media, A., ii, 203.
Zollinger, *Ernst H.*, and *Hermann* **Roehling**, [preparation of] phenolic compounds, A., i, 230.
Zoubkoff, (*Mme.*) *Sophie.* See *Alexis* **Bach**.
Zsigmondy, *Richard*, theory of solution and suspension, A., ii, 168.
[physical chemical analysis of metal hydrosols]; an explanation, A., ii, 236.
Zsivny, *Viktor*, pickeringite from Opálbánya, Hungary, A., ii, 698.
Zubkova. See *S.* **Kostychev**.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, polonium radiation and recovery of function, A., i, 343.
significance of potassium in the organism, A., i, 345.
physiological radioactivity, A., i, 511.
radioactivity and life, A., ii, 279.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, and *F.* **Hogewind**, diamagnetism of odorous substances, A., ii, 283.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, and *H.* **Zeehuisen**, relation between the electrical phenomenon in cloud-like, condensed, odorous water vapours and smell-intensity, A., ii, 74.
Zweigbergk, *Nils von.* See *J. Arvid* **Hedvall**.

Anonymous, substances dissolved in rain and snow, A., i, 656.
test paper for the detection of iodine, A., ii, 49.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1920.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietic acid, properties and derivatives of, and *di*amino-, *di*nitro-, and their salts and esters (JOHANSSON), A., i, 232.

Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.

Absorption coefficients of solutions of metallic salts (HULBURT and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 208.

Absorption spectra. See under Spectra.

Acenaphthene, attempted synthesis of (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Acenaphthene, derivatives of (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 540.

Acenaphthene, *tetra*bromo- (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Acenaphthene series, studies in the (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1344.

Acenaphthene*iso*oxadiazoles and their oxides (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1346.

Acenaphthene-7:8-quinone, nitro-derivatives, and their phenylhydrazones (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1349.

3-*mono*- and 3:4-*di*-nitro-, and phenylhydrazones of the former (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Acenaphthene-2:3-quinonedioxime (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1347.

*peri***Acenaphthindandione** (FLEISCHER, HITTEL, and WOLFF), A., i, 853.

Acer saccharinum, inositolhexaphosphoric acid in the seeds of (ANDERSON and KULP), A., i, 801.

Acetaldehyde, catalytic preparation of, from acetylene (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 594; (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 657.

production of, by pentose-fermenting bacteria (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.

Acetaldehyde, production of, from ethyl alcohol, in the animal body (STEPP), A., i, 697.

miscibility of paracetaldehyde and water with (PASCAL and DUPUY), A., i, 473.

catalytic hydrogenation of (ARMSTONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 422.

pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 217.

action of alkalis on (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 710, 816.

fixation of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 914.

detection of, in organic liquids (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 639.

estimation of, in paraldehyde (v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., ii, 518; (STÜWE), A., ii, 564.

Acetaldehyde-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazone, nitro- (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 280.

Acetaldehyde-resin, formation and constitution of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 816.

Acetamide, cyano-, condensation of aldehydes with (DAY and THORPE), T., 1465.

Acetanilide, ω-amino-, preparation of (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 671.

2:4-*di*bromo-3-nitro-, crystallography of (DE ANGELIS), A., i, 834.

2:4-*di*chloro-3-nitro-, crystallography of (DE ANGELIS), A., i, 608.

Acetic acid, preparation of, from acetylene (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 657.

and its ethyl ester, preparation of, from paracetaldehyde (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 526.

adsorption of solutions of, by charcoal (PICKLES), A., ii, 539.

Acetic acid, catalytic decomposition of (Société Anonyme des Acieries & Forges de Firminy), A., i, 12.
Acetic acid, cupric salt, electrical conductivity of solutions of (Svanberg), A., ii, 73.
uranyl salts, fluorescence and absorption of (Nichols, Howes, and Wick), A., ii, 210.
Acetic acid, esters, metallic compounds of (Scheibler and Voss), A., i, 367.
cellulose ester (Fenton and Berry), A., i, 662.
and chloro-, β-bromoethyl and β-chloroethyl esters (Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône), A., i, 214.
ethyl ester, use of, to precipitate proteins (Marie), A., ii, 785.
ethylidene ester, preparation of (Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône), A., i, 810.
glyceryl esters (Fischer), A., i, 809.
halogenophenacyl esters (Judefind and Reid), A., i, 481.
methyl ester, synthesis of, from methyl chloride (Whiston), T., 183.
nitrobenzylidene ester, synthesis of (Bakunin and Giordani), A., ii, 478.
m-nitrophenyl ester (Bakunin and Giordani), A., i, 544.
Acetic acid, detection of, and its salts (Curtman, Broggi, and Fourman), A., ii, 393.
estimation of, in acetates (Pickett), A., ii, 564.
estimation of, in presence of formic and lactic acids (Onodera), A., ii, 642.
Acetic acid, chloro-, preparation of esters of, by means of αβ-dichlorovinyl ethyl ether (Crompton and Vanderstichele), T., 691.
β-naphthyl ester (Crompton and Vanderstichele), T., 692.
cyano-, ethyl ester, condensation of ethyl sodioformylacetate with (Verkade), A., i, 143.
iodo-, hydrolysis of (Holmberg), A., ii, 101.
thio-, preparation of, and its use as a reagent (Alvarez), A., ii, 381.
Acetic anhydride, preparation of (Leach and United Alkali Co., Ltd.), A., i, 287.
effect of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of (Connolly), A., ii, 239.
estimation of (Wolgast), A., ii, 712.
Acetiminoethyl ether, *tri*chloro- (Steinkopf and Semmig), A., i, 601.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, fractional distillation of (Meyer and Schoeller), A., i, 707.
condensation of, with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and ammonia (Hinkel and Cremer), T., 137.
detection of (Arreguine and Garcia), A., ii, 273.
detection of, in urine (Lillig), A., ii, 132.
estimation of, colorimetrically (Schall), A., ii, 63; (Lenk), A., ii, 273.
estimation of, in urine with acetone (Lenk and Hahn), A., ii, 338.
Acetoacetylanilide, thio- (Worrall), A., i, 501.
Acetoacetyl-*p*-bromoanilide, thio- (Worrall), A., i, 501.
Acetoacetyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluidides, thio- (Worrall), A., i, 501.
Acetone, preparation of, by fermentation processes (Reilly, Hickinbottom, Henley, and Thaysen), A., i, 465.
from fermentation of starch (Speakman), A., i, 797.
manufacture of (Société Anonyme des Acieries & Forges de Firminy), A., i, 12.
refractive indices of mixtures of *iso*propyl alcohol and (Palmer), A., i, 659.
dielectric constant of (Falckenberg), A., ii, 216.
vapour pressure of (Paranjpé), A., i, 369.
purification of (Duclaux and Lanzenberg), A., i, 818.
analysis of (Goodwin), A., ii, 273.
detection of, in organic liquids (Pittarelli), A., ii, 639.
detection of, in urine (Lillig), A., ii, 132.
estimation of, colorimetrically (Schall), A., ii, 63; (Adler), A., ii, 64; (Lenk), A., ii, 273.
estimation of, microchemically (Richter-Quittner), A., ii, 200.
estimation of, volumetrically (Hubbard), A., ii, 640.
estimation of, in blood, microchemically (Widmark), A., ii, 273.
estimation of, in expired air (Hubbard), A., ii, 640.
estimation of, in urine with acetoacetic acid (Lenk and Hahn), A., ii, 338.
Acetone, bromo-, preparation of (Riedel), A., i, 289.
α-bromo-α-oximino-, preparations of (Steinkopf, Mieg, and Herold), A., i, 591.

Acetone glycerol. See *iso*Propylideneglycerol.
Acetone substances, formation of, in blood after anæsthesia (SHORT), A., i, 461.
estimation of, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 274.
Acetoneurometer (ADLER), A., ii, 64.
2-Acetonylthiolanthraquinone (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
Acetophenine, identity of acetophenonine, triphenylpyridine, and (DILTHEY and KIEFER), A., i, 448.
Acetophenone, equilibrium of phenols and their derivatives with (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 55.
condensation of, with sodium ethoxide (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
Acetophenone, ω-bromo-*p*-iodo-. See Phenacyl bromide, *p*-iodo-.
Acetophenones, amino-, constitution of the salts of (KUHARA, SAITO, and SHIMOMURA), A., i, 744.
Acetophenonine, identity of acetophenine, triphenylpyridine, and (DILTHEY and KIEFER), A., i, 448.
Aceto-*o*-toluidides, nitro-, preparation of (BRADY and WILLIAMS), T., 1138.
*di*nitro- (BRADY and TAYLOR), T., 879.
Aceto-*m*-toluidides, *di*- and *tri*-nitro- (COOK and BRADY), T., 750.
Acetovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin*), melting point of (CAPPELLI), A., i, 841.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (PITINI), A., i, 696.
salts, preparation of compounds of caffeine with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK J. A. WÜLFING), A., i, 173.
calcium caffeine and calcium theobromine salts (ABELIN), A., i, 327.
7-Acetoxycoumarin *di*bromide (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
3-Acetoxy-6-keto-1:6-dihydropyridazine, 4:5-*di*bromo- (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
3-Acetoxymercuri-4-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 120.
Acetoxymercurisalicylic acid, esters (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
2-Acetoxy-3-methoxyanthraquinone (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
2-Acetoxy-3-methylanthraquinone (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
γ-Acetoxypentane, α-chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
γ-Acetoxypentan-α-ol (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
γ-Acetoxyvaleraldehyde (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
5-Acetoxy-*m*-6-xylyl α-bromopropyl ketone (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.
Acetyl *tri*sulphide (BLOCK and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
3-Acetylacenaphthene, bromo- (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
chloro- and nitro- (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.
Acetylacetone (*pentane-ββ-dione*), reactions of thiocarbimides with (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
Acetylacetones, metallic (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456; (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
Acetylbromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 296.
Acetylbromo*iso*valerylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 296.
Acetylcellulose, nitro-. See Cellulose nitrate acetate.
Acetyl-*p*-cresol *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
4-Acetyldiphenyl. See 4-Phenylacetophenone.
Acetylene, pyrogenic condensation of (MEYER and TAEGER), A., i, 589.
action of nitric acid on (ORTON and MCKIE), T., 283.
action of ozone on (WOHL and BRÄUNIG), A., i, 289.
catalytic preparation of acetaldehyde from (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 594.
preparation of acetaldehyde and acetic acid from (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 657.
compounds of, with arsenic trichloride (DAFERT), A., i, 18.
generator for (ASKENASY), A., ii, 244.
use of, as a source of heat in laboratories (NAUMANN), A., ii, 483.
estimation of, volumetrically (WILLSTÄTTER and MASCHMANN), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, in mixed gases (MULLER), A., ii, 198.
estimation of, in coal gas and air (ARNOLD, MÖLLNEY, and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 513.
estimation and separation of (TREADWELL and TAUBER), A., ii, 61.

Acetylene, *di*amino-, attempted preparation of derivatives of (Ruggli), A., i, 599.
cyano- (Moureu and Bongrand), A., i, 827.
halogen derivatives, reactivity of (Howell and Noyes), A., i, 469.
4(?)-Acetyl-3-ethylacenaphthene (Fleischer and Wolff), A., i, 541.
2-Acetyl-3-ethylindazole (v. Auwers and Düesberg), A., i, 640.
2-Acetylindazole hydrochloride (v. Auwers and Düesberg), A., i, 640.
Acetylmeroquinenonitrile (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 79.
Acetylmethylcarbinol, detection of (Lemoigne), A., ii, 198.
4-Acetyl-2-methylcoumarone, 5-hydroxy-4-chloro- (Karrer, Glattfelder, and Widmer), A., i, 629.
Acetylmethylheptenol. See $\alpha\epsilon$-Dimethyl-$\Delta^?$-hexenyl acetate.
Acetylmethyl*cyclo*hexylamines (Skita, Rolfes, Hils, and Kirchhoff), A., i, 608.
Acetylpapaverine, and its derivatives (Schneider and Schroeter), A., i, 760.
α-Acetyl-αβ-phenacylidenedihydrocoumaric acid (Widman), A., i, 56.
3-Acetyl-3:4-phenacylidenedihydrocoumarin, derivatives of (Widman), A., i, 55.
Acetylphenyl*iso*butylketimine (Moureu and Mignonac), A., i, 486.
Acetylphenylethylketimine (Moureu and Mignonac), A., i, 486.
Acetylphenylglycine, bromo- (Petrescu), A., i, 475.
***p*-Acetylphenylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid**, and its sodium salt (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 116.
β-Acetyl-β-phenyl-lactic acid, α-chloro- (Knoop), A., i, 162.
Acetyl*iso*propylidenebenzoyl*iso*propylidenebenzidine (Ferriss and Turner), T., 1146.
Acetyl*iso*propylidenetolidine, and its *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivative (Ferriss and Turner), T., 1145.
2-Acetylpurpurinquinone (Dimroth, Friedemann, and Kämmerer), A., i, 443.
Acetylrhodeononitrile (Votoček), A., i, 144.
Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Acetylsuccinic acid, ethyl menthyl esters (Rupe and Kägi), A., i, 749.
Acetyltetrasalicylic acid (Schroeter), A., i, 163.
α-Acetylthiotetronamide (Benary and Silberstrom), A., i, 73.
Acetyltrimethyl*iso*galloflavin (Herzig, Trenkle, Schleiffer, and Eyweling), A., i, 866.
Acid $C_8H_{10}O_3$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of dehydro*iso*fenchocamphoric acid (Toivonen), A., i, 50.
$C_8H_{14}O_4S_2$, from potassium cyanide and ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide (Davies), T., 305.
$C_9H_{10}ON_2S_2$, ω-aminoacetanilide salt of, from ω-aminoacetanilide and carbon disulphide (Johnson, Hill, and Kelsey), A., i, 682.
$C_{10}H_8O_5$ and its derivatives, from *iso*galloflavin, zinc dust and potassium hydroxide (Herzig and Parnas), A., i, 865.
$C_{10}H_9O_4N$ and its ethyl ester (Rosenmund and Dornsaft), A., i, 57.
$C_{11}H_6O_2$ from the magnesium derivative of bromocamphene and carbon dioxide (Langlois), A., i, 241.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_4N$, and its isomeride and derivatives, from the action of nitrous acid on camphoroxalic acid (Chorley and Lapworth), T., 729.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_7$ and its derivatives, from *iso*galloflavin, zinc, and potassium hydroxide (Herzig and Schaffer), A., i, 864.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_2$, from the chloride of camphenylidene-6-ethanol and sodium cyanide (Langlois), A., i, 242.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_4N$ and its methyl ester, methyl derivative of acid, $C_{11}H_{17}O_4N$ (Chorley and Lapworth), T., 738.
$C_{17}H_{24}O_6$, $1\frac{1}{2}H_2O$ and its salts, from oxidation of sodium dixgeninate (Kiliani), A., i, 321.
$C_{27}H_{40}O_4$ and its barium salt, from oxidation of *d*-sumaresinolic acid (Zinke), A., i, 65.
Acids, concentration of hydrogen ions in various (Thomas), A., ii, 418.
identification of, by means of their phenacyl esters (Judefind and Reid), A., i, 480; (Cox), A., ii, 779.
estimation of (Windisch and Dietrich), A., ii, 48, 706.
estimation of, iodometrically (Kolthoff), A., ii, 121.
estimation of, volumetrically (Bucherer), A., ii, 702.
estimation of free, in pickling solutions (Boyle), A., ii, 554.

Acids, estimation of mixed, by conductivity methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 327.
aliphatic, preparation of, by oxidation of alcohols (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 288.
volatility of, in steam (WITZEMANN), A., i, 138; (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 810.
hydrolysis of esters of (FRANCK), A., ii, 678.
decomposition of, by carbon (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 419.
use of, as indicators in acidimetry (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48.
esters, metallic compounds of (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 366.
carboxylic, melting points of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 285.
*mono*basic, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 390.
*di*basic, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 485.
dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 53, 707.
saturated, degradation of (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
di- and *poly*-basic unsymmetrical, esterification of (SMODLAKA), A., i, 737; (MEYER; TAUB), A., i, 738; (AXER), A., i, 739; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 740, 761.
carboxylic, conversion of, into aldehydes (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 58.
reactions of azides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 185.
*di*carboxylic, dissociation constants of (PINNOW), A., ii, 19.
*poly*carboxylic, ring closure with (PHILIPPI and HANUSCH), A., i, 594.
fatty, preparation of, from oxidation of paraffins (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 519.
reciprocal influence of, on their solubility (WAENTIG and PESCHECK), A., i, 7.
inorganic, dissociation constants of (BLANC), A., ii, 359.
cis-trans-isomeric, unsaturated, action of moulds on (VERKADE and SÖHNGEN), A., i, 916.
organic, electrolytic decomposition of (HENRICH and SCHENK), A., i, 142.
elimination of carboxyl groups from (MARSH), A., i, 617.
Acids, organic, sodium salts, electrical conductivity and dissociation of, in alcoholic solution (LLOYD and PARDEE), A., ii, 218.
of the oxalic series, spectrochemistry of esters of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 139.
containing a pyran ring, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 396.
of the sugar group, relation between configuration and optical rotation of derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
weak, neutralisation of, with weak bases (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
ammonium salts, determination of purity of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
organic, use of dissociation constants in identification of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
Acid albumin (ADOLF and SPIEGEL), A., i, 683.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides, acid.
Acid bromides, preparation of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
Acid chlorides, preparation of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
by means of $\alpha\beta$-dichlorovinyl ethyl ether (CROMPTON and VANDERSTICHELE), T., 691.
Acidimetry, use of aliphatic acids as indicators in (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48.
Acidosis (VAN SLYKE and PALMER), A., i, 459.
Aconitic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Aconitine, forensic investigation of (PALET), A., ii, 397.
Acraldehyde, preparation of (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., i, 10.
stabilisation of (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and ROBIN), A., i, 143; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, ROBIN, and POUGNET), A., i, 144.
mutual solubilities of water and (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 597.
detection of (TSALAPATANIS), A., ii, 394.
Acridine, equilibrium of phenols with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 565.
Acridine, 3:6-*di*amino-, preparation of (POULENC FRÈRES and MEYER), A., i, 252.
3-chloro-1-nitro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.
Acridine colouring matters, cyano-, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.
Acrylamide, chloro-β-cyano- (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425.
Actinium, origin of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 148.

Actinium, ratio of uranium to, in minerals (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 658.
emanation, half-life period of (SCHMID), A., ii, 148.
Activity coefficient of ions (BJERRUM), A., ii, 79.
Acyl chlorides, additive compounds of tertiary amines and (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 87.
Acylanthranils and their anhydrides, constitution of (SCHROETER), A., i, 333; (HELLER), A., i, 482.
Acyldiketohydrindenes, enolisation of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 487.
Address, presidential (DOBBIE), T., 430.
Adenine nucleotide, constitution of (JONES), A., i, 687.
preparation of, by hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid (JONES and ABT), A., i, 688.
Adenosinephosphoric acid, crystalline (THANNHAUSER), A., i, 895.
Adhesion, experiments on (HOFMANN), A., ii, 227.
Adipic acid, glycyl and propyleneglycyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 420.
*cyclo*hexylamide of (WIELAND, SCHAMBERG, and HAAS), A., i, 769.
Adipocere, constituents of (FLORENCE), A., i, 459.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), manufacture of (NAGAI), A., i, 43.
formation of, in the organism (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 56, 327; (KNOOP), A., i, 161, 509.
in tissues as shown by the chromium reaction (STOELTZNER), A., i, 121.
estimation of, colorimetrically (SCOVILLE), A., ii, 716.
Adsorption (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
theory of (BERÉNYI), A., ii, 591.
as a molecular phenomenon (SCHILOV and LEPIN), A., ii, 591.
experiments on (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 168.
and solubility (LUNDELIUS), A., ii, 358.
from solution of substances of limited solubility (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 671.
by charcoal (SCHERINGA, BOHART, and ADAMS), A., ii, 291; (HARNED), A., ii, 292; (LOWRY and HULETT), A., ii, 535, 536.
compounds (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 199.
of gases (LO MONACO), A., ii, 593.
effect of pressure on (PICKLES), A., ii, 473.
in the electric discharge tube (NEWMAN), A., ii, 347.
Adsorption in gels (BRADFORD), A., ii, 235.
mutual, in hydrosols (BANCROFT), A., ii, 236.
by lyophile colloids (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 603.
by precipitates (WEISER and MIDDLETON), A., ii, 228.
Affinity, doctrine of (BILTZ), A., ii, 304.
chemical (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 290; (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 298.
residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456.
Agalmatolite, crystalline nodules in, from Japan (AWAZU), A., ii, 498.
Agar-agar, coagulation of hydrosols of (IWASE), A., ii, 674.
action of radium on (FERNAU), A., i, 530.
effect of organic acids and their amino-derivatives on the swelling of, and its mixtures with proteins (MACDOUGAL and SPOEHR), A., ii, 21.
Air. See Alveolar and Atmospheric air.
Alanine calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
Åkermanite, equilibrium of gehlenite with (FERGUSON and BUDDINGTON), A., ii, 621.
Albumin, acid. See Acid albumin.
pure antitoxic, isolation of, from diphtheria serum (RUPPEL), A., i, 571.
detection of, in urine (RADO), A., ii, 787.
detection of, in urine, by means of sulphosalicylic acid (SCHALL), A., ii, 398; (LASCH and REITSTOETTER), A., ii, 716.
estimation of, in blood-plasma (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
estimation of, in urine (GANASSINI and FABBRI), A., ii, 135; (MAYER), A., ii, 204; (TAMAYO), A., ii, 520; (DUPUY), A., ii, 568; (WIENSS; PÉGURIER), A., ii, 787.
Alchemy in ancient China (CHEN), A., ii, 612.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohol $C_{24}H_{50}O$, and its acetyl derivative from *Hyenanche globosa* (HENRY), T., 1624.
Alcohols, catalytic oxidation of (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 283, 805; (SENDERENS), A., i, 589.
reaction between esters and, in presence of catalysts (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 840.

Alcohols, action of, with hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids (NORRIS and MULLIKEN), A., i, 805.
toxicity of (MACHT), A., i, 910.
aliphatic, heats of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
of the hydroaromatic and terpene series (PICKARD, HUNTER, LEWCOCK, and PENNINGTON), T., 1248.
optically active secondary, biochemical preparation of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 135.
polyhydric, hydrolysis of esters of (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 170, 299.
primary, catalytic oxidation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 288.
Alcoholysis (SUDBOROUGH, N. B. and V. K. BHAGVAT), A., i, 364; (SUDBOROUGH and KARVÉ), A., i, 387.
Aldamines, primary and secondary, and their reaction with phenols (LOELE), A., i, 909.
Aldehydes, preparation of (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 283; (HARRIES), A., i, 675.
synthesis of (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.
mixed dismutation of (NORD), A., i, 709.
dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 709.
condensation of *p*-aminoazobenzene with (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
interaction of benzylic acid and (BISTRYZCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 616.
conversion of carboxylic acids into (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 58.
condensation of, with cyanoacetamide (DAY and THORPE), T., 1465.
condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 569.
reactions of (DE FAZI), A., i, 743.
aliphatic, addition of, to unsaturated compounds (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.
aromatic, condensation of amines and (JAEGER), A., i, 834.
1-*o*-Aldehydoanilinoanthraquinone, 5-chloro-. See 1-Anthraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde, *o*-5-chloro-.
9-*p*-Aldehydobenzylidenefluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
γ-Aldehydobutyric acid, β-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylosazone and semicarbazone (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
2-Aldehydoquinoline-3-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 564.
Aleuron, swelling and solution of (HOOKER and FISCHER), A., ii, 232.
Algae, fresh-water, photosynthesis in (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., i, 466.
marine, catalase and oxydase of (HAMPTON and BAAS-BECKING), A., i, 703.
Alicyclic compounds, formation and stability of (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 591.
Alizarin, action of potassium hypochlorite on, in alkaline solution (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABATSCHNIK), A., i, 64.
Alizarin Bordeaux, 2-acetate (DIMROTH, FRIEDEMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 444.
Alizarinsulphonic acid, sodium salt, use of, as an indicator (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 263.
Alkali aluminates, hydrolysis of (FRICKE), A., ii, 387.
hydrogen carbonates, estimation of carbon dioxide in, in presence of carbonates (HARTMANN), A., ii, 705.
chlorides, electrolysis of (BRINER, TYKOCINER, and ALFIMOFF), A., i, 79.
heats of dilution of aqueous solutions of, and their mixtures with alkaline earth chlorides (STEARN and SMITH; SMITH, STEARN, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 226.
solubility of, in mixtures with alkali hydroxides (CHOROWER), A., ii, 619.
mixed, segregation of, into a dispersoid phase (EITEL), A., ii, 249.
cyanides, action of diazonium compounds with (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 184.
fluorides, action of, on fermentation and digestion (GROSSERON), A., i, 457.
hydroxides, determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions in solutions of (FRICKE), A., ii, 387.
iodides, absorption of sulphur dioxide by (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 250.
mercaptans, reduction of organic disulphides by (LECHER), A., i, 433.
metals, arc spectra of (FUES), A., ii, 719.
emission of luminous particles at high temperatures by (HEMSALECH; DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 70.
preparation of amalgams of (FRANK and WITHROW), A., ii, 350.
nitrates, deliquescence and drying of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 475.
phosphates, action of ethyl and methyl sulphates on (BAILLY), A., i, 418.

Alkali salts, mixed, electrolysis of solutions of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 282.
sulphides, estimation of, in dilute solution (H. G. and W. G. BENNETT), A., ii, 123.
Alkalis, fusion with (PHILLIPS and GIBBS), A., i, 732.
estimation of, volumetrically (BUCHERER), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, volumetrically, with potassium chlorate (VAN VALKENBURGH), A., ii, 387.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of carbon dioxide (BRUHNS), A., ii, 628.
estimation of, in salts of organic acids (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 508.
Alkaline earth carbonates, action of, on dextrose (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 13, 662.
chlorides, heats of dilution of aqueous solutions of, and their mixtures with alkali chlorides (STEARN and SMITH; SMITH, STEARN, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 226.
metals, spark spectra of (FUES), A., ii, 719.
Alkaloids, physical properties of (ZEEHUISEN), A., i, 563.
effect of, on the activity of catalase (SANTESSON), A., i, 401.
chelidonium. See Chelidonium.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
from gelsemium. See Gelsemium.
hygrine. See Hygrine.
morphine. See Morphine.
strychnine. See Strychnine.
action of the arsenotungstic reagent on (PALET), A., ii, 397.
determination of the relative strengths of (ARNALL), T., 835.
and their salts, estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 781.
estimation of, with phospho- or silicotungstic acids (HEIDUSCHKA and WOLFF), A., ii, 780.
estimation of, with silico-tungstic acid (TAIGNER), A., ii, 134.
minor, estimation of, in opium (ANNELER), A., ii, 782.
estimation of methylenedioxy-groups in (GADAMER), A., i, 872.
Alkyl bromides, preparation of (KAMM and MARVEL), A., i, 282.
iodides, velocity of reaction between sodium β-naphthoxide and (COX), T., 493.
nitrites, preparation of (DE WILDE), A., i, 213.
conversion of, into nitriles by catalysis (MAILHE and BELLEGARDE), A., i, 224.
Alkylaminoanthraquinones, manufacture of (ATACK and HAWORTH), A., i, 677.
Alkylammonium bases, crystallography of the picrates of (RIES), A., i, 715.
Alkylarylamines, intramolecular rearrangements of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 103.
Alkylene bromides, preparation of (KAMM and MARVEL), A., i, 282.
Alkylhydroxylammonium salts, formation and constitution of (MICHAEL), A., i, 536.
Alkyloxyacetic acids, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., i, 205.
S-**Alkylthiocarbamides**, chloroacetates of (TAYLOR), T., 4.
Allotropy and metastability of elements and compounds (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 620, 625; (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 622.
Alloys, metallic, study of (BRAESCO), A., ii, 759.
Allyl alcohol, estimation of (BIILMANN), A., ii, 131.
Allylmorphine, and its salts (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
sulphate of, and its compound with diallylbarbituric acid (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
1-Allyltetrahydroquinoline (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
Aloes, chemistry and pharmacology of (SEEL), A., i, 67, 68, 69.
Althæa (marshmallow), constituents of roots of (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 130.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminic acid. See under Aluminium.
Aluminium, absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (DUANE and SHIMIZU), A., ii, 407.
electroaffinity of (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 11, 27, 1013.
electromotive behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 579.
potential of (KAHLENBERG and MONTGOMERY), A., ii, 8.
and its alloys, nickel plating of (GUILLET and GASNIER), A., ii, 436.
corrosion of (BAILEY), A., ii, 362.
spontaneous oxidation of, in air (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 113.
ignition of a mixture of sodium peroxide and, by means of water (OHMANN), A., ii, 691.
Aluminium alloys, stability of, in air (GUILLET), A., ii, 37.
analysis of (BERRY), A., ii, 774.

Aluminium alloys with copper, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
estimation of copper in (HULOT), A., ii, 389.
with copper and zinc (JAREŠ), A., ii, 38; (SCHULZ and WAEHLERT), A., ii, 375.
with manganese (*Heusler's alloys*), magnetic properties of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 9.
Aluminium chloride, ionisation and hydrolysis of (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 11.
action of, on solutions of aromatic nitrohydrocarbons in aromatic hydrocarbons (KLIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 835.
nitrate, hydrates of (INAMURA), A., ii, 625.
oxide (*alumina*), hydrous (WEISER), A., ii, 761.
equilibria of, with magnesia and silica, and with magnesia and lime (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
phosphate, soluble, lecture experiment to show the formation of (SVANBERG), A., ii, 28.
sulphate from Chili (BADO), A., ii, 440.
potassium sulphate, singly-refracting (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 257.
Aluminic acid, acidity and constitution of (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 1013.
Aluminium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (FABER and STODDARD), A., ii, 509.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
Aluminium electrode. See Electrode.
Alundum crucibles for filtration (ENGLIS), A., ii, 629.
Alunite, analysis of (SIMPSON), A., ii, 511.
Alveolar air, analysis of (SUPERSAXO), A., ii, 702.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amaryllidaceae, distribution of lycorine in the (GORTER), A., i, 467, 800.
Amblygonite from Uto (BACKLUND), A., ii, 441.
Amesite (SHANNON), A., ii, 261.
Amides, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and BELLEGARDE), A., i, 310.
$\alpha\beta$-unsaturated, action of sodium hypochlorite on (RINKES), A., i, 322.
Amidines, iodo- (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 568.
Amine $C_{10}H_{13}N$, and its salts and derivatives, from reduction of *m*-xylylene dicyanide (v. BRAUN, KARPF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.
Amines (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 671.
preparation of (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
catalytic preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 475.
oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 226, 257.
mechanism of diazotisation of (TASSILLY), A., ii, 171.
condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (JAEGER), A., i, 834.
molecular compounds of sulphur dioxide with (KORCZYNSKI and GLEBOCKA), A., i, 668.
action of, on trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1273.
aliphatic, substitution of chlorine for the amino-group in (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), A., i, 370.
use of, as solvents (ELSEY), A., i, 822.
aromatic, iodination of (ELBS and VOLK), A., i, 154.
condensation of, with α- and β-diketones and with 4:4′-diacetyldiphenyl (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140.
determination of the relative strengths of (ARNALL), T., 835.
halogenalkylated (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29, 728.
primary, preparation of condensation products of formaldehyde (NASTUKOV and CRONEBERG), A., i, 303.
proteinogenic (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 756, 788; ii, 784; (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
physiological action of (ABELIN), A., i, 264.
secondary and tertiary, formation of, (MIGNONAC), A., i, 609.
tertiary, additive compounds of acyl chlorides and (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 87.
conversion of, into secondary nitrosoamines (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
Amino-acids (DAKIN), A., i, 294.
synthesis of, in the animal organism (LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 694.
electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and SCHMID) A., i, 824.
preparation of esters of (FOREMAN), A., i, 338.
action of diazomethane on (HERZIG and LANDSTEINER), A., i, 719.

Amino-acids, action of furfuraldehyde and dextrose on (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191.
preparation of *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of (OSEKI), A., i, 724.
no definite secretin action of (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 791.
nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
aromatic, synthesis of, in plant cells (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 466.
dicarboxylic, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 740.
identification of (KODAMA), A., ii, 275.
estimation of, by means of the hydrogen electrode (TAGUE), A., ii, 396.
estimation of, volumetrically (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 201; (FOREMAN), A., ii, 564.
α-Amino-acids, esterification of (SHONLE and MITCHELL), A., i, 573.
aliphatic, manufacture of complex silver salts of (NAPP), A., i, 663.
β-Amino-acids, synthesis of (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 719.
Aminosulphonic acids, aromatic, *N*-arylsulphonyl derivatives, condensation products of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 540.
Ammines, formation of (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 378.
with high ammonia content (PETERS), A., ii, 549.
complex metallic (PRICE), T., 860; (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1071.
Ammonia, catalytic synthesis of (CLAUDE), A., ii, 30, 173, 686; (GUICHARD, VAVON, CORNEC, CANTRAGREL, STEVENSON, APARD, and BOURDIOL), A., ii, 370.
equilibrium of the synthesis of, from its elements (MAURER), A., ii, 23.
vapour pressure of (CRAGOE, MEYERS, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 370.
distillation of (DAVISSON), A., ii, 330.
use of scrubber bulb in the distillation of (BUTT), A., ii, 386.
prevention of volatilisation of, by means of calcium chloride (STUTZER), A., i, 276.
equilibrium curves of, with water (POSTMA), A., ii, 544.
equilibrium of, with ammonium thiocyanate (FOOTE and HUNTER), A., ii, 246.
catalytic decomposition of, by heat (DAVIS and OLMSTEAD), A., ii, 371.
combustion of, in oxygen (MÜLLER), A., ii, 173.
heat of reaction of the oxidation of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 89.
Ammonia, catalytic oxidation of (NEUMANN and ROSE), A., ii, 247.
additive compounds of ammonium haloids with (KENDALL and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 490.
gaseous, action of concentrated solutions of iodic acid on (DENIGÈS and BARLOT), A., ii, 751.
detection of, microchemically, by means of iodic acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 555.
estimation of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 703.
estimation of, volumetrically, in blood (GERARD), A., ii, 330.
estimation of, and its separation from pyridine (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 202.
estimation of, in cultures in presence of urea (THOMAS), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in physiological fluids (HAHN and KOOTZ), A., ii, 704.
estimation of, in urine (PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 632.
Ammonium salts, detection of, microchemically (VAN ZIJP), A., i, 918.
Ammonium azide, electrolysis of solutions of, in liquid ammonia (BROWNE, HOLMES, and KING), A., ii, 30.
carbonate, interaction of carbon disulphide and (GILFILLAN), A., i, 826.
chloride, transition temperatures of dry (SMITH, EASTLACK, and SCATCHARD), A., ii, 111.
condition diagrams of, and its mixtures with other chlorides (HACHMEISTER), A., ii, 284.
hydrogen fluoride, titration of (CHASE), A., ii, 557.
haloids, additive compounds of ammonia with (KENDALL and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 490.
molybdate, recovery of, in the estimation of phosphoric acid (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 322.
phosphomolybdate, variations in the composition of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 374.
nitrate, formation of mixed crystals of potassium nitrate and (CAILLART), A., ii, 312.
oxalotungstite (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.
phosphates, solubility of (BUCHANAN and WINNER), A., ii, 431.
magnesium phosphate, detection of, microchemically (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 772.
pentahalogenoruthenates (GUTBIER), A., ii, 323.
scandifluorides (STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 316.

Ammonium silicate (SCHWARZ and SOUARD), A., ii, 175; (SCHWARZ and LIEDE), A., ii, 689.
sulphate, preparation of, from coke-oven gases (RASCHIG), A., ii, 756.
equilibrium conditions of the manufacture of, by the ammonia-soda process (NISHIZAWA), A., ii, 687.
melting point of (CASPAR), A., ii, 431.
melting and boiling points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 757.
manurial experiments with (HOWARD), A., i, 416.
sulphide, removal of excess of, in analysis (FEIGL), A., ii, 444.
bismuth thiosulphate (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., ii, 44.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
Ammonium bases, quaternary organic, crystallography of picrates of (RIES), A., i, 715.
Amniotic fluid, human, properties and composition of (UYENO), A., i, 201.
Ampholytes, ionisation of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 476.
Amphoteric substances, balloelectricity of (C. and J. CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 893.
Amygdalin, constitution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 857.
derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
action of emulsins on (GIAJA), A., i, 340.
splitting of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 559.
*iso***Amyl** nitrite, decomposition of (SANDQVIST and MOHLIN), A., i, 288.
*iso***Amyl alcohol**, preparation of (MARTIN), A., i, 706.
Amylase in germinated barley (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273.
in milk and cheese (SATO), A., i, 459.
pancreatic, purification of (SHERMAN, GARARD, and LAMER), A., i, 776.
proteolytic activity of (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., i, 101.
estimation of, in pancreatic juice (MAUBAN), A., ii, 400.
*iso***Amylcamphol**, and its acetyl derivative (MARTIN), A., i, 491.
*iso***Amylcamphor**, preparation, properties, and derivatives of (MARTIN), A., i, 491.
*iso***Amyl***di***chloroarsine** (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 537.
Amylcyanoacetylmethylmorphimethylamide, ε-bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
*iso***Amylmalonic acid**, dianilide, diazide and dihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.
N-**Amylnortropane**, ε-hydroxy-, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
Amyloid, formation of, in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
*iso***Amylsulphonium compounds** (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHREINER), A., i, 287.
*iso***Amylsulphuryl** chloride (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
*iso***Amylxanthic acid**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
Anæsthetics, local, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action of (KAMM), A., i, 482.
Analcite from Japan (SHIMIZU), A., ii, 498.
Analysis, statement of results of (THIEL), A., ii, 187, 552.
use of conductivity in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 501.
by neutralisation, use of conductometric titration in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 420, 421.
value of specific refraction in (SCHOORL), A., ii, 552.
short swing method of weighing in (WELLS), A., ii, 327.
apparatus for evolution methods of (DOVEY), A., ii, 630.
colorimetric (FALK and MILLER), A., ii, 444.
by fractional distillation (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and ROBIN), A., ii, 562.
electrolytic, apparatus for (JONES), A., ii, 189.
without platinum electrodes (LASALA), A., ii, 121.
electro-volumetric (TREADWELL; TREADWELL and WEISS), A., ii, 119; (PINKHOF), A., ii, 120, 188.
of acids and alkalis (KLOPSTEG), A., ii, 700.
gravimetric (WINKLER), A., ii, 329, 504.
theory of (MOSER), A., ii, 444.
microchemical (BRAMMALL), A., ii, 638.
quantitative (CORNUBERT), A., ii, 776.
of organic compounds, early developments in (DUBSKÝ), A., ii, 52.
physico-chemical, of double salts (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 508.
qualitative (MACRI), A., ii, 699.
use of diphenyl derivatives in (FEIGL), A., ii, 709.

Analysis, qualitative, use of lead in apparatus for (HÜTTER), A., ii, 189.
of fluorescent substances (DESHA), A., ii, 552.
of metallic ions (DE PAUW), A., ii, 451.
of metals in presence of phosphoric acid (REMY), A., ii, 186.
and precipitation of metals of Group IV and magnesium (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 708.
quantitative, separation and estimation of metals in (BELLUCCI and CHIUCINI), A., ii, 54.
refractometric, of solutions (DE CRINIS), A., ii, 700.
spectrophotometric, of organic compounds (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 566.
thermal. See Thermal analysis.
toxicological, ultrafiltration in (MANNICH and WIPPERLING), A., ii, 767.
volumetric, influence of temperature on the strength of standard solutions in (OSAKA), A., ii, 187.
device for preventing over-titration in (ORTHNER), A., ii, 382.
with surface-active substances as indicators (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48, 706, 707, 777.
by Namias' method with arsenious anhydride (DE BACHO), A., ii, 188.
use of potassium hydrogen phthalate in (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 382.
Anaphylaxis, nature of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 697.
Anatase, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 257.
Andesine from Kremsthal, Austria (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 699.
Anemolic acid, and its semicarbazone (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 70.
Anemonin, synthesis and constitution of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 70, 493.
reactions of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 678.
Anethole, polymerides of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 481.
condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
Anhydrides, acid, preparation of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
action of, on alcohols containing a pyran ring (FOSSE), A., i, 396.
higher aliphatic, preparation and properties of (HOLDE and SMELKUS; HOLDE and TACKE), A., i, 811.
Anhydrite, relation of, to barytes and celestine (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 440.
Anhydroanemonolic acid, and its semicarbazone (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 679.
Anhydroglucose *p*-**bromophenylhydrazone** (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.
Anhydromethylenecitric acid, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 9.
Anilides, action of oxalyl chloride on (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
Aniline, preparation of (QUICK), A., i, 479.
physical constants of (KNOWLES), A., i, 834.
oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 226.
reaction of ethyl alcohol with, in presence of catalysts (JOHNSON, HILL, and DONLEAVY), A., i, 608.
condensation of, with hydroaromatic ketones (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
methyl stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
estimation of (SANDERSON and JONES), A., ii, 201.
Aniline, chloro-derivatives, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
*poly*nitro-derivatives, diazotisation of (MISSLIN), A., i, 887.
p-thiocyano-, and its thiocyanate (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
Anilines, conversion of, into *cyclo*hexylamines by catalytic reduction (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 27.
Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid (*metanilic acid*), sulphonation of (OLIVIER), A., i, 543.
Aniline-2:4:6-trisulphonic acid, and its salts (OLIVIER), A., i, 303.
4-Anilinoanthraquinone, chlorohydroxy- and hydroxy- (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.
3′-Anilino-2′:5′:3:5:6-*penta*chlorodibenzoquinonylaniline (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
1-Anilino-2:5-diethylpyrrole (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
α-Anilino-γ-dimethylamino*iso*propyl alcohol, and α-*m*-nitro- (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
3-Anilinodimethylaniline, 4:6-*di*nitro- (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 156.
α-Anilinoethylanisole (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
7-Anilinomenthone (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
7-Anilinomenthoneanil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.

Anilinomethylenecamphor, *p*-amino-, and *α*- and *β*-*p*-nitro- (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 238.
5(4)-Anilinomethyl-4(5)-methylglyoxaline, 5(4)-*p*-amino-, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.
3 Anilino-5-methyl*iso*oxazole and 3-*p*-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
2-Anilinothiolanthraquinone (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
Anils (*Schiff's bases*), catalytic decomposition of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 316.
Animals, formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 345, 405.
marine, occurrence of copper in (ROSE and BODANSKY), A., i, 909.
Animal tissues, distribution of iron in (JONES), A., i, 909.
estimation of arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., i, 263.
estimation of iodine in (KENDALL, PUGH, RICHARDSON, and FORRES; KENDALL and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 631.
Anisic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Anisic acid, *m*-amino-, aminoethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (WILDMAN), A., i, 162.
thio-, and its potassium salt (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
α-*o*-Anisidino-γ-dimethylamino*iso*propyl alcohol (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
Anisole (*phenyl methyl ether*), compound of, with mercuric acetate (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.
Anisole, *tri*nitro-, reactions of (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 99.
Anisoyl *di*-, *tri*-, and *tetra*-sulphides (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
Anisylidenediacetophenone, and its disemicarbazone (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
9-Anisylidenefluorene picrate (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
4-*p*-Anisyl-5-methyl-4:5-dihydro-oxazole, 2-amino- (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
α-*p*-Anisylpropylamine, *β*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and copper derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
***p*-Anisylserine**. See *β*-*p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, *α*-amino-*β*-hydroxy-.
Annual General Meeting, T., 416.
Anodes, lead, corrosion of, in electrolysis of sodium hydroxide (BROWN, HENKE, and SMITH), A., ii, 526.
Anodic polarisation (SMITS, LA BASTIDE, and VAN DEN ANDEL), A., ii, 8; (SMITS, LA BASTIDE, and DE CRAUW), A., ii, 157.
Antagonism of ions in physiological fluids (NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 698.
Anthocyanins (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 467.
tinctorial properties of (EVEREST and HALL), A., i, 70.
butyl alcohol as a solvent for (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 321.
of the beet-red group, occurrence and reactions of (KRYZ), A., i, 515.
Anthophyllite, optical properties of (BOWEN), A., ii, 627.
Anthracene (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 745; (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 746; (MEYER), A., i, 747.
constitution of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 540.
1:4:9:10-Anthradiquinone, 3-*mono*- and 2:3-*di*-bromo- (DIMROTH, FRIEDMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 444.
Anthranilic acid, 3-nitro-, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 775.
Anthranol, manufacture of (PERKIN), A., i, 836.
ethyl ether (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
methyl ether, and 10-bromo- and 10-chloro- (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
1:9-Anthranylene, esters of (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 745.
Anthrapurpurin, hydroxy-, 2:7-diacetate (DIMROTH, FRIEDMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 444.
Anthraquinol, 1-*mono*-, and 1:4-*di*-hydroxy- (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 746.
Anthraquinone, amino-derivatives, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
1:3-*di*bromo-, 3-nitro-1-amino-, and 1:3-*di*nitro- (DHAR), T., 1002.
bromohydroxy-, chlorobromoamino-, and hydroxythiol-derivatives, and their salts (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
bromothiol-, chlorothiol-, and thiol-derivatives, and their derivatives (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 166.
chloroaminohydroxy-, chlorohydroxy, and *di*hydroxy-derivatives (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 488.
2:4-*di*chloro-1-hydroxy-, and 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-1-hydroxy- (FRIES and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 236.
hydroxy-derivatives, metallic derivatives of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 169.
acetylation of (DIMROTH, FRIEDEMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.
reduction of (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 745.

Anthraquinone, 1-hydroxy-, reactions of (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 169.
Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone, 4-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.
4-β-Anthraquinone-1-β-anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (SAUNDERS), T., 1269.
β-Anthraquinoneazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SAUNDERS), T., 1271.
4-β-Anthraquinoneazo-3-methyl*iso*oxazolone (SAUNDERS), T., 1272.
4-β-Anthraquinoneazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (SAUNDERS), T., 1270.
Anthraquinone-1-azo-β-naphthol, 2-nitro- (DHAR), T., 1003.
4-β-Anthraquinoneazo-1-β-naphthyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (SAUNDERS), T., 1271.
Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, preparation of (PERKIN), T., 706.
Anthraquinone-1-sulphenic acid, 4-amino-, potassium salt (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 169.
2-Anthraquinonesulphenic anhydride (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
1-Anthraquinonesulphinic acid, 4-amino-, and its potassium salt (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 169.
Anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, chloro-amino-, hydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives and their salts (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
1:1′-Anthraquinonylaminoanthraquinone-2-aldehyde (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 33.
1-Anthraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde, *o*-5-chloro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.
N[Anthraquinonyl-4]-anthranilic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.
1-Anthraquinonyl ethyl sulphoxide (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
methyl sulphoxide, 4-amino- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 169.
o- and *p*-nitrobenzyl sulphides (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
resorcyl sulphide, and 4-amino- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
1-γ-Anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (SAUNDERS), T., 1268.
2-Anthraquinonylxanthic acid, ethyl ester (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
Anthrax, toxicity of phenol with sodium chloride towards (LEMON), A., i, 917.
Anthrone, 9-bromo-1-hydroxy-, and 1:9-*di*hydroxy- (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 746.
Antigens (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 260, 693.
Antimony, spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 719.
magnetic susceptibility of (ISNARDI and GANS), A., ii, 352.
crystalline structure of (JAMES and TUNSTALL), A., ii, 548.
bromination of, in ether (RAYNAUD), A., ii, 495.
Antimony alloys with selenium (PÉLABON), A., ii, 438.
Antimony compounds, toxicity of (VOEGTLIN, SMITH, CRANE, WRIGHT, and CONNELL), A., i, 792.
Antimony *tri*iodide, metastability of (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 625.
oxyiodides (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
*tri*sulphide, black (DE BACHO), A., ii, 183.
*penta*sulphide (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 693.
Antimony organic compounds:—
with tartaric acid (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 529.
iodocyanides (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
Antimony detection, estimation, and separation:—
bibliography of the analysis of (DARLING), A., ii, 512.
detection of (CUNO), A., ii, 506.
estimation of, in alloys with lead (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 710.
separation of tin and (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 452.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), equilibrium of, with benzoic acid (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 570.
action of, with mercurous chloride (PADERI), A., i, 94.
disulphide (v. KONEK), A., i, 880.
detection of, in pyramidone (SÁNCHEZ), A., ii, 456; (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 644.
Aphthitalite from California (FOSHAG), A., ii, 381.
Apigenin triethyl ether, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.
Apples, odorous constituents of (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 653.
***d*-Arabinose**, hydrazones of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 421.
***l*-Arabinose-*m*-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
***l*-Arabonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

Arachidic acid, menthyl ester and phenylhydrazide (BRAUNS), A., i, 621.
Arachin, effect of proline and lactalbumin on the biological value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
Aragonite, deposit of, from sea water (WELLS), A., ii, 432.
from Japan (WATANABE, KAWAKITA, and OSHIMA), A., ii, 497.
Araliaceæ, chlorogenic acid in leaves of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 358.
Arbusterol, and its derivatives (SANI), A., i, 385.
Argentic acid. See under Silver.
Arginine dipicrate (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 250.
estimation of (KOEHLER), A., ii, 647.
estimation of nitrogen in (HOLM), A., ii, 330.
separation of histidine from (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., ii, 784.
Argon, atomic weight of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
spectrum of (NISSEN), A., ii, 140.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (BÖTTCHER and TUCZEK), A., ii, 206.
scattering of light by (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
measurement of the luminous intensity diffused by (CABANNES), A., ii, 722.
ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (RENTSCHLER), A., ii, 524.
critical electron velocities for the ionisation and radiation in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 215.
cathode fall in (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
heat of vaporisation and density of (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 248.
molecular constitution and vapour pressure of, and of its mixtures with nitrogen (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 32.
Aribine, identity of harman with (SPÄTH), A., i, 327.
Aromatic compounds, energy of atomic linkings in (V. STEIGER), A., ii, 735.
introduction of the chloromethyl group into the nucleus of (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 510.
substitution of halogens in (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 44.
Arsanilic acid. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
Arsenic, absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
Arsenic, ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 719.
electrolytic potential and overvoltage of (MARQUIS), A., ii, 617.
Arsenic compounds, action of phosphorus haloids with (SEN), A., ii, 308.
toxicity of (VOEGTLIN, SMITH, CRANE, WRIGHT, and CONNELL), A., i, 792.
excretion of, in the animal organism (JOACHIMOGLU; SALKOWSKI), A., i, 510.
Arsenic *tri*chloride, preparation of (MILLIGAN, BAUDE, and BOYD), A., ii, 372.
vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
compounds of, with acetylene (DAFERT), A., i, 18.
action of Grignard reagents on (MATSUMIYA), A., i, 777.
estimation of, in mixtures with phenyldichloroarsine, diphenylchloroarsine, and triphenylarsine (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.
*tri*hydride, preparation of organic derivatives of (JOB and GUINOT), A., i, 602.
thiocyanates of (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 537.
*trio*xide, vapour pressure of, in sulphuric acid solution (SCHWERS), A., ii, 247.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous sulphate (GIRE), A., ii, 544.
action of, on sulphur organic compounds (HERZOG), A., i, 502.
use of, in volumetric analysis (DE BACHO), A., ii, 188; (NAMIAS), A., ii, 701.
Arsenious acid, reversible oxidation of (MATIGNON and LECANU), A., ii, 372.
action of iodine on, and its phenyl derivatives (FLEURY), A., i, 578.
effect of, on growing tissues (COBET), A., i, 273.
standardisation of, by means of standard sulphuric acid (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
Arsenious compounds, action of phosphorus haloids with (SEN), A., ii, 308.
estimation of (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 770.
estimation of, iodometrically (FLEURY), A., ii, 448.
Arsenates, detection of, colorimetrically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 770.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE), T., 350.

Arsenic organic compounds (McKenzie and Wood), T., 406; (Burrows and Turner), T., 1373; (Pope and Turner), T., 1447.
aromatic (Morgan and Vining), T., 777; (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117; (Binz, Bauer, and Hallstein), A., i, 401; (Jacobs, Brown, Heidelberger, and Pearce), A., i, 402; (Mouneyrat), A., i, 579; (Matsumiya), A., i, 777.
Arsenious aryl haloids, preparation of (Pope), A., i, 578.
estimation of arsenic in (Rogers), A., ii, 265.
Arsenic acid, catechol compound, and its salts (Weinland and Heinzler), A., i, 778.
compound of pyrogallol with (Sonn), A., i, 118.
Arsenic detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (Cuno), A., ii, 506.
detection of, in organic compounds (Ganassini), A., ii, 51.
detection of, in salvarsan (Utz), A., ii, 266.
detection of, in sulphur (H. S. and M. D. Davis), A., ii, 448.
estimation of (Evans), A., ii, 125.
estimation of, in small quantities (van Rijn), A., ii, 191; (Scheringa), A., ii, 506.
estimation of, electrometrically, in arsenicals (Robinson and Winter), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, volumetrically (Green), A., ii, 634.
estimation of, in organic compounds (Rogers), A., ii, 265.
estimation of, in sulphuric acid (Kohr), A., ii, 507.
estimation of, in tin (Vallery), A., ii, 125.
estimation of, in living tissues (Gautier), A., i, 263.
estimation of, and its separation from other metals (Strecker and Riedemann), A., ii, 51.
Arsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, copper and silver chlorides (Binz, Bauer, and Hallstein), A., i, 402.
*di*amino*di*hydroxy-, dihydrochloride, sodium derivative (Suzuki), A., i, 579.
Arseno-metallic compounds, structure of (Karrer), A., i, 196.
p-**Arsenophenoxide**, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo-, disilver compound (Binz, Bauer, and Hallstein), A., i, 402.
Arsinic acids, mobility and space-filling of ions of (Lorenz and Schmidt), A., i, 897.
Arsinic acids, electrical conductivity of (Lorenz and Schmidt), A., ii, 465.
aromatic, preparation of (Mouneyrat), A., i, 579.
diazo-synthesis of (Schmidt), A., i, 897.
derived from guaiacol and veratrole (Fargher), T., 865.
(*p*-**Arsinic acid**)-**phenoxyacetic acid**, amides, anilides, and methyl ester of (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 118.
Arsphenamine. See Salvarsan.
Artemisin, and its *l*-isomeride and their salts and derivatives (Bertolo), A., i, 444.
Artichoke, inulin in tubers of (Colin), A., i, 358.
globe, inulin in (Okey and Williams), A., i, 702.
Arylamines, preparation of methyl derivatives of (Mailhe), A., i, 542.
Arylanthranils, constitution of (Heller and Lauth), A., i, 181.
Arylazoglyoxalines, orientation of (Fargher), T., 668.
N-**Arylsulphonyl**-*N*-**alkylaminoaryl** esters, preparation of esters of (Reber and Siegwart), A., i, 308.
Asparagine, compounds of, with metallic salts (Bernardi), A., i, 293.
compounds of, with calcium haloids (Okuda and Fujiwaka), A., i, 150.
function of, in plants (Ravenna and Bosinelli), A., i, 600.
action of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* on (Blanchetière), A., i, 700.
Asparagylaspartic acid, synthesis (Ravenna and Bosinelli), A., i, 150; (Ravenna), A., i, 373.
Aspartic acid, dipeptide of, and its formation from asparagine (Ravenna and Bosinelli), A., i, 600.
l-**Aspartic acid**, brucine and strychnine salts (Dakin), A., i, 295.
Aspergillin, extraction, properties and composition of (Hugounenq and Florence), A., i, 625.
Aspergillus niger (*Sterigmatocystis nigra*), constituents necessary for culture of (Javillier), A., i, 267.
enzyme formation with (v. Euler and Asarnoj), A., i, 701.
influence of potassium salts on the growth of (Molliard), A., i, 465.
utilisation of α-methylglucoside by (Dox and Roark), A., i, 466.

Aspergillus niger, formation of oxalic acid by (RAISTRICK and CLARK), A., i, 352.
Aspergillus oryzæ, amylolytic action of diastase of (WAKSMAN), A., i, 339.
influence of calcium salts on the enzyme of (KITA), A., i, 207.
Asperula odorata, glucoside from, which yields coumarin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 586.
Aspidinol, synthesis of (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 441.
Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Assimilation, theories of (WOKER), A., i, 354; (KÖGEL), A., i, 355.
Asymmetric compounds, synthesis of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 45; (WEISS), A., i, 555.
Asymmetry, effect of, on crystal structure (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1303.
Atmospheric air, composition of (KROGH), A., ii, 29.
origin of radioactive products in (BONGARDS), A., ii, 277.
magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
density of (LEDUC), A., ii, 245.
liquefaction of, in relation to the equation of state (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 588.
solubility of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 686.
radiation in explosions of hydrogen and (DAVID), A., ii, 731.
ignition of mixtures of methane and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (WHEELER), T., 903.
of coal mines, methods of testing (BECKMANN and STEGLICH), A., ii, 512.
Haldane apparatus for analysis of (FREDERICK), A., ii, 768.
expired, estimation of acetone in (HUBBARD), A., ii, 640.
estimation of acetylene in (ARNOLD, MÖLLNEY, and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 513.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 126.
estimation of helium and hydrogen in (MCLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.
Atmospheric electricity. See under Electricity.
Atoms, structure of (GEHRCKE), A., ii, 241, 610; (WOLFF), A., ii, 242; (HARKINS), A., ii, 479, 745; (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 541; (HINSBERG), A., ii, 748.
structure and constitution of (BERTHOUD; KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 24.
Atoms, constitution and configuration of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 610, 744.
structure of, and the theory of spectra (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 69.
and Röntgen ray spectra (SMEKAL), A., ii, 654.
and the periodic law (AURÉN), A., ii, 106.
presence of electric fields on the surface of (STARK), A., ii, 25.
disruption of, by α-rays (FULCHER), A., ii, 406.
forces between (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 367; (KOSSEL), A., ii, 681.
in solids, forces between (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 25.
conditions of stability of (DE WISNIEWSKI), A., ii, 609.
dimensions of (LANDE), A., ii, 540; (RANKINE), A., ii, 679.
numerical relations between the linear dimensions of (PIERUCCI), A., ii, 300.
formation of molecules from (TEUDT), A., ii, 25.
arrangement of, in crystals (BRAGG), A., ii, 537.
rearrangements of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 45.
intermolecular change of place of similar (v. HEVESY and ZECHMEISTER), A., ii, 278.
radioactive, model of (TERADA), A., ii, 104.
Atomic linkings, energy of, in carbon compounds (FAJANS), A., ii, 354; (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 355, 735.
Atomic nucleus, radioactive disintegration of the (WOLFF), A., ii, 366.
Atomic numbers (COLLINS), A., ii, 106.
relation between spectra and (PAULSON), A., ii, 457.
and volumes, relation between melting-point and (ONO), A., ii, 680.
and weights, relation between (MIALL), A., ii, 610.
Atomic refraction. See Refraction.
Atomic weight of argon (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
of barium (BILECKI), A., ii, 366.
of bismuth (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 549, 694.
of boron (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.
of fluorine (MOLES and BATUECAS), A., i, 283; (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.
of helium (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
of hydrogen (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90; (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.
of iron (BILECKI), A., ii, 41.

Atomic weight of lead from a radioactive mineral (RICHARDS and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 434.
of phosphorus (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.
of radio-lead (DE BALLORE), A., ii, 375.
of samarium (OWENS, BALKE, and KREMERS), A., ii, 316.
of scandium (MEYER and SCHWEIG), A., ii, 37.
of silicon (BAXTER, WEATHERILL, and HOLMES), A., ii, 487.
of sulphur (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 590.
of thulium (JAMES and STEWART), A., ii, 759.
of tin (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 436; (BRAUNER and KREPELKA; KREPELKA), A., ii, 437.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, T., 885.
report of the Committee on (BAXTER), A., ii, 301.
table of, T., 888.
relationship of (ONO), A., ii, 240.
numerical relations of (JANDRIER), A., ii, 747.
periodicity of (FEHRLE), A., ii, 303, 540, 749; (COLLINS), A., ii, 303.
and numbers, relations between (MIALL), A., ii, 610.
derivation of, from vapour density (MANCHOT), A., ii, 241.
derived from hydrogen (LORING), A., ii, 365.
integral values of (COLLINS), A., ii, 26.
values of, relative to oxygen (BILECKI), A., ii, 26.
Atractylin, decomposition of, in the animal organism (PITINI), A., i, 695.
dl- and *l*-**Atrolactinic acids**. *l*-menthyl esters, and their hydrolysis (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 686.
Atropine, detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
Aurithiocyanates (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 375.
Aurothiocyanates (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 376.
Avogadro number, determination of the (V. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), A., i, 611.
Axinite from Japan (HOSHINA), A., ii, 499.
6-Azido-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, salts of (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
Azines (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Azobenzene, *p*-amino-, condensation of, with aldehydes or ketones (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
Azobenzene-4:4′-disulphonic acid, 2:2′:5:5′-*tetra*chloro-, sodium salt (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.
Azo-compounds, hydroxy-, electrolytic reduction of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 887.
Azocumene. See 2:3:5:2′:3′:5′-Hexamethylazobenzene.
Azodurene (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
Azonium compounds, substituted quaternary, containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom (SINGH), T., 1202.
Azoproteins, precipitin reaction of (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 260.
Azopyrazolones (SAUNDERS), T., 1264.
Azotoluene, *di*nitro- (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 857.
Azoxybenzene, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (CUSMANO), A., i, 887.
1-Azoxybenzene, 3-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 334.
2:2′-Azoxydiphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its dihydrochloride (KING), T., 992.

B.

Bacilli, paratyphoid, action of, on the fermentation of lactose by *Bacillus coli* (T. and D. E. SMITH), A., i, 912.
Pfeiffer, production of indole by (RHEIN), A., i, 912.
tubercle, chemical composition of (GORIS), A., i, 582, 793.
fats of (AGULHON and FROUIN), A., i, 462.
Bacillus anthracis, fermentation of sugars by (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 348.
Bacillus coli communis, fermentation of dextrose by (GREY), A., i, 699.
fermentation of lactose by, in presence of paratyphoid bacilli (T. and D. E. SMITH), A., i, 912.
Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens, action of, on amino-acids (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 461.
action of, on asparagine (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 700.
Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum, fermentation of starch by (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 405.
Bacillus prodigiosus, fermentation of sucrose by (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 122.
Bacillus proteus, action of, on *dl*-phenylalanine (AMATSU and TSUDJI), A., i, 581.
Bacillus subtilis, influence of magnesium salts on the respiration of (BROOKS), A., i, 462.

Bacillus subtilis, utilisation of nitrogen by (AUBEL), A., i, 700.
action of, on *dl*-phenylalanine (AMATSU and TSUDJI), A., i, 581.
Bacteria, action of salts and ions on (EISENBERG), A., i, 916.
metabolic action of (VERZÁR and BÖGEL), A., i, 792.
production of acetaldehyde by (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.
action of, with different carbohydrates (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., i, 699.
catalase from (JACOBY), A., i, 205.
fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 512.
decomposition of histidine by (RAISTRICK), A., i, 348.
action of, on hydrocarbons (TAUSZ and PETER), A., i, 911.
action of selenium and tellurium compounds on (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 793.
synthesis of tryptophan by (LOGIE), A., i, 912.
colour changes produced by, in tyrosine solutions (VENN), A., i, 461.
alkali-forming, in milk (AYERS, RUPP, and JOHNSON), A., i, 122.
lactic acid, acidity conditions of (SVANBERG), A., i, 205.
nitrifying, respiration of (MEYERHOFF), A., i, 348.
putrefactive, proteins of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 699.
soil, effect of calcium and iron salts on the activity of (GREAVES), A., i, 793.
conversion of cyanamide into carbamide by (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 123.
decomposition of vanillin by (ROBBINS and LATHROP), A., i, 265; (ROBBINS and MASSEY), A., i, 913.
Bäckströmite (AMINOFF), A., ii, 439.
Ballo-electricity (TRAUBE), A., ii, 527.
of amphoteric substances (C. and J. CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 893.
Barium, atomic weight of, in relation to that of silver (BILECKI), A., ii, 366.
spectrum of (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 522.
absorption spectrum of, in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
Barium bromide and chloride, crystallisation of, with radium bromide, and chloride respectively (SCHOLL), A., ii, 408.
chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of pyridine and water (GHOSH), T., 1390.
Barium nitrate, electrolytic reduction of (WENGER and LUBOMIRSKI), A., ii, 33.
*per*oxide, effect of, on the decomposition of metallic oxides by heat (HEDVALL and v. ZWEIGBERGK), A., ii, 35.
sulphate, precipitated, structure of (ODÉN), A., ii, 675.
detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 557.
sulphide, action of water on (TERRES and BRÜCKNER), A., ii, 252.
Barium, detection of, microchemically, with iodic acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 388.
Barley, nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.
germinated, enzymes of (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273, 413.
Barytes, relation of, to anhydrite and celestine (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 440.
plumbiferous, from Japan (OHASHI), A., ii, 549.
Base C_3H_3N and its salts, from $\beta\gamma$-dibromo-α-aminopropane (ABDERHALDEN and PAQUIN), A., i, 597.
$C_3H_3NBr_2$, and its salts and derivatives, from $\beta\gamma$-dibromo-α-aminopropane (ABDERHALDEN and PAQUIN), A., i, 596.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_2N_3$ from camphorquinonecyanohydrazone and sulphuric acid (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 758.
$C_{13}H_{21}O_2N_3$ from camphorquinonecyanohydrazone and hydrochloric acid (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 757.
$C_{14}H_{23}ON$ and its salts, from reduction of julolidine methochloride (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 88.
$C_{22}H_{35}O_3N$ and its salts, from reduction of aminomethylenecamphor by aluminium amalgam (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 623.
Bases, hydroxyl-ion concentration in various (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
inorganic sparingly soluble, determination of the strength of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 113.
organic, estimation of, volumetrically (FOREMAN), A., ii, 564.
weak, neutralisation of, with weak acids (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
Basking-shark. See *Cetorhinus maximus*.
Bean. See *Glycine hispida maxim.*
Chinese velvet. See *Stizolobium niveum*.
Georgia velvet. See *Stizolobium deeringianum*.
navy. See *Phaseolus vulgaris*.
soja. See Soja-bean.

Beans, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (CZAPSKI), A., ii, 566.
Beckmann rearrangement (KUHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.
Beef, raw, antiscorbutic properties of (DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER), A., i, 648.
Beer, titration of, with surface-active substances as indicators (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 777.
Bees, poison of. See Poisons.
Benzaldehyde, manufacture of (APPELBAUM), A., i, 58.
electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and UHL), A., i, 234.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-chloro-, action of, on chloroanilines, aminofluorenes, and aminoanthraquinones (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 743.
o-nitro-, phytochemical reduction of (NORD), A., i, 583.
2-nitro-4-cyano-, and its derivatives, (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.
Benzaldehydecholeic acid (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
anti-**Benzaldoxime** *O*-methyl ether (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
Benzaldoxime, 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*- and -*p*-hydroxy-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1040.
Benzalizarin, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 702.
Benzamide-*o*-sulphonic acid, and its barium salt (TAVERNE), A., i, 612.
Benzamidine, iodo- (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 568.
Benzanthrone, properties of, and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 696.
Benzanthrone, *di*hydroxy-. See Benzalizarin.
Benzaurine-2-sulphonic acid, 3:3-*di*hydroxy-, use of, as a polychromatic indicator (MOIR), A., ii, 628.
Benzene, formula and structure of (v. WEINBERG), A., ii, 14, 667.
nucleus, influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 852.
heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
effect of dissolved air and water on the freezing point of (RICHARDS, CARVER, and SCHUMB), A., i, 152.
influence of drying agents on the freezing point of (SIDGWICK), T., 1340.
Benzene, equilibrium in the system: ethyl alcohol, water, and (SIDGWICK and SPURRELL), T., 1397.
volume change produced by mixing ethyl ether with (GÖTZ), A., ii, 583.
viscosity and density of mixtures of ethyl benzoate and (BINGHAM and SARVER), A., ii, 737.
chlorination of (BOURION), A., i, 478.
catalytic oxidation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 19, 216, 426.
catalysis in the sulphonation of (AMBLER and COTTON), A., i, 827.
derivatives, isomeric, influence of position on the boiling points of (SIDGWICK), T., 389.
o- and *p*-substituted, reactions of (ANGELI), A., i, 665.
estimation and separation of (TREADWELL and TAUBER), A., ii, 61.
estimation of thiophen in (MEYER), A., ii, 129.
Benzene, chloro-derivatives, action of ammonia on (QUICK), A., i, 479.
chloro-, catalytic action of aluminium in preparation of (MEUNIER), A., i, 538.
*m-di*chloro-, chlorination of (OLIVIER), A., i, 478.
*p-di*chloro-, derivatives of (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.
4-chloro-1:3-*di*nitro-, nitration of (FRANKLAND and GARNER), A., i, 666.
*di*chloro*di*nitro- derivatives (HOLLEMANN and HOLLANDER), A., i, 538.
dihalogen derivatives, physical constants of (NARBUTT), A., ii, 412.
halogenonitro-derivatives, replaceability of halogens in (FRANZEN and BOCKHACKER), A., i, 604.
nitro-, catalytic reduction of (NORD), A., i, 21.
*m-di*nitro-, additive compounds of, with β-naphthol methyl ether, and quinol dimethyl ether (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
Benzene series, ring closure in the meta-position in (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 87, 251.
4-Benzeneazo-1-β-anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (SAUNDERS), T., 1268.
Benzeneazohydrocupreidine, and its dihydrochloride, and *p*-nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
Benzeneazohydrocupreine and amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.
Benzeneazo-2-nitro-*p*-toluene (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.

3-Benzeneazotoluene, 6-nitro-2:4-*di*nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 99.

Benzeneazoxybenzene, *m-di*nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.

2-Benzeazo-*p*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 99.

***α*- and *β*-Benzeneazoxy-2-nitro-*p*-toluenes** (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.

Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-aminobenzene, and its salts (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.

Benzenediazohydroxylaminobenzene, *p*-nitro-, and its salts (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.

Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-bromobenzene (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 772.

Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-dimethylaminobenzene, and its copper salt (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.

Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene, *p*-bromo- (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 772.

Benzenediazoxydiazobenzenecarbimide, and its salts (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

Benzenediazoxyphenylhydrazinocarbimide (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid, sodium salt, fusion of, with sodium hydroxide (PHILLIPS and GIBBS), A., i, 732.

Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid, 5-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (OLIVIER and DE KLEERMAEKER), A., i, 828.

4-chloro-, preparation of, and its salts (OLIVIER), A., i, 153.

Benzenehydrazo-2-nitro-*p*-toluene (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.

2-Benzenehydrazo-*p*-xylene, 3-nitro-5-nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 99.

Benzenesulphohydroxylaminedisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.

Benzenesulphonic acid, preparation of esters of (FÖLDI), A., i, 828.

Benzenesulphonic acid, 2:5-*di*chloro- 4-amino-, and -4-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.

Benzenesulphonitroamide, metallic and strychnine salts (MATHEWS), A., i, 379.

Benzenesulphonylacetonitrile, *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 831.

α-Benzenesulphonylamino*iso*butyric acid (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.

Benzenesulphonylaminophenylmethanes, and *p*-bromo-, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.

Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-anisoleazopropionitrile, and *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

Benzenesulphonylanisylideneacetonitrile, *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 831.

Benzenesulphonylbenzeneazoacetonitrile, *p*-bromo-, and its sodium salt (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

m-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 831.

Benzenesulphonylbenzeneazopropionitrile, and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

Benzenesulphonyl-*m*-hydroxyphenylmethane (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.

Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylmethane, *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 830.

Benzenesulphonyl-*m*-methoxyphenylmethane (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.

α-Benzenesulphonylmethylamino*iso*butyric acid (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.

Benzenesulphonyl-*β*-naphthaleneazopropionitrile, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

Benzenesulphonylnitromethane, attempts to prepare, and *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.

Benzenesulphonylnitrophenylmethanes, and *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-iodo-, and *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.

Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetoleazoacetonitrile, *p*-bromo-, and its sodium salt (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetoleazopropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

Benzenesulphonylphenylmethane, *m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 830.

Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-tolueneazopropionitrile, and *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

Benzene-2:4:6-trisulphonic acid, 1-chloro-, and its acid chloride (OLIVIER), A. i, 303.

Benzhydrol, 3- and 4-iodo- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
Benzhydrols, bromo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide and zinc powder on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 546.
Benzidine, equilibrium of, with benzidine sulphate (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 298.
condensation of benzil with (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1143.
use of, in biological oxidation reactions (KJÖLLERFELDT), A., ii, 340.
sulphate, solubility of, in water (BISSON and CHRISTIE), A., ii, 385.
Benzidino-toluquinone, and its *N*-*p*-chlorobenzylidene derivative (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 398.
Benzil (*dibenzoyl*), condensation of benzidine with (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1143.
α-Benznaphthalide sulphide (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 229.
β-Benznaphthalide, thio- (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 229.
Benzo*cyclo*hexylamide (MAILHE and BELLEGARDE), A., i, 310.
Benzoic acid, and its derivatives, volatility of, in steam (SIDGWICK), T., 396.
equilibrium of antipyrine with (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 570.
electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and UHL), A., i, 234.
detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
separation of saccharin from (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 133.
Benzoic acid, mercury salt, preparation of (TERRY), A., i, 232.
sodium hydrogen salt (LANDRIEU), A., i, 547.
Benzoic acid, chloroethyl, ethylidene, and vinyl esters (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 161.
and *p*-nitro-, β-chloroethyl esters (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 214.
ethyl ester, viscosity and density of mixtures of benzene and (BINGHAM and SARVER), A., ii, 737.
halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
and nitro-derivatives, trimethylene glycol esters (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 841.
Benzoic acid, bromo-, bromoamino-, and nitro-derivatives, esters of (SUDBOROUGH and KARVÉ), A., i, 387.
p-chloro- (*microbic acid*), solubility of (OTTO), A., i, 309.
2-iodo-3-nitro-, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 776.
Benzoic acid, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (REIMER and GATEWOOD), A., i, 612.
di-*p*-nitro-, glyceryl αγ-esters (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
5-nitro-2-amino-, and its salts and methyl ester (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.
2-nitroso-4-cyano- (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.
Benzoic anhydride, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
Benzoic oxalic anhydride, 4-*mono*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
o-**Benzoicsulphinide** ("*saccharin*"), reduction of (GIANFORMAGGIO), A., i, 673.
See also "Saccharin."
Benzoin, condensation of diamines with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 570.
Benzonitrile, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ether (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
Benzophenone, equilibrium of phenols and their derivatives with (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 554.
Benzophenone, 3-iodo- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
2:4-*di*- and 2:4:4′-*tri*-hydroxy-, preparation of (STEPHEN), T., 1529.
Benzophenones, bromo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide and zinc powder on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 556.
p-hydroxy-, and iodo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
Benzophenone-benzil-ketazine (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Benzophenone-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, 5:5′-*di*nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 527.
Benzophenoneoxime, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on (KUHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.
Benzophenoneoxime, thio-, hydrogen and potassium phosphates of (KUHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.
Benzophenone-2:4:2′:4′-tetracarboxylic acid, keto-dilactone of, and its resolution (MILLS and NODDER), T., 1407.
Benzo-polymethylene compounds (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 618.
Benzopyran, 6-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
Benzopyrans, synthesis of (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
p-**Benzoquinone**, preparation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 63, 236.

p-**Benzoquinone**, catalytic oxidation of, to maleic acid (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 216.
condensation of isoprene with (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.
p-**Benzoquinone**, *di*chloro-derivatives (HOLLANDER), A., i, 559.
Benzoquinuclidine, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 764.
Benzoresorcinol. See Benzophenone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-.
s-**Benzotetrahydrodifuran** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
s-**Benzotetrahydrodipyran** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
Benzovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.
1-Benzoxynaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative, sodium salt (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
Benzoyl bromides, bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro- (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
chloride, action of potassium sulphide with (BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
tri- and *tetra*-sulphides (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
Benzoylacetamidine, oximino-, and its salts (BERNTON), A., i, 233.
Benzoylacetic acid, oximino-, and its diacetyl derivative (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
Benzoylation (REVERDIN), A., i, 43.
o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester, isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 49.
o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, amino- and nitro- (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
chlorohydroxy-derivatives (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 488.
2:3:4:6-*tetra*chloro-5-hydroxy-, and its acetate (FRIES and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 237.
3:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro-2′-hydroxy-, and 2′- and 4′-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
β-**Benzoyl-β-benzylpentan-δ-ol**, ε-bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
6-Benzoyl-3-benzylpyridazine, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
Benzoylbromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 296.
2-Benzoylcamphor, 1-hydroxy- (VAN DER VEEN), A., i, 750.
Benzoylcincholeupononitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 79.
Benzoyldi-α-naphthylbenzenylamidine, thio- (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.
4- or 6-Benzoyl-3:5-diphenylbenzoic acid (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
4- or 6-Benzoyl 3:5-diphenyltoluene (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
Benzoyleneureas. See Diketotetrahydroquinazolines.
γ-**Benzoyl-γ-ethylhexan-ε-ol**, ζ-bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
α-**Benzoylglycerol**, α-*p*-nitro-, and its βγ-dibenzoyl derivative (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.
1-Benzoylglyoxaline, 2:4:5-*tri*bromo- (RUGGLI), A., i, 600.
β-**Benzoyl-β-methylpentan-δ-ol**, ε-bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
p-**Benz** **benzeneazohydrocupreine** dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
o-**Benzoyloxybenzoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (ANSCHÜTZ, JANSEN, LUBLIN, and METZGES), A., i, 48.
N-β-**Benzoyloxyethyl-*N*-methylaniline**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, 3:5-*di*amino-3:5-*di*nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 93.
N-β-**Benzoyloxyethyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, and *p*-amino- and *p*-nitroso-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 93.
1-Benzoyloxynaphthalene-3-sulphonyl chloride, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
Benzoyloxypentanols (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
N-**Benzoyl-γ-oxypropylnortropane**, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
β-**Benzoylpentane**, δε-*di*bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
Benzoylphenylacetylene *di*iodide, stereoisomerism of (DUFRAISSE), A., i, 486.
Benzoylphenylacetylmethane, *p*-bromo-, and its copper derivative (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 61.
Benzoylphenyl*iso*butylketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
γ-**Benzoyl-β-phenyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KILLING), A., i, 844.
Benzoylphenylethylketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
β-**Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphosphinic acid**, and *p*-bromo-, and their phenyl esters (CONANT and COOK), A., i, 454.

1-Benzoyl-1-phenyl*cyclo*hexane (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 6.

2-Benzoyl-1-phenyl*cyclo*propane, 3-nitro-2-*p*-bromo-, and its isomerides and derivatives (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.

Benzoylpiperidine, *N*-thio- (BERGMANN), A., i, 549.

Benzoylpropionic acid, behaviour of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SCHEMPP), A., i, 346.

Benzoyl*iso*propylidenebenzidine (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.

Benzoyl*iso*propylidene glycerol, and *p*-nitro- (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.

Benzoyl*iso*propylidenetolidine (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1147.

6-Benzoylpyridazine, 3-chloro-4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.

Benzoyl*iso*strychnine and its salts (CIUSA), A., i, 177.

Benzoyl-α- and -β-thiobenznaphthalides (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.

Benzoylveratrole, *o*-bromo-. See 3′:4′-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2-bromo-.

Benzyl bromide, *penta*bromo- (DHAR), T., 996.

chloride, preparation of (LEVINSTEIN, LTD., LEVINSTEIN, and BADER), A., i, 21.

Benzylacetoacetic acid, optically active, menthyl esters (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.

α-Benzylacrylic acid (SIMONSEN), T., 567.

Benzyl alcohol, stability of solutions of (MACHT and SHOHL), A., i, 839.

action of, on proteins and enzymes (JACOBSON), A., i, 506.

preparation of esters of, from benzyl chloride (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 839.

Benzyl alcohol, *penta*bromo- (DHAR), T., 997.

Benzylamine, condensation of, with aromatic ketones (REDDELIEN), A., i, 315.

Benzyl-*p*-arsanilic acid, and *p*-amino-, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.

Benzyl-*tert.*-butyl*iso*oxazoles (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 62.

Benzyl-3-*tert.*-butyl*iso*oxazole, 5-bromo- (WILLIAMS and RAO), A., i, 62.

Benzylcarbamic acid, diethyl- and dimethyl-ammonium salts (WERNER), T., 1051.

Benzyldiethylcarbamide (WERNER), T., 1051.

Benzyldiethylthiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1052.

Benzyldimethylcarbamide (WERNER), T., 1051.

Benzyldimethylthiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1051.

Benzylic acid, interaction of aldehydes with (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 616.

benzylidene and methylidene ether esters of (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 616.

Benzylidene chloride, preparation of (LEVINSTEIN, LTD., LEVINSTEIN, and BADER), A., i, 21.

Benzylideneaminofluorene, 2:2′-chloro- and 2-nitro-7-2′-chloro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.

Benzylideneaniline, chloro- and chloronitro-derivatives (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.

Benzylideneaniline-*m*- and -*p*-sulphonic acids, 2:4-dinitro-, sodium salts (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.

5-Benzylidene-2-benzoylmercaptothiazoline (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

Benzylidene-ψ-cumidine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.

Benzylidenedihydro-α-naphthylamines (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1576.

β-Benzylidene-ethyl *tert.*-butyl ketone, β-nitro- (KOHLER and RAO), A., i, 62.

9-Benzylidenefluorene, bromo- and chloro-, iodo- and nitro-derivatives (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27, 605.

Benzylidenehydrazinedicarboxylic acid, and *o*-nitro-, ethyl esters (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297.

Benzylidenehydrazinocarboxylic acid, *o*-methoxyphenyl ester, thermal decomposition of (DIELS and GRUBE), A., i, 505.

5-Benzylidene-1-methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 441.

Benzylidenenaphthionic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, sodium salt (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.

Benzylidene-3-nitro-*p*-toluidine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.

Benzylidene-*p*-phenylenedimethyldiamine, 2-nitro-4-cyano- (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.

β-Benzylidenepropaldehyde, and its derivatives (RINKES), A., i, 323.

5-Benzylidenerhodanine-2-anilide (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

5-Benzylidenerhodanine-2-phenylhydrazone (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

5-Benzylidene-5′-rhodanylidene-2-rhodanine (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

Benzylidene-*aγ*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1579.
Benzylidene-*m*-toluidine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
Benzylidene-*m*-4-xylidine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
Benzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of chloromethyl ether with (SIMONSEN), T., 564.
dianilide, diazide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS, MOTT, and SIEBER), A., i, 187.
Benzylmethoxymethylmalonic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (SIMONSEN), T., 565.
4-Benzyl-3-methyl-1(?)-ethyl-5-pyrazolone (CHERCHI), A., i, 448.
Benzylmethylmalonodihydrazide (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.
4-Benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, and its salts and derivatives (CHERCHI), A., i, 448.
6-Benzylpyridazine, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
Benzyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, diethyl- and dimethyl-ammonium salts (WERNER), T., 1051.
β-Benzylthiolcrotonic acids, esters, and their metallic derivatives (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 365, 367.
2-Benzylthiol-1-phenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 682.
Benzyl *p*-tolyl ketone, *di*bromo- (WEISS), A., i, 555.
Benzyltrimethylmethanesulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BYGDÉN), A., i, 647.
Benzylxanthic acid, cobalt and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
Bergaptene group, syntheses in the (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 627.
Betol, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
Bidechlorogluco-α- and -β-chloraloses, and their derivatives (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 147.
Bile, acids of (SCHENCK), A., i, 847; (BORDECKER), A., i, 848.
inhibitor for hepatic esterase in (WISHART), A., i, 695.
Binary mixtures. See Mixtures, binary.
Bindschedler's green, *oo'-di*bromo-, and its mercuric chloride salt (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
Biochemistry, capillarisation in (KELLER), A., i, 786.
Biological processes, free energy of (LINHART), A., i, 349.
Bioluminescence (HARVEY), A., i, 202, 203, 346; (KANDA), A., i, 695.
Bisacetyl-*p*-arsanilic acid, imino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
Bischlorofumarylhydrazine, and its hydrazine salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
***NN'*-Bis-3-chloro-α-naphthaquinonyl-2-dianisidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
Bisdiphenylenetetrahydrotetrazine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.
Bisdiphenyltetrahydrotetrazine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
Bis*cyclo*hexanonylmethylmethylamine, and its salts (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
Bishydroxymethylene-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 439.
Bishydroxymethyl-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 440.
***NN'*-Bis-5-methylanilinobenzoquinonyl-2-benzidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 398.
***NN'*-Bis-5-methylanilinobenzoquinonyl-2-dianisidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
Bis*apo*methylbrucine, salts and derivatives of (LEUCHS and HINTZE), A., i, 177.
2:6-Bismethyleneimino-*p*-cymene (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
Bismuth, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 549, 694.
spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207, 719.
magnetic susceptibility of (ISNARDI and GANS), A., ii, 352.
lubrication of (HARDY), A., ii, 534.
Bismuth alloys with lead (HEROLD), A., ii, 694.
with manganese (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
Bismuth molybdate and tungstate (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 695.
nitrate, basic, action of, with dilute acids (BÖCKMANN), A., i, 509.
*per*oxides (WORSLEY and ROBERTSON), T., 63.
sulphide, photoelectric sensitivity of (COBLENTZ and KOHLER), A., ii, 212.
ammonium and strontium thiosulphates (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., ii, 44.

Bismuth organic compounds (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 762; (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 9.
Bismuth estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in bismuth organic compounds (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 773.
estimation of, and its separation from lead (LUFF), A., ii, 197.
Bismutoplagionite (SHANNON), A., ii, 324.
NN'-**Bis**-α-**naphthaquinonyl-2-dianisidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
NN'-**Bis**-α-**naphthaquinonyl-3-ethoxybenzidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
NN'-**Bis-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6-methylquinolyl**, and its derivatives (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 770.
Bistetrahydronaphthyl *di*sulphide (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
Bis-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolyl (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 770.
Bistetrazole, reactions of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 504.
Bisthiobenzoic acid, anisylidene and benzylidene esters (BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
Bistri*iso***amylsulphine**, cadmi- and zinciiodides (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHREINER), A., i, 287.
Bis-tropic acids (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 439.
Blende in the basalt of Bühl (EITEL), A., ii, 696.
Blödite from Monte Sambuco, Sicily (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 626.
Blood, measurement of the hydrogen-ion concentration of, round about the isoelectric point of hæmoglobin (T. R. and W. PARSONS), A., i, 780.
equilibrium between oxygen and carbonic acid in (HENDERSON), A., i, 403; (MICHAELIS), A., i, 579.
solution for determination of the specific gravity of (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 507.
solution of the red globules from (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 342.
influence of red corpuscles on the viscosity of (BECK), A., ii, 18.
coagulation of (DOYON), A., i, 790.
formation of acetone substances in, after anæsthesia (SHORT), A., i, 461.
appearance of aldehydic substances in, in disease (STEPP), A., i, 781.
action of bromine vapour on (MARINO), A., i, 692.
catalase in (STEHLE and MCCARTY), A., i, 647.
Blood, activation of catalase in, by heat (v. EULER and BORGENSTAM), A., i, 580.
of cattle, catalase from (YAMASAKI), A., i, 576.
effect of carbon dioxide on the exchange of chlorides between corpuscles and plasma in (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 648.
chemistry of the colouring matters of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 781.
creatine and creatinine in (STEPP), A., i, 781.
human, variations in the composition of (HAMMETT), A., i, 457.
glycuronic acid in (STEPP), A., i, 907.
manganese content of (REIMAN and MINOT), A., ii, 558.
crystalline hæmatin-like substance from (PARTOS), A., i, 773.
sugar in (EGE), A., i, 781; (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 908.
neutrality of (BAYLISS), A., i, 507.
reaction of, and its carbon dioxide-carrying power (PARSONS), A., i, 508.
incineration of, for ash analysis (DESGREZ and MEUNIER), A., ii, 554.
Blood detection and estimation:—
analysis of (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 337.
analyses of gases of (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 200.
human, detection of (DE DOMINICIS), A., ii, 568.
detection of, by the benzidine reaction (SCHLESINGER and GATTNER), A., ii, 136.
detection of, by the eosin reaction (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 136.
detection of, in fæces (VAN ECK), A., ii, 340.
detection of, in presence of hydrocyanic acid (PALET), A., ii, 520.
detection and estimation of purines in (THANNHAUSER and CZONICZER), A., ii, 715.
estimation of acetone in, microchemically (WIDMARK), A., ii, 273.
estimation of the alkalinity of, volumetrically (PANDO), A., i, 259; (CLOGNE), A., ii, 340.
estimation of ammonia in, volumetrically (GERARD), A., ii, 330.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (VAN SLYKE and SALVESEN), A., ii, 53; (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 448.
estimation of percentage saturation of, with oxygen or carbon monoxide (KROGH), A., ii, 49.

Blood detection and estimation:—
estimation of carbon dioxide in, and in plasma (HAGGARD), A., ii, 556.
estimation of carbon dioxide in, microchemically (KROGH and LILJESTRAND), A., ii, 635.
estimation of catalase in (BODANSKY), A., ii, 204.
estimation of chlorides in (AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 329; (MYERS and SHORT), A., ii, 768.
estimation of chlorine in (RODILLON), A., ii, 701.
estimation of enzymes in (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 788.
estimation of formaldehyde in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 63.
estimation of hæmatin in (VLÈS), A., ii, 648.
estimation of iodine in (KENDALL, PUGH, RICHARDSON, and FORRES; KENDALL and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 631.
estimation of magnesium in (DENIS), A., ii, 333.
estimation of methæmoglobin in (STADIE), A., ii, 339.
estimation of methæmoglobin and hæmoglobin in (MCELLROY), A., ii, 648.
estimation of nitrogen in (ALBERT), A., ii, 191.
estimation of residual nitrogen in (FEIGL), A., ii, 703.
estimation of oxygen in, with van Slyke's apparatus (POULTON), A., ii, 446.
human, estimation of phosphates in (FEIGL), A., ii, 506.
estimation of phosphorus in (IVERSEN), A., ii, 632.
estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (BELL and DOISY), A., ii, 769.
estimation of potassium and sodium in (KRAMER), A., ii, 268.
estimation of salicylic acid in (FRIDERICHSEN), A., ii, 454.
estimation of sugar in (STEPP), A., i, 907; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 453; (HÖST and HATLEHOL), A., ii, 564; (TERVAERT; OPPLER), A., ii, 640; (HAGEDORN and JENSEN), A., ii, 641.
estimation of sugar in, in diabetes (VIGEVANI), A., ii, 275.
estimation of sugar and nitrogenous constituents of (DELABY), A., i, 778.
preservation of, for estimations of sugar in it (DENIS and ALDRICH), A., ii, 778.

Blood detection and estimation:—
estimation of non-protein sulphur in (KAHN), A., ii, 49.
estimation of urea in (BRAHM), A., ii, 66; (CITRON), A., ii, 134; (SLOSSE), A., ii, 338; (LAUDAT), A., ii, 645; (MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 645, 779; (FRENKEL; GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 646.
estimation of urea in, microchemically (BAHLMANN), A., ii, 565.
Blood-corpuscles, influence of cholesterol and of lecithin on the physical properties of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 782.
agglutination of, by ricin (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 782.
preparation of histidine from (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 756.
red, action of carbon dioxide on (PATZSCHKE), A., i, 692.
Blood pigments, constitution of (KÜSTER), A., i, 451, 685.
Blood-plasma, estimation of the proteins of (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
Blood-serum, behaviour of albumins and antitoxins in electrolysis of (RUPPEL), A., i, 571.
human, hæmatin in (FEIGL), A., i, 259.
estimation of calcium in (DE WAARD), A., ii, 53; (KRAMER and HOWLAND), A., ii, 636.
Boiling points, determination of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 287; (ARREGUINE), A., ii, 530; (v. RECHENBERG and BRAUER), A., ii, 586.
relation between, and critical temperature (WALDEN), A., ii, 665.
and critical temperatures and pressures in homologous series (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 587.
Dühring's rule for, at similar pressures (v. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 587.
of isomeric benzene derivatives, influence of position on (SIDGWICK), T., 389.
of liquids (SOEBEL), A., ii, 88.
constant, of certain mixed liquids (ATKINS), T., 218.
Boranilide, and bromo-, nitroso-, and thio-, and their salts and derivatives (CHAUDHURI), T., 1082.
Boranilides, synthesis of (CHAUDHURI), T., 1081.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
*iso***Borneol**, mechanism of the change of, into camphene (MEERWEIN and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 855.
Boron, atomic weight of (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.

Boron:—
Boric acid, influence of diols and of α-keto-acids on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 837; (BÖESEKEN, VAN TONNINGEN, and HENDRIKSZ; BÖESEKEN and VAN GIFFEN; BÖESEKEN and VAN TONNINGEN), A., ii, 219.
estimation of (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 331, 507.
Perborates, estimation of available oxygen in (TRICKETT), A., ii, 331.
Boron organic compounds (CHAUDHURI), T., 1081.
Boro-α-phenyl-β-aminophenylhydrazide (CHAUDHURI), T., 1085.
Boro-α-phenylhydrazidobenzeneazophenol, and its hydrochloride and dibenzoyl derivative (CHAUDHURI), T., 1085.
Boryldiazoaminobenzene (CHAUDHURI), T., 1084.
Borylhydrazoaminobenzene (CHAUDHURI), T., 1085.
Brannerite (HESS and WELLS), A., ii, 257.
helium in (WELLS), A., ii, 488.
Braun's law, experimental proof of (COHEN, HETTERSCHIJ, and MOESVELD), A., ii, 621.
extension of (HOENEN), A., ii, 359.
Brazilin, use of, in detection of iron in tissues (MAWAS), A., ii, 56.
Bromine, chemical constant of (BRAUNE), A., ii, 491.
solid, vapour pressure of (ISNARDI), A., ii, 245.
equilibrium of photochemical addition of (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 211.
equilibrium between potassium bromide solutions and, at 0° (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 153.
action of, on antimony in ether (RAYNAUD), A., ii, 495.
action of, on calcium carbide (BARNES), A., ii, 33.
lecture experiment to show the combination of hydrogen with (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
replacement of, by iodine in oxygen compounds (GRUBER), A., ii, 684.
replacement of nitro-groups by (DHAR), T., 993.
vapour, absorption of ultra-violet light by (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
permeability of glass to (FIRTH), T., 1602.
action of, on blood (MARINO), A., i, 692.
Bromine water, solubility of potassium bromide in (JOSEPH), T., 377.
Bromine chloride, existence of, and its behaviour with ethylene (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., ii, 427.
Hydrobromic acid, absorption spectrum of (RANDALL and IMES), A., ii, 570.
infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), A., ii, 655.
photolysis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.
electrolysis of, in liquid sulphur dioxide (BAGSTER and COOLING), T., 693.
critical temperature of (MOLES), A., ii, 162.
action of, on alcohols (NORRIS and MULLIKEN), A., i, 805.
compound of ethyl ether, water, and (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 521.
reaction of potassium permanganate with (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 377.
Bromides, estimation of, in water (SKINNER and BAUGHMAN), A., ii, 123; (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 385.
Bromine, estimation of (WÜNSCHE), A., ii, 445; (HARTWICH), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 190.
estimation of traces of, in organic matter (DAMIENS), A., ii, 768.
estimation of, in mineral and salt waters (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 48.
Bronzes, ancient Eastern, composition of (CHIKASHIGE), T., 917.
Bufo vulgaris, alkaloid from the toxin of (HANDOVSKY), A., i, 495.
Bufotenine (HANDOVSKY), A., i, 496.
Bulb tube, connecting, for preventing spraying in distillations (CLARK), A., ii, 367.
Burette, weight, for use in gas analysis (WEAVER and LEDIG), A., ii, 502.
***n*-Butaldehyde**, condensations of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 324.
*cyclo***Butane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, anilide, azide, and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and GRANDEL), A., i, 189.
*cyclo***Butane-1:3-diones**, relationship of dimeric ketens with (SCHROETER), A., i, 852.
*cyclo***Butanonephenylhydrazone** (CURTIUS and GRANDEL), A., i, 189.
***o*-*n*-Butoxy-β-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their methyl esters (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 614.

n-**Butyl alcohol**, preparation of, by fermentation processes (REILLY, HICKINBOTTOM, HENLEY, and THAYSEN), A., i, 465.
from fermentation of starch (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 797.
condensations of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 324.
as a solvent for anthocyanins (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 321.
preparation of reagents from (ADAMS and MARVEL), A., i, 283.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol**, *tri*chloro-. See Chloretone.
n- and *sec.*-**Butylanilines**, and their salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 121, 126.
n-**Butylbenzene**, 4-amino-, cadmi-, cobalto-, and zinci-chlorides (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 127.
amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, nitro-, and nitroamino-, and their salts and derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 110.
sec.-**Butylbenzene**, 4-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 119.
4-*n*-**Butylbenzeneazobenzoylacetone** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 114.
4-*n*-**Butylbenzeneazo-2:7-***di***hydroxynaphthalene** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 114.
4-*n*-**Butylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 113.
4-*n*-**Butylbenzeneazophenyl-β-naphthylamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 113.
Butylene βγ-glycol, products of fermentation of, and their estimation (LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 198.
n-**Butyl** *tert.*-**heptyl ketone**. See εε-Dimethyldecan-ζ-one.
n-**Butylideneacetone**. See Δγ-Heptylene-β-one.
1-**Butyl***cyclo***pentan-1-ol**, α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
p-*sec.*-**Butylphenol**, preparation and derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 122.
4-*n*-**Butylphenyl-***n***-butylnitrosoamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 124.
4-*n*-**Butyl-***o***-phenylenediamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 118.
4-*n*-**Butylphenylethylnitrosoamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
n-**Butylphenyl-4-methylnitrosoamine**, and *di*nitro- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
2-*n*-**Butylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (HESS), A., i, 85.
3- and 5-*n*-**Butyltoluenes**, amino-, and their derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 133.
n-, *iso*-, and *sec.*-**Butylxanthic acids**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
Butyric acid, ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
Butyric acid, β-hydroxy-, detection of, in urine (LILLIG), A., ii, 132.
*iso***Butyric acid**, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, hydrazide (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 182.
n- and *iso*-**Butyric acids**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
n-**Butyrophenone**, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
*iso***Butyrophenone**, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 393.
n- and *iso*-**Butyrovanillylamides** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Butyryl chloride, β-chloro- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 867.
o-**Butyryl-***p***-cresol**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
m-**Butyryl-***p***-cresol**, β-chloro- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 867.
Butyryl*cyclo***pentane**, and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
Butyrylphenylethylketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
1-**Butyryl-1-propyl***cyclo***pentane**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
1-*iso*-**Butyryltetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid** (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
2-*iso*-**Butyryl-***m***-5-xylenol** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 393.

C.

Cabbage, extraction of fat-soluble vitamins from (ZILVA), A., i, 653.
Cacodyl chloride, compound of cinchonine with (MAILLARD and MURLAY), A., i, 756.
thiocyanate (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
Cadmium, line spectrum of (HAGENBACH and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 207.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207.
vapour pressure and chemical constant of (BRAUNE), A., ii, 491.

Cadmium alloys with bismuth, lead, and tin, electromotive force of (FUCHS), A., ii, 281.
with mercury, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
Cadmium iodide, ionisation of (HEYM), A., ii, 80.
metastability of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 622.
sulphate, specific heat of solutions of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 584.
sulphide, fusion of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 757.
Cadmium electrode. See Electrode.
Cadmium lamp. See Electric arc lamp.
Caesium, spectra of (FOOTE and MEGGERS), A., ii, 458.
Caesium salts, viscosity of, in glycerol-water mixtures (DAVIS), A., ii, 227.
compounds of, with gold and silver salts, and their use in detection of caesium (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
Caesium bromate (MCCROSKY and BUELL), A., ii, 688.
*di*chloro-iodide, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 489.
Caffeine, new compounds of (ABELIN), A., i, 327.
preparation of compounds of, with salts of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK J. A. WÜLFING), A., i, 173.
Calcite from Japan (SATŌ), A., ii, 496.
from New York State (GARDNER), A., ii, 324.
Calcium, absorption spectrum of, in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER, FOOTE, and STIMSON), A., ii, 524.
measurement of the ionic concentration of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., ii, 510.
precipitation of, as hydroxide with ferric hydroxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 450.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Calcium salts, function of, in plants (PARKER and TRUOG), A., i, 702.
absorption of, by plant roots (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 357.
fixation of, by calciferous plants (ROBERT), A., i, 270.
physiological action of (HÖBER), A., i, 342.
Calcium arsenates (SMITH), A., ii, 375.
carbide, action of bromine on (BARNES), A., ii, 33.
Calcium carbide, formation of carbon by interaction of nitrogen and (REMELÉ and RASSOW), A., ii, 428.
carbonate, deposits of, from Formosa (JIMBŌ and SAEGI), A., ii, 497.
solubility of (OSAKA), A., ii, 690.
hydrogen carbonate, action of, on boiling with potassium phosphate (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 432.
chloride, freezing point curves of mixtures of, with sodium chloride and potassium chloride (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
ferrite and ferrocyanide, double salt of (GRUBE, BAUMEISTER, and LÄMLE), A., i, 826.
fluoride, colloidal, and its mixtures with insoluble salts (MAZZUCCHELLI and VITA), A., ii, 432.
haloids, compounds of, with carbamide and asparagine (OKUDA and FUJIWAKA), A., i, 150.
hydride, reactions of (REICH and SERPEK), A., i, 249.
nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in (PLATOU), A., ii, 386.
oxide (*lime*), slaking of (KOSMANN; KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 432.
equilibrium of, with alumina and magnesia (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
action of, on nitric esters (LOWRY, BROWNING, and FARMERY), T., 552.
absorption and action of, in soils (WARTH and SAW; HUGHES), A., i, 416.
carbonation of, in soils (MACINTIRE), A., i, 275.
estimation of, in milk of lime (LENART), A., ii, 127.
phosphate, abnormal stratification of, in gelatin (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 602.
phosphates (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 112.
sulphate, formation of double salts of potassium sulphate and (ANDERSON and NESTELL), A., ii, 374.
sulphide, phosphorescence of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 722.
effect of, on nitrogenous bacteria in soils (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), A., i, 655.
Calcium organic compounds:—
Calcium iodide derivatives (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
Calcium carbazole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
Calcium indole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
Calcium pyrrole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.

Calcium detection and estimation :—
detection of, microchemically, with iodic acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 388.
estimation of (CANALS), A., ii, 193; (EWE), A., ii, 557.
estimation of, gravimetrically (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., ii, 127.
estimation of, in blood-serum (DE WAARD), A., ii, 53; (KRAMER and HOWLAND), A., ii, 636.
estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 708.
estimation of, in soils (SHEDD), A., ii, 636.
Calcspar, structure of (SCHIEBOLD), A., ii, 545.
Calorimeter, electrical adiabatic (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 584.
Caltha palustris (marsh marigold), active principle of (POULSSON), A., i, 514.
Camphane, ω-chloro-2-bromo- (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
Camphane series, studies in (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 753.
Camphanodihydroquinoxaline (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 986.
Camphene, condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
change of, into *iso*borneol and its hydrochloride (MEERWEIN and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 856.
Camphene, chloro*di*bromo- and *di*chlorobromo- (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
Camphene series (MEERWEIN and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 855.
transpositions in the (LANGLOIS), A., i, 171.
γ-Camphenylanic acid (LANGLOIS), A., i, 243.
Camphenylidene-6-acetaldehyde, and its derivatives (LANGLOIS), A., i, 243.
Camphenylideneacetic acid, and its derivatives (LANGLOIS), A., i, 243.
Camphenylidenebutylene (LANGLOIS), A., i, 244.
Camphenylidene-6-ethanol, and its derivatives (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
Camphenylidenehexene (LANGLOIS), A., i, 244.
Camphenylidenepentene (LANGLOIS), A., i, 244.
Camphenylidenepropylene (LANGLOIS), A., i, 244.
α-Camphidonecarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 741.
Camphol, preparation of organic esters of (DUBOSC), A., i, 318.
Campholic acid, β-naphthyl ester (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.
Campholic acid, bromo-, and its derivatives (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 845.
α-Campholide, preparation and reactions of (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 845.
Camphor *N*-phenyl ether, *iso*nitroso- (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 761.
Camphor, amino- and bisimino-, optical activity of aryl derivatives of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 980.
Camphoranil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
Camphorcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 559.
Camphorhydrazone, mercury derivative (MEERWEIN and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 855.
Camphorketen, attempts at preparation of (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 558.
Camphor oil, preparation of piperonaldehyde from (NAGAI), A., i, 743.
Camphoroxalic acid, action of nitrous acid on (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 728.
Camphorquinone cyanohydrazone and methylsemicarbazone and their derivatives (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 753.
Camphor-β-sulphonic acid, phenylmethylethylazonium, phenylbenzylpropylazonium, and phenylbenzylallylazonium esters (SINGH), T., 1204.
Canavalia ensiformis (jack bean), globulins from (SUMNER), A., i, 210.
Cantharidin (GADAMER), A., i, 859.
Cantharolic acid, and its salts (GADAMER), A., i, 859.
Caoutchouc, formation and polymerisation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 319.
constitution and bromination of (SCHMITZ), A., i, 172.
distillation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 279.
vulcanisation of (STEVENS), A., i, 244, 245; (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 444; (TWISS and BRAZIER; TWISS and HOWSON), A., i, 751.
Capillarisation in biochemistry (KELLER), A., i, 786.
Capillary layer, structure of (BAKKER), A., ii, 19, 224.
Capillary rise of solutions in filter paper (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 358.
Capsaicin, constitution of (NELSON), A., i, 380.
Carbamic acid, ammonium salt, dissociation of (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., ii, 250.
n-butyl ester (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 709.
Carbamide (*urea*), mechanism of the synthesis of (WERNER), T., 1046.

Carbamide (*urea*), synthesis of, by urease (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 195, 826; (MATTAAR), A., i, 537.
specific heat of (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585.
purification and decoloration of, by means of hydrogen peroxide (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 219.
decomposition of (WERNER), T., 1078.
compounds of, with calcium haloids (OKUDA and FUJIWAKA), A., i, 150.
calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
preparation of aryl derivatives of (RIEDEL, AKT.-GES.), A., i, 879.
formation of protein from, in the animal organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 694.
See also Urea.
Carbamide, cyano- (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 425.
Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 1046, 1078; (WERNER and FEARON), T., 1356.
asymmetric, manufacture of (BLOM), A., i, 635.
four-membered cyclic (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 399.
preparation of diaryldialkyl derivatives of (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
m- and *p*-**Carbamidobenzeneazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
o-**Carbamidobenzoic acid**, and *ω*:5-*di*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.
β-**Carbamidoethyl** methyl ether (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.
Carbamidomethylenecamphor (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
p-**Carbamidophenoxyacetamide** (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.
p-**Carbamidophenoxyacetylarsanilic acid**, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
p-**Carbamidophenylacetic acid**, methyl ester and nitrile (RISING), A., i, 387.
p-**Carbamidophenylacetylcarbamide** (RISING), A., i, 387.
p-**Carbamidophenylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
5-Carbamyl-4-ethyl-2-piperidone, 6-imino-3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
5-Carbamyl-4-methyl-2-piperidone, 6-imino-3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1469.
5-Carbamyl-4-propyl-2-piperidone, 6-imino-3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1472.
Carbazole, metallic salts (FRANKLIN), A., i, 396.
equilibrium of phenols with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564.
Carbazole-blue (COPISAROW), T., 1542.
Carbazole-violet (COPISAROW), T., 1542.
ω-**Carbethoxyaminoacetanilide** (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 682.
Carbethoxymethane-II$^{1:3}$-methyl*cyclo*propane-1-carbethoxy-2-carboxylic acid, hydroxy-, lactone of (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 616.
Carbethoxythiocarbamides, preparation of (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 80.
Carbethoxy*iso*thiohydantoin, and its hydrochloride (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 78.
Carbimides, thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
Carbohydrates, structure of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1086.
study of (PICTET), A., i, 662.
preparation of saccharic and tartaric acids from (DIAMALT AKT.-GES.), A., i, 708.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
relative value of fats and, as sources of muscular energy (KROGH, LINDHARD, LILJESTRAND, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 692.
availability of, in vegetables (OLMSTED), A., i, 260.
bacterial tests of purity of (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., i, 699.
Carbomethoxythiocarbamides, preparation of (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 80.
Carbomethoxy*iso*thiohydantoin (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 79.
Carbon, heat of sublimation and valency forces of modifications of (FAJANS), A., ii, 469.
new form of, from calcium carbide and nitrogen (REMELÉ and RASSOW), A., ii, 428.
crystalline temper, from cast iron (IOKIBÉ), A., ii, 752.
decolorising action of (BOCK), A., ii, 618.
Carbon alloys with iron, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
with manganese, equilibrium of (KIDO), A., ii, 760.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, adsorption of, by charcoal (HARNED), A., ii, 292.
reaction between chlorine and (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 211.
poisonous gases from the extinction of fire by (FIELDNER, KATZ, KINNEY, and LONGFELLOW), A., ii, 752.

Carbon *sub*nitride (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425, 827.
*sub*oxide, constitution of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 373.
*mon*oxide, direct preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 174.
production of, in plant respiration (LANGDON and GAILEY), A., i, 407.
refraction and dispersion of (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 341.
electromotive activity of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 487.
ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
absorption of, from the air (LAMB, BRAY, and FRAZER), A., ii, 373.
oxidation of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 309.
catalytic oxidation of, with steam (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 423.
action of magnesium nitride with (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 313.
constitution of mercury derivatives of (MANCHOT), A., i, 519.
estimation of, in air (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and SALVESEN), A., ii, 53; (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
*di*oxide, pure, preparation of (FARMER), T., 1446.
production of, by *Penicillium* and by dextrose and hydrogen peroxide (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 915.
manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 12.
refraction and dispersion of (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 341.
relation between the refractivity and density of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 401.
photochemical decomposition of, in plant cells (WARBURG), A., i, 583, 798.
magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
specific heat of (DAVID), A., ii, 352.
adiabatic compression of, at high temperatures (NEUMANN), A., ii, 248.
liquid, dilatation and compressibility of (JENKIN), A., ii, 753.
thickness of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 224.

Carbon *di*oxide, solubility of, in water at high pressures (HÄHNEL), A., ii, 618.
reduction of, by hydrogen in a finely divided state (ZENGHELIS), A., ii, 544.
action of magnesium nitride with (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 313.
action of, on silicates and quartz (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., ii, 430.
in the atmosphere and its effect on the growth of plants (REINAU), A., i, 128.
in natural waters (GREENFIELD and BAKER; KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 771.
action of, on red blood-corpuscles (PATZSCHKE), A., i, 692.
neutralisation of aqueous solutions of (STROHECKER), A., ii, 248.
estimation of (SLATOR), A., ii, 448.
apparatus for the volumetric estimation of small quantities of (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in alkali hydrogen carbonates (HARTMANN), A., ii, 705.
estimation of, in insoluble carbonates (ROBINSON), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, in blood, microchemically (KROGH and LILJESTRAND), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, in blood and in plasma (HAGGARD), A., ii, 556.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
estimation of, in water (NOLL), A., ii, 555.
estimation of, in moor water (RODT), A., ii, 507.

Carbonic acid, *n*-butyl esters of (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 709.
methyl ester, chlorination of (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 139.
and its salts, estimation of, electrovolumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 705.

Carbonates, rhombohedral, refractive indices of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 497.
acidity and alkalinity of mixtures of phosphates and (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 707.

Carbon *di*sulphide, interaction of ammonium carbonate and (GILFILLAN), A., i, 826.

Carbon estimation:—
estimation of (LESCŒUR; LESCŒUR and DUTRIEUX), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in organic substances (SUMIKURA), A., ii, 126.

Carbonate rocks. See Rocks.
Carbonyl compounds, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 366.
Carbonyl chloride (*phosgene*), preparation and properties of (ATKINSON, HEYCOCK, and POPE), T., 1410; (PATERNÒ and MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 309.
preparation, properties and uses of (LO MONACO), A., ii, 593.
action of water on, and its estimation in air (DELÉPINE, DOURIS, and VILLE), A., ii, 384.
action of, on iron containers (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., ii, 373.
detection and estimation of chlorine in (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 383.
estimation of hydrogen chloride in (DELÉPINE, MONNOT, DUVAL, and LAFORE), A., ii, 384.
estimation of, in titanium chloride (DELÉPINE and LAFORE), A., ii, 387.
thio-. See Thiocarbonyl chloride.
fluoride (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., ii, 685.
Carbophenoxy*iso*thiohydantoin (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 79.
p-**Carboxybenzylarsanilic acid,** and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
2-Carboxy-4:4-diphenyl-2-methyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its salts (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.
Carboxyhæmoglobin (THONNARD), A., i, 572.
Carboxyl groups, elimination of (MARSH), A., i, 617.
m-**Carboxylamidobenzeneazohydrocupreine,** and its dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
p-**Carboxylamidobenzylarsanilic acid,** and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
o- and *p*-**Carboxylamidophenoxyacetylarsanilic acids,** and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
o-**Carboxylamidophenoxyethylarsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
m- and *p*-**Carboxylamidophenylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acids,** and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
Carboxymethane-II$^{1:2}$-3-methyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, stereoisomeric, and bromo-, and hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 612.
Carboxymethylaminocinnamylidenequinaldine (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1039.
4-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid, mercuriacetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON), A., i, 197.
N(**2-Carboxyphenyl-4-arsinic acid**)-**glycine-*m*′-hydroxyanilide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 114.
2-Carboxyquinoline-3-sulphonic acid, and its calcium salts (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 564.
Carcinomic acid (FREUND and KAMINER), A., i, 344.
d-**Carene,** and its derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 573.
d-**Carene glycol** (SIMONSEN), T., 576.
Carminic acid, and its acetyl derivatives (DIMROTH and KÄMMERER), A., i, 442.
trans-**Caronic acid,** preparation of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1372.
and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 577.
Carrotinoids, relation of, to fat-soluble vitamins (PALMER), A., i, 508.
Carrots, extraction of vitamins from (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 514; (ZILVA), A., i, 653.
Carvacryl vinyl ether (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
Carvacryloxyethylmethylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
Carvomenthols, isomeric, and their salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 170.
Carvoneanil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
Casein. See Caseinogen.
Caseinates, chemistry of (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 684.
Caseinogen, molecular weight of (YAMAKAMI), A., i, 644.
electrical conductivity of solutions of (MÁNDOKI and POLÁNYI), A., i, 684.
composition of (FOREMAN), A., i, 338.
solubility of, in solutions of sodium chloride (RYD), A., i, 191.
influence of salts on the precipitation of (MICHAELIS and SZENT-GYÖRGYI), A., i, 645.
hydrolysed, utilisation of (MÜLLER and MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 260.
preparation of a tripeptide containing tryptophan from (FRÄNKEL and NASSAU), A., i, 894.
Castor bean. See *Ricinus*.
Castor oil, viscosity of (GIBSON and JACOBS), T., 477.

Catalase, measurement of activity of (HARVEY), A., ii, 340.
chemical kinetics of the action of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 194, 453, 575, 576.
inhibitory action of chlorine substitution products on the production of (W. E. and F. L. BURGE), A., i, 405.
effect of pyretics and antipyretics on the production of (BURGE), A., i, 202.
of bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 205.
of marine algæ (HAMPTON and BAAS-BECKING), A., i, 703.
in blood, activation of, by heat (v. EULER and BORGENSTAM), A., i, 580.
in relation to oxidation (STEHLE and MCCARTY), A., i, 647.
estimation of, in blood (BODANSKY), A., ii, 204; (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 788.
Catalysis (DHAR), A., i, 907; ii, 299; (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 171.
studies in (LEWIS), T., 623; (JONES and LEWIS), T., 1120.
contact, problems in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 101.
ideal (BÖESEKEN), A., ii, 744.
promoter action in (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 744.
at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 102, 422, 423, 608.
by infra-red radiation in the hydrolysis of esters (RIDEAL and HAWKINS), T., 1288.
by means of diethyloxonium salts (ASCHAN), A., i, 136.
neutral salts as (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 678
with platinum black (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 607.
Catalysts, colloidal, ageing of (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 607.
metallic, effect of surface oxidation on (RUPERT), A., ii, 300.
new, for use in the conversion of diazonium compounds (KORCZYŃSKI, MROZIŃSKI, and VIELAU), A., i, 643.
Catalytic hydrogenation (LEWIS), T., 623.
of ethylenic compounds (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 364.
of unsaturated glycerides (THOMAS), A., ii, 169.
with protected hydrosols (RIDEAL), A., ii, 364.
oxidation (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 426.
Catalytic oxidation of alcohols (SENDERENS), A., i, 589.
by unsaturated compounds (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
Catechin, constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 971, 1151.
Catechol, barium salt (ELSNER), A., i, 308.
ethers (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
mono- and di-allyl ethers (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
semiarsenate, and its metallic salts, crystallography of (BEGER), A., i, 671.
compounds of cobalt and nickel salts with (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 545.
compounds of molybdates with (WEINLAND and GAISSER), A., i, 40.
ammonium molybdate, crystallography of (BEGER), A., i, 671.
compounds of, with silicon, thorium, titanium, and zirconium salts (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
Catechu, Gambier, constitution of (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 752.
Cathode fall (WATSON and PARANJPÉ; PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
Cedrene, condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
Celestine, relation of, to anhydrite and barytes (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 440.
Cell or **Cells, electrochemical**, resistance of (NEWBERY), A., ii, 152.
intensification of the current in (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 729.
containing copper amalgam, electromotive force of (OHOLM), A., ii, 78.
lead, electromotive force of (KRAHMER), A., ii, 288.
lead standard (MELLON and HENDERSON), A., ii, 348.
calomel, electromotive force of (CHOW), A., ii, 281.
standard Weston, unsuitability of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 581.
containing colouring matters (STAECHELIN), A., ii, 580.
Cell or **Cells photochemical**, activation of, with silver haloid electrodes (IIMORI and TAKEBE), A., ii, 653.
cuprous oxide (CASE), A., ii, 156.
complex cyanide (IIMORI), A., ii, 280.
Cell or **Cells, physiological**, permeability and nutrition of, in relation to their electric state (GIRARD), A., ii, 168.
plant. See Plant cells.

Cellobiose (Ost and Prosiegel), A., i, 423.
Cellosidoglycollic acid (Fischer), A., i, 859.
Cellulose, constitution of (Hess and Wittelsbach), A., i, 532.
solubility of, in hydrogen peroxide (Bamberger and Nussbaum), A., i, 532.
viscosity of solutions of (Gibson), T., 479; (Gibson, Spencer, and McCall), T., 484.
adsorption by (Rona and Michaelis), A., ii, 475; (Scheringa), A., ii, 737.
and its nitrates, absorption of gases by (Oddo), A., i, 16.
conversion of, into glucose (Irvine and Soutar), T., 1489.
and its esters (Duclaux and Wollman), A., i, 534.
Cellulose acetate (Fenton and Berry), A., i, 662.
*tri*nitrate (*nitrocellulose*), viscosity of solutions of, in acetone and water (Masson and McCall), T., 819.
viscosity of solutions of, in ether-alcohol (Gibson and McCall), A., i, 535.
estimation of nitrogen in (Beckett), T., 220.
nitrate acetate, preparation of (Oddo), A., i, 16.
phthalate, preparation and properties of (Levey), A., i, 674.
Celluloses, purification of, and their action with alkaline earths (Schwalbe and Becker), A., i, 474.
Cereals, ripening of (Lüers), A., i, 804.
Cerebrospinal fluid, estimation of nitrogen in (Stanford), A., ii, 124.
Cerevisin, constituents of (Thomas and Chabas), A., i, 572.
Cerium carbide, preparation of, and its reaction with nitrogen (Fichter and Schölly), A., ii, 177.
*di*oxide, light reactions of (Renz), A., ii, 316.
compounds of chromic oxide with (Veil), A., ii, 377.
Cerium organic compounds with amines, caffeine and quinine (di Stefano), A., i, 292.
Cerium, detection of (Feigl), A., ii, 35.
Cerotic acid, and its ceryl ester from Chinese wax (Gascard), A., i, 470.
Ceryl alcohol from Chinese wax (Gascard), A., i, 470.
Cetorhinus maximus (basking-shark), cholesterol ester in the liver oil of (Tsujimoto), A., i, 789.
Cetraria islandica as a protecting colloid (Gutbier and Sauer), A., ii, 22.
Cevine, identity of, with sabadinine (Hess and Mohr), A., i, 74.
Chalcodite from Massachusetts (Shannon), A., ii, 499.
Charcoal, composition, properties and structure of (Bancroft), A., ii, 309, 429, 544.
preparation of, for the reduction test (Alexandrescu), A., ii, 47.
properties of (Cude and Hulett), A., ii, 309.
heat of adsorption of vapours by (Lamb and Coolidge), A., ii, 471.
density of (McLean), A., ii, 473.
adsorption by (Scheringa; Bohart, and Adams), A., ii, 291; (Harned), A., ii, 292; (Lowry and Hulett), A., ii, 535, 536.
adsorption of solutions of acetic acid by (Pickles), A., ii, 539.
adsorption of colouring matters by (Knecht), A., ii, 475.
absorption of gases by (Lemon), A., ii, 167.
adsorption of vapours by (Gustafson), A., ii, 417.
ancient, chemical characters of (Cantrill), A., ii, 110.
from sugar, absorption of sulphur dioxide by (Winter and Baker), T., 319.
wood, properties of (Pickles), A., ii, 473, 474.
activation of, by heat (Philip, Dunnill, and Workman), T., 362.
combustion of, with nitric acid (Müller), A., ii, 248.
Chebulic acid, constitution of, and its acetyl derivative (Freudenberg and Fick), A., i, 849.
Cheese, amylase in (Sato), A., i, 459.
Chelerythrine, and its salts (Bauer and Hedinger), A., i, 874.
Chelidonium alkaloids (Gadamer), A., i, 75, 872.
Chemical compounds and reactions, graphic representation of (Lieschе), A., i, 906.
number of independent variables in a system of (Dubreuil), A., ii, 742.
constants, determination of (Egerton), A., ii, 84.
significance of (Lindemann), A., ii, 84.
of gases, calculation of (Schames), A., ii, 172.

Chemical constitution and optical rotation (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 980; (B. K. and M. SINGH), T., 1599; (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., ii, 652.
in relation to electronic structure (EDWARDS), A., ii, 481.
and critical data (HERZ), A., ii, 285, 414.
and colour (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142; (MOIR), A., ii, 572, 573.
and physiological action (KAMM), A., i, 482; (MCCLELAND and PETERS), A., i, 512.
relation between toxicity and, of organic compounds (TATTERSFIELD and ROBERTS), A., i, 650.
reactions, construction of equations for (PÉREZ HERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 107, 438.
application of the quantum theory to (LEWIS), A., ii, 100.
bimolecular, kinetics of (SMITH), A., ii, 606.
started by combustion of priming mixtures (BERGER), A., ii, 490.
Chemotherapy, quantitative studies in (VOEGTLIN, SMITH, CRANE, WRIGHT, and CONNELL), A., i, 792; (VOEGTLIN and SMITH), A., i, 899.
Chenopodium quinoa, saponins of (GONNERMANN), A., i, 131.
China, ancient, chemical knowledge in (CHEN), A., ii, 612.
Chitin of animal and plant origin, and its derivatives (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 678.
Chloraloses, action of reducing agents on (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 146.
γ-Chloralpicoline. See α-4-Pyridylpropan-β-ol, γγγ-*tri*chloro-.
Chloretone (tri*chloro*-tert.-*butyl alcohol*), preparation of the benzoic ester of (ALDRICH), A., i, 611.
Chloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Chlorination (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
Chlorine, preparation of, from hydrochloric acid or chlorides (BAUMANN), A., ii, 684.
action of light on moist (RADEL), A., ii, 615.
electron affinity of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 660.
adsorption of, by charcoal (BOHART and ADAMS), A., ii, 291.
equilibrium of, with water, hydrochloric acid, and chloric acid (OLSON), A., ii, 419.
equilibrium of, with lead chlorides in solution (WESCOTT), A., ii, 539.
Chlorine, reaction between carbon tetrachloride and (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 211.
explosive mixtures of hydrogen and (MATHIEU), A., ii, 299.
action of, on non-metallic hydrides (STOCK and WINTGEN), A., ii, 426.
replacement of, by iodine in oxygen compounds (GRUBER), A., ii, 684.
action of methane with, under the influence of light (WHISTON), T., 183.
Hydrochloric acid, preparation of (GIBBS), A., ii, 484.
absorption spectrum of (RANDALL and IMES), A., ii, 570.
infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), A., ii, 655.
ionisation potential of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 660.
specific heat of solutions of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 584.
action of, on alcohols (NORRIS and MULLIKEN), A., i, 805.
reaction of potassium permanganate with (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 377.
estimation of, in carbonyl chloride (DELÉPINE, MONNOT, DUVAL, and LAFORE), A., ii, 384.
Chlorides, condition diagrams of mixtures of, with ammonium chloride (HACHMEISTER), A., ii, 284.
significance of, in water analysis (MALMEJAC), A., ii, 328.
detection of, in presence of bromides (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, volumetrically (BOLAM), A., ii, 503.
estimation of, in blood (AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 329; (MYERS and SHORT), A., ii, 768.
estimation of, in soils (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 384.
Chloric acid, estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 190.
Perchlorates, electrolytic preparation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 684.
Chlorine organic compounds, sulphochromic combustion of (GUYOT and SIMON), A., ii, 332.
Chlorine detection and estimation:—
free, detection and estimation of, in carbonyl chloride (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 383.
estimation of, electrometrically (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 475.
estimation of, nephelometrically (LAMB, CARLETON, and MELDRUM), A., ii, 383.

Chlorine detection and estimation:—
estimation of, in blood (RODILLON), A., ii, 701.
estimation of, in foods, fæces, and urine (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
estimation of, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 190.
Chlorite from Japan (SATŌ), A., ii, 499.
Chloroform, detection of impurities in (UTZ), A., ii, 270.
estimation of (SCHLICHT and AUSTEN), A., ii, 514.
Chlorogenic acid (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 322.
in Araliaceæ (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 358.
Chlorohydrins, preparation of (SMITH and SAMUELSSON), A., i, 658.
α-Chloroketones, action of hydrazines on (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.
Chlorophyll, biological and pharmacological properties of (BÜRGI, v. TRACZEWSKI, BASS, BRAUNSTEIN, and FRIDKISS; GRIGORIEW), A., i, 204.
action of light on (WURMSER), A., ii, 462.
colloidal, action of light on, in presence of stabilisers (WURMSER), A., i, 560.
fluoresence and condition of, in living cells (STERN), A., i, 700.
influence of the pyrrole nucleus in the formation of (ODDO and POLLACCI), A., i, 407.
Chloropicrin, preparation of (ORTON and POPE), A., i, 521.
vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
adsorption of, by charcoal (HARNED), A., ii, 292.
action of, on enzymes (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 646.
reactions of (GUILLEMARD and LABAT), A., ii, 392.
Chlorosulphonic acid, methyl ester, action of water on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 284.
Chlorylsulphonamidobenzoic acid (CLAASS), A., i, 549.
n- and *iso*-**Cholanic acids**, and their derivatives (WINDAUS and NEUKIRCHEN), A., i, 42.
Cholestane-4:8-dione, and its dioxime (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 436.
Cholestan-6-one, and its derivatives (WINDAUS), A., i, 434.
Cholestane-8-one (WINDAUS), A., i, 435.
Cholestane-8-one-4-ol (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 436.
Cholestene, nitro-, hydrocyanide of (WINDAUS), A., i, 435.
ψ-Cholestene, nitro- (WINDAUS), A., i, 434.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS and NEUKIRCHEN), A., i, 41; (WINDAUS), A., i, 309, 434; (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 435.
chemical and morphological studies of, and its esters (FEX), A., i, 697.
nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 272.
polymorphism of crystals of (RICHAUD), A., i, 546.
catalytic reduction of (NORD), A., i, 675.
estimation of, and its synthesis in the human body (GAMBLE and BLACKFAN), A., i, 650.
Cholesteryl acetate, oxidation of (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 435.
Cholesterylene, catalytic reduction of (NORD), A., i, 675.
Cholic acid, preparation of acyl derivatives of (RIEDEL), A., i, 156.
*apo***Cholic acid**, and its salts, esters, and additive compounds (BOEDECKER), A., i, 848.
Choline, manufacture of salts of (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE), A., i, 18.
Chondroitin-sulphuric acid, formation of, in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
Chromans. See Benzopyrans.
Chroman series, studies in the (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1594.
Chromium alloys with cobalt and molybdenum, analysis of (CAMP and MARDEN), A., ii, 775.
Chromium bases (*chromium ammines*), absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
Chromi-aquo-triammines (FROWEIN), A., ii, 321.
Tetrathiocyanatodiamminochromiammines (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 379.
Chromium salts, effect of, on growth of plants (PFEIFFER, SIMMERMACHER, and RIPPEL), A., i, 652.
Chromium chlorides, green double salts of, with inorganic and organic salts (LARSSON), A., ii, 320.
chromate (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 180.
hydroxide, formula of (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 179.
sulphate, lilac-grey, constitution of (RECOURA), A., ii, 495.
Chromic chlorides, magnetochemistry of (BALTÁ ELIAS), A., ii, 222.

Chromium oxide, compounds of ceric oxide with (VEIL), A., ii, 377.
Chromic acid, estimation of, iodometrically, in lead chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 58.
Chromates, photo-oxidation of organic compounds by (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 212.
Chromic sulphate, new form of (RECOURA), A., ii, 114.
Chromium organic compounds (MANDAL), A., i, 17.
with asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
thiocyanates, complex (BJERRUM), A., i, 374.
Chromium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection and estimation of, in minerals and ores (HACKL), A., ii, 194.
effect of atmospheric oxygen on the estimation of, iodometrically (MEINDL), A., ii, 390.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
separation of manganese and (HERSCHKOWITSCH), A., ii, 452.
Chromone. See Benzopyrone.
Chromones, synthesis of (RUHEMANN), A., i, 326.
Chromophores, function of (LIFSCHITZ and ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 208.
Chubutite, importance of the discovery of (RIMANN), A., ii, 439.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cilianic acid, oxime of (SCHENCK), A., i, 848.
Cinchona alkaloids (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78; (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173, 175; (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
syntheses of derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633; (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
detection of, in quinine salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 203.
Cinchonic acid derivatives, preparation of (MILLS and WISHART), T., 586.
Cinchonidine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173.
Cinchonine, transformations of (JUNGFLEISCH and LÉGER), A., i, 875.
derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173.
compound of cacodyl chloride with (MAILLARD and MURLAY), A., i, 756
Cinchotoxine, derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 79.
Cineole, estimation of, in eucalyptus oils (COCKING), A., ii, 645.
Cinnamaldehyde, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1037.
*allo***Cinnam***tri***bromoanilide**, α-bromo- (REICH and COUCHET), A., i, 388.
Cinnamenylvinylurethane (RINKES), A., i, 322.
Cinnamic acid, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 9.
ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
p-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 454.
Cinnamic acids, optically active (ERLENMEYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 615.
action of asymmetric substances on (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 46.
stereoisomeric, boiling-points of esters of (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 613; (STOERMER and KIRCHNER), A., i, 614.
*allo***Cinnamic acids**, trimorphism of (DE JONG), A., i, 162.
Cinnamic acids, bromo-, and chloro-, stereoisomeric, and their methyl esters and amides (STOERMER and KIRCHNER), A., i, 614.
α-bromo-*o*- and -*p*-nitro-, and their ethyl esters (REICH and CHANG), A., i, 388.
Cinnamic anhydride, α-bromo- (REICH and COUCHET), A., i, 389.
Cinnamyl bromide (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
methyl ether, iodohydrin derived from (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 313.
p-**Cinnamylideneaminoazobenzene**, and its hydrochloride (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
9-Cinnamylidenefluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
Cinnamylidenequinaldine, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1035.
Citraconic acid, electrolytic decomposition of the alkali salts of (HENRICH and SCHENK), A., i, 142.
Citric acid, ferric salts, complex (BELLONI), A., i, 814.
p-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Clays, coagulation of (ODÉN), A., ii, 169.
Japanese acid, acidity of (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 704.
Clay suspensions, coagulation of, in presence of silicic acid (SMITH), A., ii, 296.

Coagulation of colloids (OSTWALD), A., ii, 168, 236; (ODÉN), A., ii, 169; (BACH), A., ii, 360.
of colloidal solutions (WESTGREN), A., ii, 99.
of hydrosols (MUKHERJEE), T., 350; (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), T., 1563.
Coal, composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 794.
constituents of, and their behaviour on coking (LESSING), T., 247.
mineral constituents of (LESSING), T., 256.
carbonisation of, at low temperatures (TERN), A., i, 1; (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 277.
transition from, to coke (SINKINSON), T., 839.
oxidation of (GODCHOT), A., ii, 486.
action of, on a photographic plate (SINKINSON), T., 165.
Coal gas, estimation of acetylene in (ARNOLD, MÖLLNEY, and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 513.
Coal-tar, thionaphthen in (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 754.
Cobalt, absorption spectrum of (KING), A., ii, 522; (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 71; (DHEIN), A., ii, 459.
passivity of (BYERS and KING), A., ii, 79.
Cobalt alloys with chromium and molybdenum, analysis of (CAMP and MARDEN), A., ii, 775.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*) (DHAR; JOB), A., ii, 320.
stability of (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 728, 762.
complex (PRICE), T., 860.
Oxalodinitritodiamminocobaltiammines (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 379.
Tetranitritodiamminocobaltiammines (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 379.
Cobalt compounds, complex, polarisation tension and constitution of (DHAR and URBAIN), A., ii, 157.
Cobalt salts, action of, with mercuric cyanide (SCAGLIARINI and BONINI), A., i, 720.
Cobalt chloride, diffusion and mobility of ions in (RONA), A., ii, 594.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
with asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 294.
with catechol (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 545.
Cobalt detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 194.
detection and estimation of small amounts of (BRENNER), A., ii, 195.
detection of, and its separation from nickel (COMPIN), A., ii, 559.
Cocaine, detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
Cocaine series (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 446.
Coconut. See *Cocos nucifera*.
Cocos nucifera (coconut), globulin from (JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF), A., i, 210.
Codeine, constitution of (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.
compound of diallylbarbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
estimation of (ANNETT and SEN), A., ii, 644.
Cohesion, van der Waals's force of (DEBYE), A., ii, 356.
in solids, electrical nature of (BORN), A., ii, 227.
Coke, transition from coal to (SINKINSON), T., 839.
Collagen, formation of, in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
Collodion membranes. See Membranes.
Colloids, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 97.
electrical double refraction of (BERGHOLM and BJÖRNSTÅHL), A., ii, 296.
nomenclature of (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 168.
changes in the physical state of (ADOLF and SPIEGEL; WAGNER), A., i, 683; (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 684.
influence of electrolytes on physical properties of (LOEB), A., ii, 233.
coagulation of, by electrolytes (OSTWALD), A., ii, 168, 236; (ODÉN), A., ii, 169; (BACH), A., ii, 360.
colour of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 98, 99.
effect of organic acids and their amino-derivatives on the swelling of (MACDOUGAL and SPOEHR), A., ii, 21.
precipitation of (MURRAY), A., ii, 741.
action of strophanthin on (PIETRKOWSKI), A., i, 122.
lyophile, conductivity depression and adsorption by (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 603.
organic, viscosity of (ROTHLIN), A., ii, 18.
protective (GUTBIER and SAUER), A., ii, 22.

Colloidal catalysts. See Catalysts.
electrolytes (McBAIN and SALMON), A., ii, 234.
liquids, influence of uranium and potassium on the viscosity of (GUNZBURG), A., i, 405.
metals, preparation of (BÖRJESON and SVEDBERG), A., ii, 21.
particles, reciprocal attraction of (FRICKE), A., ii, 740.
pigments. See Pigments.
solutions, formation and stability of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 740.
formation of, in organic syntheses (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., ii, 478.
distinction between molecular solutions and (OSTWALD), A., ii, 360.
viscosity of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 92; (BARY), A., ii, 416.
state, von Weimarn's theory of the (BUCHNER and KALFF), A., ii, 232.
suspensions, coagulation of, in presence of silicic acid (SMITH), A., ii, 296.
systems, properties of (BAYLISS), A., i, 514.
distribution of particles in (WESTGREN), A., ii, 538.
Colophony, constituents of (PAUL), A., i, 245.
Colorimeter, use of, in analysis (FALK and MILLER), A., ii, 444.
Colour and chemical constitution (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142; (MOIR), A., ii, 572, 573.
connexion between degree of dispersion and (WEDEKIND and RHEINBOLDT), A., ii, 19.
of colloids (BANCROFT), A., ii, 98, 99.
of metallic salts (SHIBATA), A., ii, 141.
of minerals (DOELTER), A., ii, 184.
Colour lakes, theory of (BRENNER), A., ii, 194.
Colouring matter, $C_{15}H_{12}O_6$ from *Hyenanche globosa* (HENRY), T., 1625.
$C_{16}H_9O_7N_5$ from diazotised picramide and β-naphthol (MISSLIN), A., i, 889.
$C_{16}H_9O_5N_4Cl$ from diazotised 4-chloro-2:6-dinitroaniline and β-naphthol (MISSLIN), A., i, 888.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_8N_4S$ from diazotised 2:6-dinitroaniline-4-sulphonic acid and β-naphthol (MISSLIN), A., i, 889.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_{10}N_4ClS_2$ from diazotised 4-chloro-2:6-dinitroaniline and 1:8-aminonaphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid (MISSLIN), A., i, 888.
Colouring matters, table of absorption spectra of, for use in their identification (MOIR), A., ii, 571.
Colouring matters, electrochemical cells containing (STAECHELIN), A., ii, 580.
adsorption of, by charcoal (KNECHT), A., ii, 475.
adsorption of, by uric acid (BENOIT), A., i, 334.
action of diazomethane on (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.
action of, on yeast cells (v. EULER and FLORELL), A., i, 267.
mordant, new bases for preparation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 256.
use of phenols as (MÖHLAU), A., i, 36.
organic fission of, by hydrogenation (MAYER), A., i, 643.
yellow sulphide (MAZUMDER and WATSON), T., 830.
See also Pigments and:—
Alizarin.
Hæmochrome.
Lawsone.
Rhinanthocyanin.
Columbic acid. See under Columbium.
Columbium:—
Columbic acid, separation of, from tantalic and titanic acids, and its solubility in acid hydrogen peroxide (HAHN and GILLE), A., ii, 763.
Combustion, lecture experiment on (PRICE), A., ii, 305.
Combustion tubes, renovation of (DORSMAN), A., ii, 266.
spiro-**Compounds,** formation and stability of (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1579.
Concanavalins *A* and *B* (SUMNER), A., i, 210.
Condensation at double linkings (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.
Condensers (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 172.
Liebig's, history of the discovery of (A.), A., ii, 27.
Congo-rubin, precipitation of, by electrolytes (OSTWALD), A., ii, 237.
colour changes of, in presence of hydrogen ions and of neutral salts (LÜERS), A., ii, 171.
d-**Conhydrinone,** relation between *iso*-pelletierine and (HESS), A., i, 86.
Coniferin, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
iso-**Coniine,** non-existence of (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 330.
Copper, spectrum of (HICKS), A., ii, 341.
light radiations emitted by the vapour of, under thermoelectrical and chemical excitation (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 570.
colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and SAUER), A., ii, 22.
growth phenomena of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 251.

Copper, reciprocal penetration of zinc and, at 400° (WEISS), A., ii, 545.
catalytic action of (PALMER), A., ii, 609.
rate of solution of, in aqueous ammonia (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 622.
reduced, use of, in elementary analysis (CHERBULIEZ), A., ii, 776.
content of, in cultivated soils (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 211.
Copper alloys, study of (BRAESCO), A., ii, 759.
with aluminium, estimation of copper in (HULOT), A., ii, 389.
and zinc (JAREŠ), A., ii, 38; (SCHULZ and WAEHLERT), A., ii, 375.
with tin and with zinc, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
with gold, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 672.
with mercury, electromotive force of cells containing (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 78.
with nickel, magnetic properties of (GANS and FONSECA), A., ii, 352.
with nickel and zinc (GUILLET), A., ii, 254.
with silicon (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 314; (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.
with zinc, chemical and electrochemical properties of (SAUERWALD), A., ii, 623.
Copper bases (*cuprammines*), absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
Copper salts, catalytic action of, on the oxidation of ferrous salts (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 547.
presence of, in plants and vegetable foodstuffs (GUÉRITHAULT), A., i, 653.
occurrence of, in plants and animal products (FLEURENT and LÉVI), A., i, 584.
distribution and migration of, in tissues of green plants (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 270.
effect of, on the growth of plants (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 584.
occurrence of, in marine animals (ROSE and BODANSKY), A., i, 909.
Copper antimonyiodocyanide and antimonyoxyiodide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
hydroxide, formation and dehydration of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and TÜSCHER), A., ii, 624.
oxide, adsorption of, by ferric oxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 639.
alkali selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 690.
Copper sulphide, adsorption by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
Cuprous chloride, preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of (KRAUSKOPF and PURDY), A., ii, 267.
oxide, photochemical cells containing (CASE), A., ii, 156.
adsorption compounds of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 199.
colloidal (PAAL), A., ii, 494.
Copper organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide, and its use as a membrane (HARTUNG), A., ii, 676.
Copper detection and estimation:—
detection and estimation of small amounts of (BRENNER), A., ii, 195.
estimation of (BRADLEY), A., ii, 638.
estimation of, volumetrically with permanganate (CLARK), A., ii, 128.
estimation of, by means of potassium thiocyanate (BRUHNS), A., ii, 773.
estimation of, in copper alloys with aluminium (HULOT), A., ii, 389.
estimation of, in lead and its oxides (HARDY), A., ii, 510.
estimation of lead in (HILL and LUCKEY), A., ii, 193.
Copper solutions, used as spray liquids, action of rain water on deposits from (VILLEDIEU and VILLEDIEU), A., i, 704.
Coralyne. See Hexadehydrocoralydine.
ψ-Coralyne. See Acetylpapaverine.
Cornetite, new mineral from Katanga (CESÀRO), A., ii, 441.
Coronopic acid (EMMANUEL and PAPAVASILIOU), A., i, 802.
Cotton-seed oil, fat-soluble vitamins in (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN), A., i, 648.
Coumaran, 4-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
Coumarans, synthesis of (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
Coumaranone series, studies in (HIGGINBOTHAM and STEPHEN), T., 1534.
Coumarilic acid, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
Coumarin, pharmacological action of the reduction products of (FROMHERZ), A., i, 791.
detection of, in vanillin (GERET), A., ii, 713.
Coumarin, bromonitro-derivatives (DHAR), T., 1000.
Coumarone, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
Coumarone-4-aldehyde, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.

Coumarone-1-carboxylic acid. See Coumarilic acid.
Creatine in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 781.
effect of guanidine injection on the amount of, in muscle (WISHART), A., i, 509.
Creatinine in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 781.
Creosote, distinction between guaiacol and, by means of diastatic reagents (PALET), A., ii, 393.
"**Cresineol**," (COCKING), A., i, 621.
Cresols, isomeric, disinfection values of (DITTHORN), A., i, 918.
m-**Cresol**, 2:6-*di*nitro- (DREW), T., 1618.
*tri*nitro-, esters, action of phenylhydrazine on (GIUA), A., i, 98.
p-**Cresol**, 5-bromo-3-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (RAIFORD), A., i, 156.
*tri*chloro- (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
o-**Cresolphthalein**, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 214.
m-**Cresotic acid**, compounds of, with titanium chloride (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
Cresylic acid, analysis of (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 516.
Crichtonite in titaniferous iron ores (LACROIX), A., ii, 626.
Cristobalite, latent heat of fusion of (WASHBURN), A., ii, 325.
Critical constants (MOLES), A., ii, 162.
and chemical constitution (HERZ), A., ii, 285, 414.
temperature, relation between boiling point and (WALDEN), A., ii, 665.
and pressures, and boiling points of homologous series (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 587.
Crotonic acid, and $\beta\beta$-thio-, ethyl esters, potassium derivatives (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
Crotonovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Croton resin (BOEHM), A., i, 492.
m-**Crotonyl**-*p*-**cresol**, and its methyl ether, disemicarbazide derivative (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 867.
Cryohydrates, condition diagrams of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
*allo***Cryptopine**, constitution of (GADAMER), A., i, 872.
Crystals, structure of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 602.
effect of asymmetry on (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1303.
Born's theory of (FAJANS), A., ii, 21.
model to show (WHITLOCK), A., ii, 359.
Crystals, theory of structure and development of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 295.
arrangement of atoms in (BRAGG), A., ii, 537.
atomic constitution of the surfaces of (MADELUNG), A., ii, 97.
calculation of the properties of, from Bohr's atom model (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 424.
symmetry of (THIRRING), A., ii, 477.
lattice of (REIS), A., ii, 537.
optical properties of, in the infra-red spectrum (LIEBISCH and RUBENS), A., ii, 402.
photochemical action of polarised light on (PADOA), A., ii, 143.
patterns obtained by the passage of Röntgen rays through (JAEGER), A., ii, 601.
determination of ionic charges in (BORN), A., ii, 401.
heats of fusion, velocity of crystallisation and chemical affinity in (PADOA), A., ii, 85.
surface energy of (BORN and STERN), A., ii, 418.
effect of strain on the solubility of (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 95.
relation between degree of supersaturation and size of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 295.
velocity of reaction of (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, 743.
rhythmic growth of (HOFSÄSS), A., ii, 169.
similar in form to microbes (BAU), A., i, 420.
hydrated, aqueous pressure of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
liquid, optical properties of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 296.
Crystal lamella, relation between the melting point of a, and its thickness (TAMMANN; MEISSNER), A., ii, 283.
Crystalline powders, arrangement for crystallographic investigation of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 214.
Crystallisation, retardation of, in supersaturated solutions (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 601.
of supersaturated and supercooled liquids (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 478.
Crystallography of isomorphous substances (RINNE), A., ii, 231.
Crystalloids, influence of electrolytes on physical properties of (LOEB), A., ii, 233.
Crustaceæ, red colouring matter of (VERNE), A., i, 680.
Cucurbita maxima (Hubbard squash), constituents of oil from seeds of (BAUGHMAN and JAMIESON), A., i, 412.

ψ-Cumeneazoindoxyl (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.
ψ-Cumene-5-sulphonic acid, preparation of, and *di*amino-, nitroamino-, and *di*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (GIBSON), T., 953.
Cumoquinonecumyldi-imine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
Cuorin (MACLEAN and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 908.
"Cupferron." See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
Cuskhygrine, constitution and derivatives of (HESS and FINK), A., i, 497.
Cyanamide, action of chlorine, hypochlorous acid and cyanogen chloride on, and its derivatives (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 424.
decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 655.
conversion of, into carbamide by soil bacteria (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 123.
Cyanates. See under Cyanogen.
Cyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
thio-. See Thiocyanic acid.
*iso***Cyanines**, constitution of (MILLS and WISHART), T., 579.
Cyanine colouring matters (MILLS and WISHART), T., 579; (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1035; (MILLS and HAMER), T., 1550.
Cyanogen, spectrum of (PEROT), A., ii, 341.
origin of band spectrum of, and its use in detection of carbon and nitrogen (BARRATT), A., ii, 569.
and its haloids, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
thio-. See Thiocyanogen.
Cyanogen compounds as nutrient substances for microbes (PEROTTI), A., i, 513.
Cyanogen bromide, vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
chloride, preparation of, on a large laboratory scale (PRICE and GREEN), A., i, 425.
toxic action of (REED), A., i, 698.
Hydrocyanic acid, preparation of, by the electric discharge (BRINER and BAERFUSS), A., i, 224.
synthesis of, by catalysis (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 826.
action of dextrose with (BOUGAULT and PERRIER), A., i, 473.
Cyanogen:—
Hydrocyanic acid, in plants (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 130, 271.
action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 273.
gaseous, action of, on growth of plants (STOKLASA), A., i, 516.
in *Phaseolus lunatus* (LÜHRIG), A., i, 359, 411.
compound of, in seeds of *Schleichera trijuga* (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 411.
in Sudan grass (MENAUL and DOWELL), A., i, 359.
detection of (CHELLE; EKELEY and MACY), A., ii, 202; (MOIR), A., ii, 715.
detection of, in a case of poisoning (CHELLE), A., ii, 66.
estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 646.
estimation of, in beans (CZAPSKI), A., ii, 566.
estimation of, in *Phaseolus lunatus* (SIMPSON), A., ii, 647.
Cyanic acid, constitution of, and the formation of urea from its interaction with ammonia (WERNER and FEARON), T., 1356.
detection of (FOSSE), A., ii, 714, 779.
*iso***Cyanic acid**, condensation of, with alkyl Schiff bases (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 399.
Cyanates, soluble, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 219.
p-**Cymene**, use of, as a solvent (WHEELER), A., i, 751.
nitration of (ALFTHAN), A., i, 253.
p-**Cymene**, 2-chloro-5:6-*di*nitro-, preparation of (LUBS and YOUNG), A., i, 153.
*m-iso***Cymene**, 6-hydroxy- (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 147.
p-**Cymylene-2:6-diamine**, and its salts and derivatives (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
Cymyloxamic acid, *m*-amino- (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
Cypridina hilgendorfii, production of light by (KANDA), A., i, 695.
Cypridina luciferin, luminescence of (HARVEY), A., i, 202, 203.
Cystine, value of, in nutrition (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 404; (SURE), A., i, 785.
detection of, in urinary calculi (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 518.
estimation of (OKUDA), A., ii, 781.
Cytidinephosphoric acid (LEVENE), A., i, 259.

D.

Dapnideæ, aldamines in (LOELE), A., i, 908.

Davidite, composition of (COOKE; MAWSON), A., ii, 259.

Decahydronaphthalene, purification of (TETRALIN G. m. b. H.), A., i, 429.

Dechloro-β-chloralamide (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 147.

Dechloro-α- and -β-chloraloses, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 147.

Decoic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

***n*-Decovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.

Dehydrodicamphene (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.

Dehydro*iso*fenchocamphoric acids, and their derivatives (TOIVONEN), A., i, 49.

Dehydro*iso*fenchoic acid. See Dehydro-*iso*fenchocamphoric acid.

De-*N*-methylchlorodihydrocodide, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.

De-*N*-methyldihydrocodeine, and its salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.

De-*N*-methylmethoxytetrahydrodeoxycodeine, and its salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 759.

α- and β-ψ-Demethylscopolines, and their salts and derivatives (HESS), A., i, 82.

Density, determination of (HOLKER; BLOCK), A., ii, 590.

calculation of, at absolute zero (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 165.

absolute and relative, relation between, and the apparent weight of solutions (CHÉNEAU), A., ii, 226.

of organic liquids (BINGHAM, VAN KLOOSTER and KLEINSPEHN), A., i, 302.

Density numbers of Groshans (JORISSEN), A., ii, 90.

Deoxycarminic acid, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.

Deoxycholic acid, derivatives of (WIELAND), A., i, 368.

Deoxyephedrine, constitution of (OGATA), A., i, 396.

β-Deoxymethylglucoside, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.

Deoxyquinidine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Desmotropism, keto-enolic (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 707.

Dextrose (d-*glucose*, *grape-sugar*), effects of acids on the optical rotation of (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 661.

mutarotation of, in alkaline solution (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 711.

conversion of cellulose into (IRVINE and SOUTAR), T., 1489.

influence of certain organic compounds on the action of alkalis on (WATERMAN and GROOT), A., i, 820.

action of alkaline earth carbonates on (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 13, 662, 712.

action of hydrocyanic acid on (BOUGAULT and PERRIER), A., i, 473.

action of, on amino-acids and protein hydrolysates (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191.

fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (GREY), A., i, 699.

effect of keto-acids and aldehydes on the fermentation of, by yeast juice or zymin (HARDEN and HENLEY), A., i, 914.

detection of, in plants, biochemically (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., ii, 337.

detection of, in urine (EWE), A., ii, 132.

estimation of (PENNELL), A., ii, 132.

estimation of small quantities of (PERRIER), A., ii, 777.

estimation of, microchemically (BANG), A., ii, 199.

estimation of, with potassium cyanide (BOUGAULT and PERRIER), A., ii, 452.

estimation of, in blood (TERVAERT; OPPLER), A., ii, 640; (HAGEDORN and JENSEN), A., ii, 641.

estimation of, in presence of lactose (HILDT), A., ii, 274.

separation of lævulose and (LUCIUS), A., ii, 132.

α-Dextrose, stability of (v. EULER and HEDELIUS), A., i, 712.

Diabantite from Massachusetts (SHANNON), A., ii, 499.

Diacetoacetylanilide, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.

Diacetoacetyl-*p*-bromoanilide, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.

Diacetoacetyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluidides, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.

Diacetoxime, *di*hydroxy-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER SOHN), A., i, 819.

Diacetoxybenzanthrone (PERKIN), T., 701.

Di-β-acetoxydiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 526.

N:3- and **3:5-Diacetoxydimercuri-4-aminobenzoic acids**, ethyl esters (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 120.

2:9-Diacetoxy-3-methoxyanthracene (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.

2:3-Diacetoxy-8-methoxyxanthone, preparation of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 804.

2:9-Diacetoxy-3-methylanthracene (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.

Diacetylacetoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl ester (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.

4:4′-Diacetyldiphenyl, and its condensation with aromatic amines (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140.

Diacetyl*iso*propylidenetolidine (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.

Dialkyl*cyclo*hexanones, constitution of (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.

Dialkyltetrahydrodipyridyls, dissociation of, in solution (EMMERT), A., i, 331.

Diallylbarbituric acid, preparation of compounds of morphine alkaloids with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.

Diallylbarbituric acids, preparation of soluble compounds of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 255.

1:1-Diallyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, benzylidene derivative (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.

Diallylhomophthalimide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.

Diallyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

Diamagnetism of odorous substances (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 283.

Diamines, condensation of benzoin with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 570.

aromatic, physiological action of (MEISSNER), A., i, 264.

Diamond, structure of (KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 747.

artificial production of (PARSONS), A., ii, 110.

energy of the atomic linkings in (FAJANS), A., ii, 354.

Diamygdalinimide (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.

Di*iso*amyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

Di-β-amylthioldiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

Di-β-amylthioldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

2-Di-*o*-anisidino-5-methylanilinobenzoquinone (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.

Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisoylbenzil (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.

2:3-Di(*o*-and-*p*-anisoylphenyl)-quinoxalines (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.

Di-*o*- and -*m*-anisyl tellurides, and their derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 41, 482.

9-12-Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisyldiphensuccindadienes (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.

Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisyldiphensuccindanes, *di*hydroxy- (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.

Di-*p*-anisylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.

Di-*p*-anisylnitric oxide (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.

Di-1-anthraquinonyl sulphide and sulphoxide, *di*-4-hydroxy- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.

2:2′-Dianthraquinonyl, 1:4:1′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy- (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 170.

3:4:3′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its salts (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABATSCHNIK), A., i, 64.

Dianthraquinonyls, hydroxy-, preparation of, from hydroxyanthraquinones (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 169.

2:2′-Dianthraquinonylene-1:1′-oxide (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 169.

2:2′-Dianthraquinonylene-3:3′-oxide, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABATSCHNIK), A., i, 64.

2:2′-Dianthryl (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABATSCHNIK), A., i, 64.

Diarylurethanes, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER TER MEER), A., i, 431.

Diastase, mode of action of (WOKER), A., i, 689.

from *Aspergillus oryzæ*, amylolytic action of (WAKSMAN), A., i, 339.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of mesitylene with (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 549.

Diazoamino-4-*n*-butylbenzene (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 113.

Diazobenzenetrisulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (OLIVIER), A., i, 303.

Diazo-compounds (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., i, 336.

coupling of hydrocarbons with (MEYER), A., i, 97.

estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 647.

Diazohydroxyaminobenzenes (BAMBERGER), A., i, 770.

1:3-Diazole-5:1′-arsenobenzene, 3′-amino-4′-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 875.
Diazomethane, action of, on amino-acids (HERZIG and LANDSTEINER), A., i, 719.
action of, on colouring matters and on anhydrous ferric chloride (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.
o-**Diazomethylbenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
Diazonium compounds, new catalysts for use in the conversion of (KORCZYŃSKI, MROZINSKI, and VIELAU), A., i, 643.
action of alkali cyanides with (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 184.
Diazotisation, stabilisation of nitrous acid in (BRINER and JONAS), A., i, 449.
of amines, mechanism of (TASSILLY), A., ii, 171.
Dibenzene-*p*-bisazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.
Dibenzoylacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 749.
2:2′-Dibenzoylbenzil (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
3:5-Dibenzoyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, and its diphenylhydrazone (VIRGIN), A., i, 504.
5:5′-Dibenzoyloxy-2:2′:1:1′-dinaphthacarbazole-7:7′-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
2:3-Di(*o*-benzoylphenyl)-quinoxaline (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
Dibenzoylrhodanine (GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 253.
3:6-Dibenzylpyridazine, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
Dibenzyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt and potassium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
*epi***Dibromohydrin**, preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (LESPIEAU and BOURGUEL), A., i, 520.
Dibutyl sulphide, preparation and oxidation of (GRAY and GUTEKUNST), A., i, 419.
Dibutylbarbituric acid, preparation of (KAMM and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 449.
1:3-Di-*n*-butylbenzene, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 123.
Di*iso*butylethylene glycol. See $\beta\eta$-Dimethyloctane-$\delta\epsilon$-diol.
Di-β-butylsulphinyldiethyl sulphoxide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-butylsulphinyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-butylsulphonyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di*iso*butyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
Di-β-butylthioldiethyl sulphide and sulphoxide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-butylthioldiethylsulphones (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Dibutyric acid, γ-thio-, ethyl and methyl esters (DAVIES), T., 301.
Di(camphomethyl)-amine and **-phenylthiocarbamide**, and their salts and derivatives (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 623.
cis- and *trans*-**Dicamphor*cyclo*butanediones**, and their derivatives (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 558.
Dicamphorquinodimethane (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 559.
2:6-Dicarbamido-*p*-cymene, and 2:6-*di*thio- (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
$\alpha\alpha_1$-Dicarbamyl*cyclo*heptane-1:1-diacetic acid, ω-imide (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 644.
Dicarbethoxythiocarbamide (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 83.
Dicarbomethoxythiocarbamide (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 85.
Dicarboxyethylnitroamide. See Iminodicarboxylic acid, nitro-, ethyl ester.
Dichlorylsulphonamidobenzoic acid (CLAASS), A., i, 549.
Di*allo*cinnam*tri*bromoanilide, *di*-*a*-bromo- (REICH and COUCHET), A., i, 389.
Dicumylamine, amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
Dicyanimide hydrochloride (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 425.
Dicyanodiamide, interaction of ammonium thiocyanate and (WERNER and BELL), T., 1133.
action of, on soils (LINTER), A., i, 276.
Di-di*iso*butylcarbinylamine (MAILHE), A., i, 476.
Di-*pp*′-diethylaminodiphenylamine (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
Di-*p*-diethylaminotetraphenylhydrazine and its derivatives (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
o-**Di(-β-dimethylaminoethyl)benzene**, methiodide of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 225.
Di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylmethyleneaminoazobenzene (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
Didurylamine, amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
Dielectric constants, measurement of (JOACHIM), A., ii, 465.

Dielectric constants, relation between the refractive index and (BORN), A., ii, 401.
relation between reflection capacity and (RUBENS), A., ii, 401, 402.
of solvents, relation of, to ionisation of solvent and dissolved salt (WALDEN), A., ii, 598, 599.
dependence of, on pressure (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
of gases (RIEGGER), A., ii, 5.
of hydrocarbons (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 75.
of organic liquids (KLEIN), A., ii, 74.
Diethoxyarsenious chloride (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 407.
4:4′-Diethoxybenzophenone (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
Diethoxychloroarsine. See Diethoxyarsenious chloride.
Diethyl sulphide dimercurichloride (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHREINER), A., i, 287.
β-mono- and *ββ′-di-*bromo-, and *ββ′-di*thiocyano- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 524.
*ββ′-di*chloro- (*mustard gas*), and its bromides (GIBSON and POPE), T., 271.
preparation and derivatives of (POPE, GIBSON, and THUILLIER; STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 523; (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524; (HELFRICH), A., i, 706.
synthesis of (MYERS and STEPHEN; SPICA), A., i, 286.
mechanism of the formation of (CONANT, HARTSHORN, and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 363.
freezing-point solubility curve of (WILKINSON, NEILSON, and WYLDE), A., ii, 543.
density and coefficient of expansion of (WILKINSON and WERNLUND), A., i, 590.
surface tension between liquids and (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 91.
syntheses with (DAVIES), T., 297.
catalytic oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
action of water on (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 419.
concentration of, effective for the eyes of man (REED), A., i, 461.
detection of (MARTIN), A., ii, 643.
estimation of (YABLIK, PERROTT, and FURMAN), A., ii, 272.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOLLELY), T., 898.
Diethyl sulphide, *ββ′-di*iodo- (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 526.
sulphoxide, *ββ′-di*chloro- (GIBSON and POPE), T., 277.
and *di*hydroxy- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR; HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.
*ββ′-di*hydroxy- (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
*ββ′-di*iodo- (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 526.
2:2-Diethyl*peri***acenaphthindane** (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
Diethylamino-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, *di-β*-chloro-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 44.
Diethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, *di-β*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 310.
***p*-Diethylaminodiphenylamine** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
***β*-Diethylaminoethylaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 44.
butyl and ethyl esters (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 483.
Diethylaminomethylenecamphor, and its hydrochloride (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
γ-Diethylaminopropyl aminobenzoates, nitrobenzoates, and their hydrochlorides (KAMM), A., i, 482.
6-Diethylaminoquinoline, and its derivatives (BARBIER), A., i, 568.
Diethylammonium mercuri-iodide, preparation, crystallography and optical properties of (JAMIESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.
Diethylaniline, *di-β*-hydroxy- (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
Diethylbarbituric acid, compound of potassium periodide and (CLOVER), A., i, 528.
***m*-Diethylbenzene**, *di-β*-amino-, and its salts (v. BRAUN, KARPF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.
2:2-Diethylbenzindane-1:3-dione-6:7-dicarboxylic acid (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 621.
Diethylbenzindane-1:3-dione-4:5:6-tricarboxylic acid (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
Diethylcamphomethylamine, and its salts (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 623.
Diethylcarbamic acid, methylammonium salt (WERNER), T., 1052.

1:1′-Diethylcarbocyanine, composition and reactions of salts of (MILLS and HAMER), T., 1557.
3:4-Diethylcarbonatophenylserine, ethyl ester hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
Diethylenediaminecobaltic salts, *trans-di*chloro- (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1075.
Diethylenediamineiridium salts, *di*-nitro- (WERNER and SMIRNOFF), A., i, 599.
Diethylenetriamine, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER), T., 1351.
Diethylhomophthalimide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
2:3-Diethylindazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
1:2-Diethylindazolium salts (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
Diethylindophenol (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
Diethylmalonic acid, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 9.
Diethyloxonium salts, use of, in addition catalysis (ASCHAN), A., i, 136.
as-**Diethylpentamethylene glycol**. See 1-α-Ethylpropyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, α-hydroxy-.
Diethylpyridazine, and its salts (BLAISE), A., i, 502.
2:5-Diethylpyrrole, and its oxime (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
2:5-Diethylpyrroline, and its salts (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
Diethylsulphondimethylmethane. See Sulphonal.
Diethylsulphone, ββ′-*di*chloro-, and *di*-hydroxy- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR; HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.
Di-β-ethylsulphonyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
2:2-Diethyltetrahydroacenaphth-αβ-hydrindene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
2:2-Diethyltetrahydroacenaphth-αβ-indane-1:3-dione (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
2:3-Diethyltetrahydronaphthalene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
2:2-Diethyltetrahydronaphth-αβ- and -ββ-hydrindenes (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 621.
2:2-Diethyltetrahydronaphth-αβ- and -ββ-indane-1:3-diones (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 621.
Diethyltetrahydropyridazine, and its benzoyl derivative (BLAISE), A., i, 502.
Diethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
l-**Diethyl*di*thiocarbaminemalic acid** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.
Di-β-ethylthioldiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-ethylthioldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Diethyl-*p*-toluidine, 3-nitro-, and its compound with nitroform (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
Di-β-eugenoxydiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Diffusion, application of the theory of expansion tension to the study of (GAY), A., ii, 594.
of aqueous solutions of electrolytes (LOEB), A., ii, 358.
of electrolytes into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 94; (STILES), A., ii, 235; (v. FÜRTH, BAUER, and PIESCH), A., ii, 671.
of gases through a rubber membrane (DAYNES), A., ii, 476.
of organic liquids into each other (DUMMER), A., ii, 294.
Diformyl-*o*-phenylenediacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 440.
Digitaligenin, formyl derivative (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
Digitalis, constituents of (MCGILL), A., i, 800.
pharmacology of compounds resembling (WALTER), A., i, 265.
Digitalis substances (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
Digitogenic acid, and its derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
Digitoxigenin, and its derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
Diglycerol. See under Glycerol.
Diglucose, *di*thio- and its potassium salt and octa-acetyl derivative (WREDE), A., i, 13.
Di*cyclo*hexylamine, nitroso- (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
Di*cyclo*hexylcarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
Di*cyclo*hexylethylamine, and its picrate (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
Di*cyclo*hexylmethylamine, and its picrate (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
Di*cyclo*hexylthiocarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
Dihydroabietic acid (JOHANSSON), A., i, 232.
Dihydroaceto-α-naphthalides (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1576.
Dihydroanemonin (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 70.

Dihydrocarvoneanil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.

Dihydrocodeine, compound of diallylbarbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.

Dihydrocodeine, nitro- (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.

Dihydrocodide, chloro-, and its derivatives (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.

Dihydrocupreidine, and bromo-, and their salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydrocupreine, bromo-, dihydrobromide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydrode-*N*-methylchlorodihydrocodide, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.

Dihydrode-*N*-methyldihydrocodeine, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.

Dihydrodeoxycodeines, and their salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.

Dihydrodeoxycupreine, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydrodeoxyquinidine dihydrate, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydrodeoxyquinine, and its derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydrodeoxyquinine, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 634.

Dihydroindigotin, *di*hydroxy-, nitrosohydroxy- and *di*nitroso*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (POSNER and ASCHERMANN), A., i, 881.

Dihydrolycorine, and its nitrate (GORTER), A., i, 635.

Dihydromorphine, compound of diallylbarbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.

Δ^1-Dihydronaphthalene (V. BRAUN), A., i, 379.

Dihydronaphthalene series, studies in the (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1575.

Dihydro-α-naphthylamines, and their hydrochlorides (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1576.

Dihydronorcodeinium piperidinium iodide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 80.

Dihydroquinicine, synthesis of (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.

Dihydroquinidine, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.

Dihydroquinidine, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydroquinine, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Dihydroquininesulphonic acid, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.

Dihydroquinotoxine. See Dihydroquinicine.

Dihydroresorcinolsulphonic acid, and its salts (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 546.

Dihydroretene (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.

Dihydrostrychninolones, amino-, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and BENDIXSOHN), A., i, 84.

Dihydrostrychninonic acid, bromo- (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.

Di-iodohydrin *p*-nitrobenzoate (FISCHER), A., i, 810.

αε-Diketo-β-acetyl-αγδε-tetraphenyl-Δγ-pentene (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 63.

2:4-Diketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine. See 4-Keto-3:6-dibenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine 2-oxide.

4:5-Diketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine-1:2-dioxide (VIRGIN), A., i, 502.

4:5-Diketo-4:5-dihydropyrazidazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid 1:2-dioxide, ethyl ester (VIRGIN), A., i, 504.

2:4-Diketo-5-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidenethiazolidine (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

αδ-Diketo-ββ-dimethylhexoic acid, and its semicarbazone (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.

4:5-Diketo-2-ethoxy-3-phenyl-2-methyltetrahydro-oxazole (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.

2:6-Diketo-4-ethylpiperidine-5-carboxylamide, 3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.

1:3-Diketo-4-indoxyltetrahydro*iso*quinolines (HERZOG), A., i, 449.

2:6-Diketo-4-methylpiperidine-5-carboxylamide, 3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1470.

Diketones, phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 135.

α- and β-Diketones, condensation of, with aromatic amines (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140.

αδ-Diketones, acyclic, action of hydrazines on (BLAISE), A., i, 502, 568.

4:6-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-amylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 400.

4:6-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-butylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 400.

4:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-2-diethylmethylenetetrahydro-oxazole (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.

4:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-2-methylenetetrahydro-oxazole (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.

3:6-Diketo-2-phenylpiperazine (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.

4:6-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-propylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, and its acetyl derivative (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 399.

Diketopiperazinediacetic anhydride (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 151.

2:6-Diketo-4-propylpiperidine-5-carboxylamide, 3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1472.

3:6-Diketo-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridazine, 4:5-*di*bromo-, and its salts (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.

Diketotetrahydroquinazolines, amino- and nitro-, synthesis of (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.

$\alpha\epsilon$-Diketo-$\alpha\gamma\delta\epsilon$-tetraphenylpentane, α-semicarbazone of (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 63.

$\alpha\epsilon$-Diketo-$\alpha\gamma\delta\epsilon$-tetraphenyl-$\Delta\gamma$-pentene, and its derivatives (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 63.

$\beta\gamma$-Dilauryl-α-palmitylglycerol (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 807.

Dilignoceryl-*N*-diglucosamine, phosphoric ester (FRÄNKEL and KAFKA), A., i, 788.

Dimercuri-4-aminobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 121.

$\alpha\zeta$-Dimesitylhexane-$\alpha\zeta$-dione (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

5:7-Dimethoxyacetoxy-3-methoxycoumarin (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.

3:3′-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 5:5′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and 5:5′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 872.

4:4′-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and 5:5′-*di*nitro-3:3′-*di*hydroxy- (FARGHER), T., 874.

2:2′-Dimethoxy-3:3′-azoxytoluene (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 856.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzaldoximes, 5-bromo-, isomeric, and their acetyl derivatives (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1044.

Dimethoxybenzanthrone, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 703.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzeneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.

3′:4′-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2-bromo- (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 45.

***o*-3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylbenzoic acid** (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 45.

$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethoxybutan-γ-ol (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.

3:4-Dimethoxy-6-carboxybenzeneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.

5:6-Dimethoxycarboxyphthalide (HERZIG, BRUNNER, and SCHLEIFFER), A., i, 847.

3:5-Dimethoxy-2-*tri*chloromethylphthalide, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 968.

2:3-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, and β-chloro-, ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 310.

Dimethoxycinnamic acids, α-cyano-, ethyl esters and nitriles (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

7:8-Dimethoxy-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.

5:5′-Dimethoxy-3:3′-dimethyl-4:4′-diphenoquinone (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.

5:5′-Dimethoxy-3:3′-dimethyldiphenyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.

3:3′-Dimethoxydiphenylarsinic acid, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (FARGHER), T., 873.

5:5′-Dimethoxydi-*m*-tolylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.

5:5′-Dimethoxydi-*m*-2-xylylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.

2:4-Dimethoxyethylbenzene (NIERENSTEIN), T., 973.

4:5-Dimethoxyhydrindoneglyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-hydroxymethylene-1-hydrindone, and its copper salt and derivatives (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.

2:4- and **3:4-Dimethoxy-ω-methylstyrenes**, ω-nitro- (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylarsinic acid, and 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, and its salts (FARGHER), T., 870.

Dimethoxy-α-phenylcinnamic acids, (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

7:8-Dimethoxy-1-phenylindeno-2′:3′:4:5-pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.

3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenylmeconine (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.

3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenylphthalide (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.

2:3-Dimethoxyphenylpropiolic acid (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.

3:5-Dimethoxyphthalic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its anhydride (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 970.

3:5-Dimethoxyphthalide, 4-hydroxy- (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 969.

3:5-Dimethoxyphthalide-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its calcium salt (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 968.

Dimethoxystilbenes, β-nitro- (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

β:*p*-Dimethoxystyrene (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 726.

2:3-Dimethoxyxanthone, 8-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its stannic chloride derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 805.

Dimethyl ether. See Methyl ether.

sulphide, *di*cyano- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 524; (STEINKOPF), A., i, 827.

Dimethylallantoxaidin (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 886.

***p*-Dimethylaminoacetophenone,** and its salts (KUHARA, SAITO, and SHIMOMURA), A., i, 744.

Dimethylaminoantipyrine. See Pyramidone.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde,** preparation of (INGVALDSEN and BAUMAN), A., i, 313.

condensation of ethyl acetoacetate and ammonia with (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 137.

reaction of, with indole and indole acids (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 135.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzanilide** sulphide, and its hydrochloride (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid,** derivatives of (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 44.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneaminoazobenzene** (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.

5-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenerhodanine-2-anilide (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

5-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenerhodanine-2-phenylhydrazone (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

ω-Dimethylaminodimethylmalonic acid (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 720.

Dimethylaminodiphenylamine, *penta*nitro- (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 155.

β-Dimethylamino-α-ethoxy-α-anisylethane, and its platinichloride (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.

2-Dimethylaminofluorenone (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.

***p'*-Dimethylamino-*p*-methoxydiphenylamine** (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 767.

***p'*-Dimethylamino-*p*-methoxydiphenylnitrosoamine** (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 767.

1-Dimethylaminomethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol, and its derivatives (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.

1-Dimethylaminomethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, and its salts and derivatives (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.

6-Dimethylamino-2- and **-4-methylquinolines,** and their derivatives (BARBIER), A., i, 568.

4-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:6-dimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 138.

4-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its potassium salt (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 139.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylmeconine (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.

2-Dimethylaminophenylmercurihydroxide, 5-bromo-, and its salts (WHITMORE), A., i, 119.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-nitro-4-cyanophenylazomethine.** See Benzylidene-*p*-phenylenedimethyldiamine, 2-nitro-4-cyano-.

γ-Dimethylamino-γ-phenylpropyl benzoate and its hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.

4-Dimethylamino*iso*phthalic acid, methyl hydrogen esters of (SMODLAKA), A., i, 737.

6-Dimethylaminoquinoline ethiodide (BARBIER), A., i, 568.

***p*-Dimethylaminothiobenzanilide** (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 44.

Dimethylammonium mercuri-iodide, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of (JAMIESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.

Dimethylaniline, nitration of (SMIT), A., i, 379.

Dimethylaniline, α- and β-*di*nitro- (SWANN), T., 1.

p-thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.

Dimethyl-*p*-anisidine, 3-nitro-, and its compound with nitroform (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.

Dimethyl-1:2-anthraquinonefluorenone. See 3:4-Phthalyl-5:8-dimethylfluorenone.

Dimethylarsenious iodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1376.

2:2′-Dimethylbenzophenone, and its oxime (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), **A.**, i, 235.

2:6- and **3:6-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrones** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.

Dimethylbistetrazole, and its salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 504.

Dimethylbutadiene, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 520.

Dimethylbutylethylene glycol. See β-Methylheptane-βγ-diol.

Dimethyl*iso*butylethylene glycol. See βε-Dimethylhexane-βγ-diol.

3:5-Dimethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 743.

7:8-Dimethylchromanone. See 7:8-Dimethoxy-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone.

2:6-Dimethylchromone, and its platinichloride (RUHEMANN), A., i, 326.

εε-Dimethyldecan-ζ-one (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.

***as*-Dimethyldi-*n*-butylethylene glycol.** See β-Methyl-γ-butylheptane-βγ-diol.

Dimethyldi*cyclo*hexylamines, and their derivatives (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.

2:6- and **3:6-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrones**, constitution and derivatives of, and 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 866.

2:2-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-γ-pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, phenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 814.

3:3′-Dimethyldiphenyl, 4:5:4′:5′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.

3:4′-Dimethyldiphenyl, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KLIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 836.

4:4′-Dimethyldiphenyl, mixed crystals of 4:4′-dibromodiphenyl, 4:4′-dichlorodiphenyl, and (MIELEITNER), A., i, 725.

3:3′-Dimethyl-6:6′-di*iso*propylbenzidine, preparation of (ANDREWS), A., i, 92.

3:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone, and its acetyl derivative (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

3:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone, 4-*mono*-, and 1:4-*di*-bromo- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.

2:7-Dimethylfluoran, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 215.

1:4-Dimethylfluorenone, and its derivatives (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid, **αα-*di*hydroxy-** (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
preparation of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1371.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:4}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, 3:5-*di*chloro-, action of chlorine on (HINKEL), T., 1296.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanes, chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.

βε-Dimethylhexane-βγ-diol (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 4.

βε-Dimethylhexan-β-ol, γ-chloro- (KARRER and KAASE), A., ii, 361.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone, constitution and derivatives of, from methyl iodide and α-methyl*cyclo*hexanone (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 390.

1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo*hexene, 2:3:3:4:5-*penta*chloro- (HINKEL), T., 1299.

1:2-Dimethyl-Δ^{3}- and **-Δ^{4}-*cyclo*hexenes** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.

αε-Dimethyl-Δ^{2}-hexenyl acetates (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.

***N*-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylamine** and its picrate (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.

2′:4′-Dimethyl-1:1′-*cyclo*hexyl-3:5-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol, and its allophanate (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.

2′:4′-Dimethyl-1:1′-*cyclo*hexylidene-3:5-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, and its oxime (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.

βζ-Dimethylheptane, δ-amino-(MAILHE), A., i, 476.

Dimethylindazoles, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHWEGLER), A., i, 642.

1:2-Dimethylindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.

Dimethyl inulin (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1483.

Dimethyliodoarsine. See Dimethylarsenious iodide.

***cis*-Dimethylmalonatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts** (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1076.

Dimethylmalonodihydrazide (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.

βη-Dimethyloctane-δε-diol (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 4.

βδ-Dimethylpentane, γ-amino-, and its phenylcarbamide (MAILHE), A., i, 476.

Dimethyl*dicyclo*pentanonedicarboxylic acid, oxidation of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1371.

Dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *m*-bromo-, and its salts (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
3:4-Dimethylphenylglycollic acid (HÉBERT), A., i, 232.
Dimethylpropanecarbethoxydicarboxylic acid, *ββ-di*hydroxy-, dilactone (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 611.
Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid, *ββ-di-* and *αββ-tri*-bromo-, ethyl esters and *ββ-di-* and *αββ-tri*-hydroxy-, silver salts and lactones (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 610.
***p*-ββ-Dimethylpropylbenzenesulphonic acid,** and its salts and derivatives (BYGDÉN), A., i, 478.
3:5-Dimethyl-1-*iso*propylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
***p*-ββ-Dimethylpropylphenol** (BYGDÉN), A., i, 479.
Di-1-methyl-2-pyrrolidylmethane, and its derivatives (HESS and FINK), A., i, 499.
Dimethyltellurone, preparation of (VERNON), T., 894.
Dimethyltelluronium dihaloids (VERNON), T., 86, 889.
dihydroxide and dimethoxide (VERNON), T., 897.
2:2-Dimethyltetrahydronaphth-*αβ*-hydrindene (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
2:2-Dimethyltetrahydronaphth-*αβ*-indane-1:3-dione (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
Dimethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, copper salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
Dimethylthiocarbamylsuccinamic acids, stereoisomeric (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
Dimethyl*di*thiocarbamylsuccinamic acids, stereoisomeric (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
***r*-Dimethyl*di*thiocarbamylsuccinic acid** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
Di-*p*-methylthioldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
2:6-Dimethyl-1:4-thiopyrone (HANTZSCH), A., i, 72.
Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine-nitroform, 3-nitro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 726.
αα-Dimethylvaleric acid (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
Di-*β*-α- and -*β*-naphthoxydiethyl sulphides (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-*β*-*β*-naphthoxydiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-α-naphthylbenzenylamidine (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.
Di-(naphthylbenzyl-)amine (BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 610.
Di-α-naphthylchloroarsine (MATSUMIYA), A., i, 777.
cis- and *trans-***Diols,** cyclic, determination of the configuration of (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 837.
5-(Dioxy-2:4-pyrimidine)-2-indole-indigo. See 5(2′)-Indoxylpyrimidine-2:4:6-trione.
1:3-Dioxy*iso*quinoline. See *o*-Homophthalimide.
1:3 Dioxy-4-*iso*quinolineindoleindigo. See 1:3-Diketo-4-indoxyltetrahydro-*iso*quinoline.
1:3-Dioxy-4-*iso*quinoline-2′-thionaphthenindigo. See 1:3:3′-Triketo-4(2′)-thionaphthentetrahydro*iso*quinoline.
Dipeptides, methylation of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 825.
Diphenanthryldisulphonic acid, bromo-, barium salt, and dimethyl ester (SANDQVIST), A., i, 226.
***p*-Diphenetylcarbamide,** *di*nitro- (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
Diphenetylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide perchlorate (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
Diphenoquinonephenyldi-imine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 258.
Di-*β*-phenoxydiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
*di-β-tri*bromo- (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Diphensuccindene series (BRAND and LUDWIG; BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 486.
Diphenyl derivatives, use of, in qualitative analysis (FEIGL), A., ii, 709.
*di*sulphide, *o*-nitro- (LECHER), A., i, 433.
Diphenyl, 4:4′*di*bromo-, and 4:4′-*di*chloro-, mixed crystals of 4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl and (MIELEITNER), A., i, 725.
4-*mono-* and 4:4′-*di*-cyano-, preparation of (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1148.
Diphenylacetic acid, 2-hydroxy- (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1598.
***N*-Diphenylacetylpyrrole** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
Diphenylamine, preparation of (ROGERS), A., i, 33.
molecular compounds of (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 303.
Diphenylamine, nitro-derivatives (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 155.
*hexa*nitro-, preparation of, and its use as a primer in shell charges (MARSHALL), A., i, 431.

Diphenylamine, *di*thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
Diphenylamine-sulphuric acid, preparation of, for detection of nitrates (HAUN), A., ii, 555.
Diphenyl-ʔ-aminophthalide (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
1:1-Diphenyl-3-*p*-anisyl*cyclo*butan-2-one (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
4:4-Diphenyl-2-*p*-anisyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.
2:6-Diphenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyrylium chloride, iron salt (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
Diphenylanisyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 735.
Diphenylarsenious bromide, preparation of (POPE and TURNER), T., 1451.
chloride (MORGAN and VINING), T., 777.
vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
estimation of, in mixtures with arsenic trichloride, phenyldichloroarsine, and triphenylarsine (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.
cyanide (MORGAN and VINING), T., 777; (STURNIOLO and BELLINZONI), A., i, 195.
and its dichloride (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 411.
iodide (POPE and TURNER), T., 1452.
Diphenylarsine thiocyanate (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
Diphenylbenzyltoluene (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
Diphenylbromoarsine. See Diphenylarsenious bromide.
Diphenyl-3-bromo-4-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.
2:3-Diphenyl-6-*n*-butylquinoxaline (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 118.
Diphenylcarbamide, *pp'-di*nitro-, and its sulphonic acid, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING,) A., i, 636.
Diphenylchloroarsine. See Diphenylarsenious chloride.
Diphenyl-3-chloro-4-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.
4:4-Diphenyl-2-*tri*chloromethyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 630.
1:1-Diphenyl-3-*p*-chlorophenyl*cyclo*butan-2-one (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
αα-Diphenyl-γ-*p*-chlorophenyl-*n*-butyric acid (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
4:4-Diphenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-1 3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 631.
Diphenylcyanoarsine. See Diphenylarsenious cyanide.
4:4′-Diphenyldiacetyldiphenyl (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1150.
1:3-Diphenyl-Δ²-1:2-diazene (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.
9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, preparation of, and its diacetyl derivative (RÂY). T., 1337.
9:10-Diphenyldimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (RÂY), T., 1338.
***N*:*N*′-Diphenyldimethylhexamethylenediamine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
***as*-Diphenyldimethylhydrazine** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.
4:4-Diphenyl-2:2-dimethyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.
Diphenyldimethylpyrazine, preparation of, and its salts (EBERHARDT), A., i, 875.
βδ-Diphenyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-valeric acid, δ-hydroxy-, and its lactone (MEERWEIN and KILLING), A., i, 845.
9:12-Diphenyldiphensuccindadiene, oxidation of (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
Diphenylene sulphide in coal tar (KRUBER), A., i, 733.
β-Diphenylenemethylcinnamic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.
β-Diphenylenemethyl-*p*-phenylpropionic acid (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.
1:1-Diphenyl-3-ethoxy*cyclo*butan-2-one (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
αα-Diphenyl-α-ethylacetone. See γγ-Diphenylpentan-δ-one.
Diphenylethylenediamine, *octa*nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 333.
Diphenyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
Diphenylhydroxylamine, *di-p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.
Diphenylhydroxynaphthylcarbinol (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.
4:4-Diphenyl-2-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its acetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 631.
2:6-Diphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-pyrylium salts (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
Diphenylindenes, isomeric (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 225.

Diphenylindone, preparation of, and its phenylhydrazone (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 235.

Diphenyliodoarsine. See Diphenylarsenious iodide.

Diphenylketen, reactivity of, with nitriles (GONZÁLEZ), A., i, 164.

Diphenylketenphenylimine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107, 229.

Diphenylketimine (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.

Diphenylmesityltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 735.

Diphenylmethane, *di*amino-, preparation of, and its nitro-derivatives and their isomerism (KING), T., 988.

4:4′-*di*chloro-3:3′-*di*nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 523.

Diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine, action of, on methylpentoses (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.

Diphenylmethylacetoacetic acid, optically active, menthyl esters (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.

Diphenylmethylarsine, and its benziodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1381.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutane-αβ-diol (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 5.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-2-carbethoxymethyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.

***p*-Diphenylmethyleneaminoazobenzene**, and its hydrochlorides (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.

αα-Diphenyl-ββ-methylethylethylene glycol. See αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutane-αβ-diol.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its 3-dioxide (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 630.

Diphenyl-α-naphthylbismuthine dibromide (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 772.

Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 26.

Diphenyl-α-naphthyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 735.

Diphenylnitric oxide, preparation of, and its derivatives (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 305.

Diphenylnitric oxide, *di-p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.

Diphenylnitroamine, *di-p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-nitrophenyl 1:3-oxthiophan-5-ones (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 631.

4:4-Diphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its 3-dioxide (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 630.

αε-Diphenylpentan-γ-one, *di-p*-hydroxy- (BORSCHE), A., i, 24.

γγ-Diphenylpentan-δ-one, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 5.

Diphenylphenetyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 735.

αα- and **αγ-Diphenylpropanes**, hydroxy-derivatives (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1595.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-quinopyran, and its derivatives (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.

Diphenylstibine, *mm′-di*amino-, chloride hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 904.

Diphenylstibinic acid, *m*-amino- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-styryl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.

Di-β phenylsulphinyldiethyl sulphoxide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

Di-β-phenylsulphinyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

Diphenylsulphone, 2:2′:5:5′-*tetra*chloro- (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.

Di-β-phenylsulphonyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

Diphenylthiocarbamide (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

Di-β-phenylthioldiethyl sulphide and sulphoxide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.

Di-β-phenylthioldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.

Diphenylthiosemicarbazide (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

1:1-Diphenyl-3-*p*-tolyl*cyclo*butan-2-one (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 556.

αα-Diphenyl-γ-*p*-tolyl-*n*-butyric acid (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.

Diphenyltolyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 734.

***NN*-Diphenyl-*O*-triphenylmethylhydroxylamine**, *di-p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.

Diphenyltruxones, isomeric (DE FAZI), A., i, 317.

Diphenylxylyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 735.

Diphenylyl-4-arsinic acid, and 2:3′-*di*nitro- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 899.

4-Diphenylyl benzyl ketone, preparation of (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1148.

1:2:8:9-Diphthaloyl-5:10-dihydroacridol hydrogen sulphate, sulphonate of (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 33.

1:4-Di*iso*propenylbenzene (BOGERT and HARRIS), A. i, 65.

1:4-Di*iso*propenyl-$\Delta_{1:4}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, and its tetrabromide (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.
Dipropylaniline, *di*-γ-hydroxy- (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
Di*iso*propylbenzene, *p-di*hydroxy- (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.
1:1-Dipropyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
Dipropylhomophthalimide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
Di*iso*propylideneglycerol phosphate, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
Di-β-propylsulphonyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
***as*-Di-*n*-propyltetramethyleneglycol**. See 1-α-Propylbutyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, α-hydroxy-.
Dipropyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt, copper, nickel, and potassium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
Di-β-propylthioldiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-propylthioldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Dipropylurethane (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 298.
Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH), T., 199.
containing selenium or sulphur (WREDE), A., i, 13.
α- and β-Disalicylides, and their salts (ANSCHÜTZ, JANSEN, LÜBLIN, and METZGES), A., i, 48.
Diselenodiglucose, and its potassium salt and octa-acetyl derivative (WREDE), A., i, 13.
Disglomeration of solidified metals (THIEL), A., ii, 622.
Disilane, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 429.
Disinfection (EISENBERG), A., i, 916.
Dispersion, connection between colour and degree of (WEDEKIND and RHEINBOLDT), A., ii, 19.
rotatory, abnormal (BRUHAT), A., ii, 404.
Dispersoidal parasitism (v. WEIMARN, MOROSOV, and ANOSSOV), A., ii, 673, 674.
Dispersoids, principles of synthesis of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 740.
critical potential for (KRUYT), A., ii, 740.
segregation of, in anisotropic media (EITEL), A., ii, 249.
Dissociation, condition of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 739.
Dissociation constants of inorganic acids (BLANC), A., ii, 359.
Dissociation constants of dibasic organic acids (PINNOW), A., ii, 19.
Dissociation pressure, measurement of (MENZIES), A., ii, 738.
of metal ammines (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 293.
αγ-Distearin (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
Distillation, Brown's formula for (YOUNG), A., ii, 225.
of liquid mixtures (CHENARD), A., ii, 11.
of ternary mixtures (PASCAL), A., ii, 752.
in steam (SIDGWICK), T., 396; (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., ii, 734.
flask for, of frothing liquids (LENK), A., ii, 354.
fractional, analysis by (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and ROBIN), A., ii, 562.
constant temperature stillhead for (WASHBURN), A., ii, 88.
vacuum (HOUBEN), A., ii, 11.
manometer for (CLARKE), A., ii, 368.
dry (PICTET), A., i, 662.
Distillation apparatus for Kjeldahl estimations (PRANGE), A., ii, 703.
for separation of water (WALKER), A., ii, 354.
Disulphides, organic (v. KONEK), A., i, 880.
organic, reduction of, by alkali mercaptides (LECHER), A., i, 433.
Dithiocarbamic acid, cobalt salts, absorption spectra of (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., ii, 460.
ammonium di*cyclo*hexyl ester (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
2:2′-Di-*p*-toluoylbenzil (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
Ditolyl sulphide, *di*nitro- (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 857.
9:10-Ditolyldimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (RÂY), T., 1338.
αζ-Di-*p*-tolylhexane-αζ-dione (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
Di-*o*-tolylmethylarsine, and its methiodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1383.
Di-*o*-tolylmethylethylcarbamide (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
Di-*p*-tolylnitric oxide, and its nitric oxide derivative (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 305.
αι-Di-*p*-tolylnonane (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
αι-Di-*p*-tolylnonane-αι-dione (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
Di-β-*o*- and -*p*-tolyloxydiethyl sulphides (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-*p*-tolyloxydiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Di-β-vanilloxydiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

o-**Divinylbenzene**, polymeride of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 225.
Dixylylamine, amino-. See 2:3:2′:3′-Tetramethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-.
$\alpha\kappa$-Di-*m*-4-xylyldecane-$\alpha\kappa$-dione (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
$\alpha\zeta$-Di-*m*-4-xylylhexane (BORSCHE), A., i, 24.
$\alpha\zeta$-Dixylylhexane-$\alpha\zeta$-diones (BORSCHE), A., i, 24, 25.
$\alpha\theta$-Di-*m*-4-xylyloctane (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
$\alpha\theta$-Di-*m*-4-xylyloctane-$\alpha\theta$-dione (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
$\alpha\epsilon$-Di-*m*-4-xylylpentane-$\alpha\epsilon$-dione (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
Dodecahydrophenoxazine, and its benzoyl derivative (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.
Dodecahydroretene (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
n-**Dodecovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Dolomite, analyses of (ROTHROCK and SHUMAKER), A., ii, 118; (HARDING, SHUMAKER, and ROTHROCK), A., ii, 550.
from Salzburg (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 257.
Drugs, pharmacology of (TRAUBE), A., i, 204.
Duftite (PUFAHL), A., ii, 697.
Dulcin. See *p*-Phenetylcarbamide.
Dulcitol, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Duroquinoneduryldi-imine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
Duroquinonexylyldi-imine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
Dypnopinacone, constitution and derivatives of (DELACRE), A., i, 165, 236.

E.

Earths, rare (OWENS, BALKE, and KREMERS), A., ii, 316; (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
absorption spectra of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 277.
magnetic properties of the oxides of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 81.
acetylacetone derivatives of (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
separation of, by basic precipitation (PRANDTL and RAUCHENBERGER), A., ii, 434.
Earthnut oil, fatty acids in (HEIDUSCHKA and FELSER), A., i, 358.
Echellite (BOWEN), A., ii, 326.
Echinodontium tinctorium, enzyme action in (SCHMITZ), A., i, 702.
Eggs, formation of ferrous sulphide in, during cooking (TINKLER and SOAR), A., i, 458.
Ekacæsium, search for (DENNIS and WYCKOFF), A., ii, 431.
Ekatantalum (*protoactinium*), chemical character and separation of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 147.
Electric arc, flaming, chemistry of (MOTT), A., ii, 159.
arc lamp, cadmium (BATES), A., ii, 221; (SAND), A., ii, 411.
discharge, disappearance of gases under the (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., RESEARCH STAFF), A., ii, 730.
furnaces, device for regulating the temperature of (WHITE and ADAMS), A., ii, 82.
phenomena, produced by spraying odorous organic substances (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 74.
Electrical conductivity (SCHLESINGER and REED), A., ii, 7, 72; (SCHLESINGER and BUNTING), A., ii, 73.
variation of, with concentration (PORTER), A., ii, 151.
in relation to frequency (EASTMAN), A., ii, 578.
of electrolytes in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 464, 465; (KRAUS), A., ii, 465.
of multivalent electrolytes (LORENZ), A., ii, 282.
of gases during chemical reactions (TRAUTZ and HENGLEIN), A., ii, 346.
of metallic salts (KETZER), A., ii, 217.
of isohydric solutions of salts (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.
of salts in the solid and fused state (GHOSH), T., 823.
of non-aqueous solutions (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 417.
of binary salts in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
of weakly-ionised neutral salts (SVANBERG), A., ii, 73.
of sodium salts of organic acids in alcoholic solution (LLOYD and PARDEE), A., ii, 218.
of mixtures of salts (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 525.
of solids (TUBANDT and EGGERT), A., ii, 279.
in solutions (MCBAIN and COLEMAN), A., ii, 150.
in dilute solutions (KRAUS), A., ii, 217, 409.
use of, in analysis (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 501.

Electrical double refraction of colloids (BERGHOLM and BJÖRNSTÅHL), A., ii, 296.
Electrical endosmosis (BRIGGS, PIERSON, and BENNETT), A., ii, 159; (FRANK and WITHROW), A., ii, 350.
Electrical osmosis, theory of (GLIXELLI), A., ii, 663.
Electricity, generation of, by atomising liquids (TRAUBE), A., ii, 527
conduction of, by free electrons and carriers (LENARD, WEICK, and MAYER), A., ii, 349.
atmospheric (ZLATAROVIC), A., ii, 657.
Electrocapillarity, theory of (FRUMKIN), A., ii, 578.
Electrochemistry, Gadolin's theory of (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 81.
Electrodes, processes at (STÄGER), A., ii, 728.
aluminium (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 27.
cadmium, potential of (HOESCH), A., ii, 8.
hydrogen (BAILEY), A., ii, 221.
titration with (TREADWELL and WEISS), A., ii, 553.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*), potential of (BEATTIE), A., ii, 466.
new design for (KOEHLER), A., ii, 349.
platinised glass (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 349.
silver haloid, activation of photochemical cells with (IIMORI and TAKEBE), A., ii, 653.
zinc, potential of (HORSCH), A., ii, 8.
Electrolysis, alternating current (MARSH), A., ii, 349.
of alkali chlorides (BRINER, TYKOCINER, and ALFIMOFF), A., i, 79.
of mixed solutions of alkali salts (VAN LAER), A., ii, 282.
Electrolytes, electrical conductivity of, in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 464, 465; (KRAUS), A., ii, 465.
effect of interionic forces in (MILNER), A., ii, 152.
relation between the specific inductive capacity of, and the electrical potential of metals placed in them (ULREY), A., ii, 75.
osmotic pressure of (KLEIN), A., ii, 94.
diffusion of, into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 94; (v. FÜRTH, BAUER, and PIESCH), A., ii, 671.
coagulation of colloids by (OSTWALD), A., ii, 168; (ODÉN), A., ii, 169; (BACH), A., ii, 360.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
Electrolytes, mixed, activities of the ions in solutions of (CHOW), A., ii, 281.
binary mixed, depression of freezing point in (DERNBY), A, ii, 86.
strong, ionisation of (LORENZ), A., ii, 410.
thermodynamic properties of the ions of (HARNED), A., ii, 664.
activity of ions in solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 579.
application of gas laws to (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 78.
application of the law of mass action to (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 151; (DAWSON; GHOSH), A., ii, 152.
very dilute, ionisation of (LEWIS and LINHART), A., ii, 97.
Electrolytic analysis. See Analysis.
dissociation, theories of (SENTER; ARRHENIUS; ACREE), A., ii, 149; (DHAR), A., ii, 151.
mechanism of (CABRERA), A., ii, 97.
influence of the dielectric constant of the solvent and of the electric energy of ions on (WAGNER), A., ii, 97.
ions, theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 6, 282, 410, 482; (LORENZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777, 897; ii, 465.
mobility of (BORN), A., ii, 527.
hydration of (LORENZ), A., ii, 729.
Electrons, affinity of gas atoms, especially halogen atoms, for (FAJANS), A., ii, 155; (BORN), A., ii, 156.
ring, theory of (ALLEN), A., ii, 651.
Electronic structure and chemical constitution (EDWARDS), A., ii, 481.
Elements, origin of (VINCENT), A., ii, 679.
structure of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 301, 366.
constitution and structure of (COLLINS), A., ii, 103, 680, 744.
periodicity of atomic weights of (FEHRLE), A., ii, 303, 540, 749.
mass spectra of (ASTON), A., ii, 344, 718.
absorption spectra of the vapours of (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 720.
spiral representation of the periodic system of (SCHALTENBRAND), A., ii, 680.
periodic system of, in relation to radioactive degradation (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 611.
isotopic, spectra of (MERTON), A., ii, 140.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
rare, separation of (PIERLÉ), A., ii, 197.

Elsholtzione, reduction of (ASANO), A., i, 495.
Emetine, detection of, colorimetrically (LAHILLE), A., ii, 134.
Emulsification by adsorption (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 93.
Emulsin, action of, on amygdalin (GIAJA), A., i, 340.
action of, on β-glucosides (FISCHER), A., i, 859.
resistance of, to 70% methyl alcohol (BRIDEL), A., i, 896.
Emulsion membranes, electrical resistance and permeability of (CLOWES), A., ii, 7.
Emulsions (BRIGGS, ASHMEAD, TEARS, and CLARK; BRIGGS, DUCASSÉ, and CLARK), A., ii, 297.
studies in (BHATNAGAR), T., 542.
variation of the number of particles in, with time (v. ARKEL), A., ii, 602.
petroleum-water, formation of, by the aid of gelatin (HOLMES and CHILD), A., ii, 742.
Energy changes during photochemical reactions (WARBURG), A., ii, 404, 405.
free, Nernst's hypothesis of (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 225.
of biological processes (LINHART), A., i, 349.
of dissociation and heat of combustion (v. WEINBERG), A., ii, 668, 669.
of resonators, determination of, by means of the quantum hypothesis (PLANCK), A., ii, 419.
Enols, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 487.
Entropy, relation between probability and (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 225.
changes of, at low temperatures (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585, 586.
in relation to the third law of thermodynamics (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 585.
of gases (TOLMAN), A., ii, 468.
of liquids (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528.
Enzyme, Bulgarian, action of, on sugars (KITA), A., i, 651.
Enzymes (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273, 413.
possible asymmetric molecular structure of (PRINGSHEIM; HESS), A., i, 774.
chemical nature of (BOKORNY), A., i, 774.
formation of, with *Aspergillus niger* (v. EULER and ASARNOJ), A., i, 701.
action of benzyl alcohol on (JACOBSON), A., i, 506.
Enzymes, action of chloropicrin on (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 646.
action of poisons on (SANTESSON), A., i, 401, 576.
inactivation of, by toxic substances (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 689.
of intermediate metabolism (THUNBERG), A., i, 784.
diastatic, mode of action of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 713.
action of neutral alkali salts on (HAHN and HARPUDER), A., i, 776.
oxidising (ONSLOW), A., i, 920.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Catalase.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Esterase.
Glycerophosphatase.
Invertase.
Lipase.
Maltase.
Oxydase.
Pectase.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Protease.
Reductase.
Rennin.
Saccharase.
Thrombin.
Tyrosinase.
Urease.
Enzyme action (MCGUIRE and FALK), A., i, 414; (FODOR), A., i, 464.
mechanism of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 573.
radiation theory of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 102, 195.
action of neutral salts on (NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 776.
Eosin, reduced, preparation of colourless solutions of (GOLDENBERG), A., ii, 399.
Ephedrine, constitution of (OGATA), A., i, 396.
i- and ψ-**Ephedrine**, syntheses of, and their salts and derivatives (EBERHARDT), A., i, 875.
Epidote, optical properties of (GOLDSCHLAG), A., ii, 699.
from Japan (NAKASHIMA), A., ii, 499.
Epihydrinaminedisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
Epihydrinhydroxylaminedisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.

Equation of state (EDWARDS), A., ii, 83, 468; (APPLEBEY and CHAPMAN; DIETERICI), A., ii, 532; (SCHAMES), A., ii, 665.
graphic representation of (MOLLIER), A., ii, 583.
for fluids (ARIÈS), A., ii, 83.
van der Waals' (HOLM), A., ii, 83.
Equilibria, non-, uni, and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 169, 361.
heterogeneous, between aqueous and metallic solutions (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
in solutions of mixed salts (BLASDALE), A., ii, 237.
Equilibrium in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 554, 570; (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564, 565.
of dissociating gases (EHRENFEST and TRKAL), A., ii, 738.
chemical, thermodynamics of, in condensed mixtures (CASSEL), A., ii, 664.
of homogeneous mixtures, equation for (PORTER), A., ii, 676.
Equilibrium constant, thermodynamic proof of the relation between pressure and, in dilute solutions (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 17.
Erucic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Erythritol, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
Erythrohydroxyanthraquinone. See Anthraquinone, 1-hydroxy-.
Escholtzia californica, rutin in the petals of (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 446.
Eserine, detection of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 276.
Esterase, hepatic, inhibitor for, in bile (WISHART), A., i, 695.
estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 788.
Esters, preparation of (U.S. INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL CO.), A., i, 660.
preparation of, from phenols (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., i, 543.
catalytic hydrolysis of, by infra-red radiation (RIDEAL and HAWKINS), T., 1288.
reaction between alcohols and, in presence of catalysts (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 840.
aliphatic, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 288.
Esters, aromatic, alcoholysis of (SUDBOROUGH and KARVÉ), A., i, 387.
optically active, hydrolysis of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 680.
Esterification (PREISWERK), A., i, 8.
in absolute ethyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT, ANDERSON, FEIGL, GÖRBITZ, SCHJERVE, SVENDSEN, THUESEN, UDBY, and WRAA), A., ii, 605.
Ethane, latent heat of vaporisation of (SATTERLY and PATTERSON), A., ii, 469.
Ethane, α-amino-α-imino-, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER), T., 674.
bromoiodo-, chloroiodo-, and *di*iodo-, action of sodium sulphides on (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., i, 657.
chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 794.
hæmolytic action of (PLÖTZ), A., i, 580.
αα-*di*chloro-α-nitroso-, preparation of (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
*tetra*chloro*di*nitro-, properties of (ARGO, JAMES, and DONNELLY), A., i, 134.
Ethanetetracarboxylic acid, anilides, azides, and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and THIEMANN), A., i, 189.
Ethanetetracarboxylic anhydride (PHILIPPI and HANUSCH), A., i, 594.
Ether $C_{14}H_{22}O_3$ and its derivatives, from methylamine hydrochloride, formaldehyde, and *cyclo*hexanone (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
Ethers, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 284, 470.
comparison of the activity of unsaturated groups with that of the allyl group in (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
Ether-alcohols, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 205.
Ether-esters, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 139.
Ethoxide, aluminium, preparation of a reagent from, for detection of water (HENLE), A., ii, 446.
sodium, condensation of acetophenone with (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
α-Ethoxy-α-*p*-anisylethane, β-chloro- (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.
Ethoxybenzeneazohydrocupreines (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
4′-Ethoxybenzhydrol, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.

4′-Ethoxybenzophenone, 4-chloro- and 4-iodo- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
Ethoxy*di*chloroarsine (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 406.
β-Ethoxycrotonic acid, ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
α-Ethoxy-αβ-*di*cyanoethylene (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425.
***NN′*-β-Ethoxyethylidenebis-*o*- and -*p*-nitroanilines**, ββ-*di*chloro- (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 94.
3-Ethoxy-6-keto-1:6-dihydropyridazine, 4:5-*di*bromo-, and its silver salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
Ethoxylauronic acid (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
***o*-Ethoxy-*p*-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their esters and amides (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 614.
4-Ethoxynaphthonitrile (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
***o*-1-Ethoxynaphthoylbenzoic acid**, and its ethyl ester (SCHULENBERG), A., i, 743.
4-Ethoxy-α-naphthyl chloromethyl-ketone (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 161.
***p*-Ethoxyphenylcarbamide**, hydroxy- (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.
ω-Ethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, and its ethyl ester (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
Ethyl alcohol, history of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 659.
preparation of (ELEKTRIZITÄTSWERK LONZA), A., i, 134.
dielectric constants of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
specific heat of, and of its mixtures with propyl alcohol (GIBSON, PARKS, and LATIMER), A., ii, 586.
corrections for density of (RICHMOND), A., i, 521.
equilibrium in the system, benzene, water, and (SIDGWICK and SPURRELL), T., 1397.
surface tension of mixtures of water and (FIRTH), T., 268.
distillation of mixtures of water and (CHENARD), A., ii, 11.
composition of the mixed vapours of water and (LEWIS), A., i, 470.
catalytic dehydrogenation of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 422.
reaction between aniline and (JOHNSON, HILL, and DONLEAVY), A., i, 608.
pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 217.
Ethyl alcohol, photo-oxidation of, by chromates (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 212.
action of, on sodium sulphates (BUTLER and DUNNICLIFF), T., 649.
distinction between methyl alcohol and (PANNWITZ), A., ii, 62; (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 271.
detection of, by the iodoform reaction (KUNZ), A., ii, 711.
detection of methyl alcohol in (POLINSKI), A., ii, 130.
estimation of, in aqueous mixtures, by electrical methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 198.
estimation of, in mixtures with sulphuric acid and water (BUTLER and DUNNICLIFF), A., ii, 452.
Ethyl ether, preparation of (ELEKTRIZITÄTSWERK LONZA), A., i, 363.
catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 6.
critical state of (AUDANT), A., ii, 467.
solubility of, in water and electrolytes (LINDE), A., ii, 95.
equation of state of (ARIÈS), A., i, 418; ii, 532.
volume change produced by mixing, with ethylene dichloride and with benzene (GÖTZ), A., ii, 583.
purification of, for use in iodimetry (GERET), A., ii, 701.
ignition of mixtures of air and (MCCLELLAND and GILL), A., ii, 676.
compound of hydrobromic acid, water, and (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 521.
Ethyl methyl ether, β-amino-, and its salts (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.
n-propyl ether, β-amino-, and its picronolate (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.
iodide, preparation of (HUNT), T., 1592.
nitrate, β-nitro- (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 280.
phosphate, β-chloro-, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
selenide dichloride, ββ′-*di*chloro- (BAUSOR, GIBSON, and POPE), T., 1454.
sulphate, action of, on alkali phosphates (BAILLY) A., i, 418.
3-Ethylacenaphthene, and its picrate (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.
Ethylamine, β-chloro-, and β-fluoro-, and their salts (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 715.

Ethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, β-chloro-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 43; (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 483.
β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 310.
4-Ethylamino-*n*-butylbenzene (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
α-Ethylanilino-γ-dimethylamino*iso*propyl alcohol (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
Ethylarsinic acid, preparation of (VALEUR and DELABY), A., i, 477.
9-Ethylbenzylidenefluorenes, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
Ethyl Δγ-butenyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (HELFERICH), A., i, 12.
Ethyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its picrate, and *p*-nitroso-, and its zincichloride (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
***p*-Ethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde** (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
***p*-Ethylcarbonatobenzanilide** (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.
***p*-Ethylcarbonatophenylserine**, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
Ethylcelloside (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 859.
Ethylcellulose, acetolysis of (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 532.
Ethyl*di*chloroarsine (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 407.
Ethyldihydrocupreidine, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.
Ethyldihydrocupreine (*optochin*), estimation of (SCHNABEL), A., ii, 788.
Ethyldihydrocupreine, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.
Ethyldihydrodeoxycupreine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
Ethylene, preparation and chlorination of (SMYTHE), A., i, 705.
constitution of mercury derivatives of (MANCHOT), A., i, 519; (MANCHOT and KLÜG), A., i, 720.
interaction of selenium chloride and (BAUSOR, GIBSON, and POPE), T., 1453.
action of sulphuryl chloride with (FOSTER), A., i, 706.
mechanism of the reaction between sulphur monochloride and (CONANT, HARTSHORN, and RICHARDSON), A., i, 363.
nitration of (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 280.
derivatives, stereoisomerism of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 47.
Ethylene *di*chloride, volume change produced by mixing ethyl ether with (GÖTZ), A., ii, 583.
dinitrate, preparation and physical properties of (MORESCHI), A., i, 6.
distinction between glyceryl trinitrate and (MARQUEYROL and GOUTAL), A., ii, 515.
oxide, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 522.
sulphide, and its derivatives (DELÉPINE), A., i, 526.
ethylidene disulphide (MATTER), A., i, 137.
estimation and separation of (TREADWELL and TAUBER), A., ii, 61.
Ethylene, α-bromo- and α-iodo-αβ-*di*cyano- (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425.
chloro- derivatives, antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 794.
hæmolytic action of (PLÖTZ), A., i, 580.
αβ-*di*chloro-β-iodo-, and *s*-*di*chloro-*di*iodo-, and their iododichlorides (HOWELL and NOYES), A., i, 469.
Ethylenebis-*pp*′-nitrodiphenylcarbamidesulphonic acid, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 636.
Ethylene bromohydrin, preparation and characterisation of (READ and HOOK), T., 1214.
Ethylene chlorohydrin, distillation of aqueous solutions of (BANCELIN and RIVAT), A., i, 2.
Ethylenediamine-*NN*′-disulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
Ethylenediamine-*NN*′-tetrasulphonic acid, metallic salts (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
αα′-Ethylenedihydroxylamine, and its salts and derivatives (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
αα′-Ethylenedihydroxylaminedisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
αα′-Ethylenedihydroxylaminetetrasulphonic acid, metallic salts (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
Ethylene glycol, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 362.
estimation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 515.
Ethylene halogenohydrins, preparation of esters of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 214.

Ethylenic compounds, catalytic hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 364.

β-Ethylglutaramide, *aa'-di*cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1470.

Ethylglycollic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

1-Ethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 6.

α-Ethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexenealdehyde, and its semicarbazone (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 329.

α-Ethylhexoic acid, preparation of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 330.

α-Ethylhexyl alcohol, preparation of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 329.

***N*-Ethyl*cyclo*hexylamine,** and its salts and derivatives and nitroso- (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.

Ethylhydrocupreine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 175.

Ethylhydrocupreine, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.

Ethylhydroxylaminedisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.

Ethylhydroxylaminesulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.

Ethylidene esters, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 161.

***NN'*-Ethylidenebis-*o*-nitroaniline,** *ββ*-*di*chlorohydroxy- (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 94.

Ethylidenebisphenylcarbamide (FARGHER), T., 679.

Ethylimidodisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 716.

Ethylindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.

β-Ethyl lævuloside (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.

Ethylmalonic acid, diazide and dihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 186.

Ethylmorphine, compound of allylbarbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.

sulphate (THOMSON), A., i, 176.

4-Ethylnaphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Ethylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid, β-amino- (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 715.

***N*-Ethylnortropidine, β-**hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 448.

***N*-Ethylnortropine, β-**hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.

Ethylpentamethylene glycol. See 1-Propyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 1-*a*-hydroxy-.

1-α-Ethylpropyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.

Ethylpropylhomophthalimide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.

***r*-3-Ethylrhodanine-5-acetic acid,** and its sodium hydrogen salt (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.

Ethylsulphuryl chlorides, ω-bromo-, and ω-chloro- (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.

β-Ethyltetra-acetyllævulose (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.

2-Ethyltetrahydrofuran, 5-hydroxy- (HELFERICH), A., i, 12.

2-Ethyltetrahydronaphthalene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.

Ethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

β-Ethylthiolcrotonic acids, esters, and their potassium derivatives (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 366.

Ethylthiomercuribenzoic acid (SACHS), A., i, 905.

Ethyltri-α-propylammonium mercuriiodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1315.

α- and β-Ethylurethanomethylene-camphor (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.

Ethylxanthodiphenylacetic acid, and its barium salt (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.

Eucalyptus megacarpa, terpenes in the oil of (SMITH), A., i, 244.

Eucalyptus oil, estimation of cineole in (COCKING), A., ii, 645.

Eugenol and its methyl ether, mercury compounds with (MANCHOT, BÖSSENECKER, and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 906.

Euphorbia helioscopia and *E. peplus,* saponins in (GONNERMANN), A., i, 131.

Europium, absorption spectrum of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 721.

Euxanthone diethyl ether, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.

Explosions, influence of pressure on temperature of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 238.

of gases, analysis of the radiation emitted in (DAVID), A., ii, 82.

firedamp, combustion of methane in (WINTER), A., i, 805.

Explosives, nitro-compounds for use as (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 307.
high, velocity of decomposition of, in a vacuum (FARMER), T., 1432, 1603.
analysis of (MARQUEYROL and GOUTAL), A., ii, 515.
Extraction apparatus (BRAUER and EBERT), A., ii, 305.
with vapour stirring (WAENTIG), A., ii, 613.
Eye, amino-acids of the lens of the (JESS), A., i, 789.
action of light on proteins of the lens of the (SCHANZ), A., ii, 213, 214.

F.

Fæces, hæmatoporphyrin in, in hæmatoporphyrinuria (LÖFFLER), A., i, 122.
detection of blood in (VAN ECK), A., ii, 340.
estimation of chlorine in (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
Fats, relative value of carbohydrates and, as sources of muscular energy (KROGH, LINDHARD, LILJESTRAND, and ANDERSON), A., i, 692.
animal and vegetable, nutritive value of, in relation to their colour (DRUMMOND and COWARD), A., i, 908.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
estimation of iodine numbers of (DEVRIENT), A., ii, 779.
Fehling's solution, action of light on (BOLIN and LINDER), A., ii, 144.
Fenugreek seeds. See Seeds.
Ferberite from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 497.
Fermentation, theories of (OSTWALD; NEUBERG), A., i, 796, 915.
studies in (SALLINGER; BIEDERMANN), A., i, 15.
formation of acids during (BOAS, LANGKAMMERER, and LEBERLE), A., i, 795.
influence of ketones on (NEUBERG and EHRLICH), A., i, 796.
methyl alcohol in products of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 796.
equilibrium of phosphates in (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., i, 352.
acetone–*n*-butyl alcohol (REILLY, HICKINBOTTOM, HENLEY, and THAYSEN), A., i, 465; (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 797.
alcoholic, chemistry of (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 124, 406; (ZERNER), A., i, 350.
Fermentation, alcoholic, effect of barometric pressure on (RIPPEL), A., i, 915.
rhythmic course of (KÖHLER), A., i, 795.
rôle of water in (PALLADIN), A., i, 127.
fixation of acetaldehyde in (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 914.
relation of aldehydes to (NEUBERG and EHRLICH), A., i, 796.
in an alkaline medium (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 126.
influence of cadmium and zinc salts on (KOSTYCHEV and FREY), A., i, 126; (KOSTYCHEV and ZUBKOVA), A., i, 127.
in presence of calcium carbonate (KERB), A., i, 125.
formation of glycerol in (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 207.
formation of hexosediphosphoric acid in (NEUBERG), A., i, 582.
formation of pyruvic acid in (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 583.
by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 512.
of pentoses by bacteria (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.
of sugars (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 348; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 349; (v. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 513; (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 798; (NEUBERG, HIRSCH, and REINFURTH), A., i, 915.
yeast, physical chemistry of (BOAS), A., i, 794.
effect of sulphurous acid on (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 582.
estimation of volatile acids in products of (HINARD), A., ii, 642.
See also Yeast.
Ferrates. See under Iron.
Ferriarsenites (BILTZ), A., ii, 377.
Ferribenzhydroxamic acid, compounds of (WEINLAND and BAIER), A., i, 431.
Ferricyanides, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 67.
β-Ferricyanides (BRIGGS), T., 1026.
Ferrocyanic acid, calcium salt, double salt of calcium ferrite and (GRUBE, BAUMEISTER, and LÄMLE), A., i, 826.
Ferrocyanides, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 67.
estimation of, electrometrically (KELLEY and BOHN), A., ii, 134.
β-Ferrocyanides (BRIGGS), T., 1026.
Ferromagnetic metals, crystal structure of (HULL), A., ii, 546.

Ferrosilicon, preparation of hydrogen from sodium hydroxide and (WEAVER), A., ii, 368.
Ferrotungsten, estimation of tungsten in (LÖWY), A., ii, 196.
Fertilisers, estimation of nitrogen in (MOORE), A., ii, 554.
Fibres, crude, filter for use in estimation of (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 501.
Fibrin, estimation of, in blood-plasma (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
Fibrin-hyaloidin (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.
Fibrinogen, action of thrombin on (BARRATT), A., i, 450.
Filter, for use in estimation of crude fibre (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 501.
Filtration, rapid, method of (LEEUWEN), A., ii, 27.
through filter-paper (BRUHNS), A., ii, 244.
new funnel for (LEHMANN), A., ii, 27.
Filtration apparatus (ENGLIS), A., ii, 629; (MOSER and KITTL), A., ii, 630.
Fischer Memorial Lecture (FORSTER), T., 1157.
Fisetol, derivatives of (SLATER and STEPHEN), T., 309.
Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of methane and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227.
in mixtures of methane, oxygen, and nitrogen (PAYMAN), T., 48.
Flames of gases, carbon monoxide in (KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 111.
luminous carbon, behaviour of, as turbid media (SENFTLEBEN and BENEDICT), A., ii, 372.
Flocculation (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL-ADRIANI; KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 739.
Flotation, mechanism of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 671.
Flours, action of hydrogen peroxide on (MARION), A., ii, 787.
Fluorans (COPISAROW), T., 209.
Fluorapatite, ceritic, from Latium (BELLUCCI and GRASSI), A., ii, 184.
Fluorenes, amino-, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
Fluorene series (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27, 605.
Fluoreneoxalic acid, 2:7-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester, and its benzoyl derivative (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
Fluorenone, 2-amino-, 2-hydroxy-, and 2-nitro-, hydrazones and ketazines of (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
***p*-Fluorenylideneaminoazobenzene** REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
Fluorescence (BALY), A., i, 342; ii, 460.
laws of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
induced in organic compounds by X-rays (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 724.
use of, in quantitative analysis (DESHA), A., ii, 552.
Fluorine, atomic weight of (MOLES and BATUECAS), A., i, 283; (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.
action of, on organic compounds (HUMISTON), A., i, 133.
Hydrofluoric acid, absorption spectrum of (RANDALL and IMES), A., i, 570.
infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), A., ii, 655.
Fluorite. See Fluorspar.
Fluormanganapatite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
Fluorspar, electrostatic potential of (BORMANN), A., ii, 466.
blue and red, colouring matters of (GARNETT), T., 620.
from Dorgali, Sardinia (CLERICI), A., ii, 549.
of Wölsenberg, radioactivity of (HENRICH), A., ii, 216.
Follinus, *Hermannus*, biography of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 107.
Fontinalis antipyretica, emulsifying action of substances in the leaves of (BORESCH), A., i, 800.
Foods, influence of high temperatures and dilute alkalis on the anti-neuritic properties of (DANIELS and MCCLURG), A., i, 201.
green, vitamins in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 201.
vegetable, presence of copper in (GUÉRITHAULT), A., i, 653.
estimation of chlorine in (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
Formaldehyde, preparation of (THOMAS), A., i, 473.
preparation of, from formates (H. and S.), A., i, 10.
diastatic properties of (MAGGI; WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 10.
lecture experiment to show the explosive oxidation of (VERWORN), A., ii, 244.
preparation of condensation products of aromatic primary amines and (NASTUKOV and CRONEBERG), A., i, 303.
action of, on substituted ammonium malonates (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 719.
condensations of, with unsaturated compounds (PRINS), A., i, 42.

Formaldehyde, assimilation of, by plants (JACOBY), A., i, 800.
action of, on starch (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 663.
colour reactions of (ROSSI), A., ii, 63.
detection of, in organic liquids (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 639.
detection of, with phloroglucinol (HANZLIK), A., ii, 564.
detection of, in milk (ROSSI), A., ii, 639.
estimation of, in blood (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 63.
Formic acid, formation of, by yeast from amides (THOMAS), A., i, 462.
electrical conductivity of mixtures of salts of (SCHLESINGER and REED), A., ii, 72; (SCHLESINGER and BUNTING), A., ii, 73.
specific heat of (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585.
excretion of, in urine (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 909.
methyl ester, chloro-derivatives (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 591.
chloromethyl esters, industrial, analysis of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 214.
estimation of, in presence of acetic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 642.
Formic acid, chloro- (*chlorocarbonic acid*), preparation of esters of (CAPPELLI), A., i, 659.
n-butyl ester, and its derivatives (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 708.
ethyl ester, action of pyridine and quinoline with (HOPKINS), T., 278.
chloromethyl esters (KLING, FLORENTIN, LASSIEUR, and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 8, 139, 364; (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 138, 139.
Formylacetic acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with (VERKADE), A., i, 143.
Formylphenylacetic acid, isomeric anilides and piperidides of, and their derivatives (WISLICENUS and ERBE), A., i, 841.
Freezing point, apparatus for determination of (MAASS), A., ii, 469.
depression of, in binary mixtures of electrolytes (DERNBY), A., ii, 86.
calculation of neutral salt action from depression of (ARRHENIUS and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 87.
Friction, static (HARDY), A., ii, 534.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
modification and extension of (RÂY), T., 1335.
Fructose. See Lævulose.
Fruits, oxidising enzymes of (ONSLOW), A., i, 920.
water-soluble vitamin in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 654.
Fruit juices, relation between the sourness and acidity of (HARVEY), A., i, 458.
anti-scorbutic properties of (HARDEN and ROBISON; DELF), A., i, 460.
Fucose, action of diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine on (VOTOČEK), A., i, 145.
Fucoseoxime (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.
Fucose-*m*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, estimation of, in detonating mixtures (MARQUEYROL), A., ii, 566.
Fumaric acid, gradual formation of, from maleic acid (KAILAN), A., i, 9.
Fumaric acid, *di*bromo-, diazide and dihydrazide of (RUGGLI), A., i, 600.
Fungi, action of metallic salts on (MOLL), A., i, 917.
preparation of sterols from (IKEGUCHI), A., i, 160.
organic nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 918.
wood-destroying, physiology of (SCHMITZ), A., i, 703.
Funnel, graduated tap, for use in determination of ash in organic compounds (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 766.
Furan-2-propionic-5-acrylic acid, methyl ester (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 678.
Furfuraldehyde, catalytic reduction of (PRINGSHEIM and NOTH), A., i, 249.
action of, on amino-acids and protein hydrolysates (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191.
Furfuryl alcohol, hydrogenation of (WIENHAUS), A., i, 863.
Furfurylidenegallacetophenone dimethyl ether, and its acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.
Furnace, blast, equilibria of iron oxides in (TERRES and PONGRACZ), A., ii, 178.
electric. See Electric furnace.
Furylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (RINKES), A., i, 322.
Furyl benzyl ketone, and its derivatives (MOMOYA), A., i, 71.
9-Furylidenefluorene, picrate of, and 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
Furyl-α-methylindolenylmethane hydrochloride (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 686.

Furylvinylurethane (RINKES), A., i, 322.
Fusibility, relation between valency and (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 353.

G.

Gadolinium acetylacetone, and its derivatives (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 318.
separation of, from the rare earths (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
Galactobioses, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 369.
d-**Galactonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
Galactose, thio- and seleno- derivatives of (SCHNEIDER and BEUTHER), A., i, 145.
d-**Galactose**-*m*-**tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
Galanthus nivalis (snowdrop), inhibition of invertase in sap of (MASON), A., i, 467.
Galena, rectification and artificial sensitisation of (FLORISSON), A., ii, 526.
Gallic acid, derivatives of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 964.
Galloflavin (HERZIG), A., i, 863.
*iso***Galloflavin**, action of zinc dust and potassium hydroxide on (HERZIG, EYWELING, and BRUNNER), A., i, 864.
Gas absorption apparatus, new (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 192.
potash, use of soda lime in the calcium chloride tubes of (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 266.
Gas analysis, exact methods of (OTT), A., ii, 767.
by means of thermal conductivity (WEAVER, PALMER, FRANTZ, LEDIG, and PICKERING), A., ii, 383.
combustion with copper oxide in (OTT), A., ii, 52.
use of the interferometer in (EDWARDS), A., ii, 118.
of alveolar air (SUPERSAXO), A., ii, 702.
Gas analysis apparatus (WEAVER and LEDIG), A., ii, 502.
for use in respiratory exchange (KROGH), A., ii, 553.
Barcroft's differential (WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 702.
combustion (WEAVER and LEDIG), A., ii, 383.
Haldane's (FREDERICK), A., ii, 768.
Gas analysis apparatus, Krogh's, use of (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
modified Orsat (JONES and NEUMEISTER), A., ii, 119; (SMITH), A., ii, 263.
Gas burette for collecting gases during electrolysis (MÜLLER), A., ii, 221.
Gases, absorption of light by (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
scattering of light by (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
energy changes during photochemical reactions in (WARBURG), A., ii, 404, 405.
electrical conductivity of, during chemical reactions (TRAUTZ and HENGLEIN), A., ii, 346.
ionisation potential of (STEAD and GOSSLING), A., ii, 659; (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
disappearance of, under an electric discharge (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., RESEARCH STAFF), A., ii, 730.
electron affinity of (FAJANS), A., ii, 155.
dielectric constants of (RIEGGER), A., ii, 5.
variation of specific heat of, with temperature (TODD), A., ii, 585.
dissociating, equilibrium of (EHRENFEST and TRKAL), A., ii, 738.
calculation of chemical constants of (SCHAMES), A., ii, 172, 304.
behaviour of, at low temperatures and the significance of the chemical constant (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 84.
relation between volume and temperature of (MEWES), A., ii, 227, 411.
alignment chart for reduction of volumes of (SCHWERDT and LOEBE), A., ii, 767.
table for the correction of volumes of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 15.
entropy of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 468.
monatomic, absolute entropies of (PLANCK), A., ii, 414.
kinetic theory of, and its relation to the theory of relativity (MEWES), A., ii, 540.
effect of walls of vessels on the velocity of reaction of (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 100.
measurement of the rate of flow of (ERLICH), A., ii, 750.
variation of viscosity of, with temperature (CLARK), A., ii, 472.
adsorption of (LO MONACO), A., ii, 593.
effect of pressure on (PICKLES), A., ii, 473.
by cellulose and its nitrates (ODDO), A., i, 16.

Gases, adsorption of, by charcoal (LEMON), A., ii, 167; (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 417.
by lignite (McLEAN), A., ii, 474.
under the influence of the electric discharge (NEWMAN), A., ii, 347.
diffusion of, through a rubber membrane (DAYNES), A., ii, 476.
deterioration theory of (NERNST), A., ii, 415.
ignition of mixtures of (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (PAYMAN), T., 48; (WHEELER), T., 903.
electrical ignition of (THORNTON), A., ii, 580, 661.
carbon monoxide in the flames of (KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 111.
action of, in the nascent state (ZENGHELIS), A., ii, 363.
apparatus for measuring and circulating, soluble in water (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 424.
laboratory apparatus for delivering small quantities of (MEZGER), A., ii, 682.
corrosive, measurement of pressure of (DANIELS and BRIGHT), A., ii, 485.
liquefied and compressed, purification of (MOSER and FOLTZ), A., ii, 306.
mixed, analysis of, by the thermal conductivity method (WEAVER and PALMER), A., ii, 701.
natural, separation of, by condensation (SATTERLY), A., i, 518.
collection and analysis of (HENRICH), A., ii, 767.
rare, spectra of (HICKS), A., ii, 402.
detection of water vapour or its gaseous components in (GOOLD-ADAMS, BOUSFIELD, and TODD), A., ii, 263.
estimation of, in metals (RYDER), A., ii, 192.
Gas laws, application of, to strong electrolytes (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 78.
Gas meters, calibration, accuracy, and use of (KROGH), A., ii, 630.
Gastric juice, importance of hydrochloric acid in (TRAUBE), A., i, 784.
analysis of (MILLER), A., ii, 68.
Gauge, improved McLeod (BAILEY), A., ii, 502.
β-Gaultherin, synthesis of, and its derivatives (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.
Gavite, a new variety of talc (REPOSSI), A., ii, 46.
Gearksutite, from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 442.
Gehlenite, equilibrium of åkermanite with (FERGUSON and BUDDINGTON), A., ii, 621.
Gelatin as an emulsifying agent (HOLMES and CHILD), A., ii, 742.
stability of gels of, at the isoelectric point (LLOYD), A., i, 895.
action of neutral salts on the osmotic pressure and other properties of (LOEB), A., i, 104.
swelling of, in acids (ATKIN), A., i, 895.
swelling of, in acids and alkalis (LLOYD), A., i, 452.
ash-free and commercial, acidity of solutions of (PATTEN and KELLEMS), A., i, 645.
periodic precipitation of silver chromate in (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844.
crystallisation of (BRADFORD), A., i, 452.
liquefaction of, by salts (BRIGGS and HIEBER), A., i, 339.
benzene derivatives obtained from the maceration of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 684.
volumetric analysis of ionic compounds of (LOEB), A., ii, 136.
Gels, theory of (BRADFORD), A., i, 452; ii, 235, 593.
periodic precipitation in (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844; (KOENIG), A., ii, 594.
Gelsemium alkaloids (SAYRE), A., i, 176.
Gentians, gentianose and sucrose in the roots of (BRIDEL), A., i, 467.
Gentian-violet, bactericidal action of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 206.
"Ghedda" acid (LIPP and CASIMIR), A., i, 141.
Ghedda wax. See Wax.
Glands, physiology of (DANOFF), A., i, 262.
See also Mammary and Pituitary glands.
Glaserite. See Aphthitalite.
Glass, colouring and luminescence of, produced by radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 576.
permeability of, to bromine and iodine vapours (FIRTH), T., 1602.
joints between metal and (McKELVY and TAYLOR), A., ii, 541.
Glass flasks, estimation of the alkali dissolved from, by boiling water (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 501.
Gliadin, presence of amide nitrogen in (OSBORNE and NOLAN), A., i, 772.

Globulin, estimation of, in blood-plasma (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
Glucal and its derivatives (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 420.
Glucinum, heat of oxidation of (COPAUX and PHILIPS), A., ii, 670.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
Glucobioses, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 369.
Glucoheptitols, optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.
Gluconic acid, preparation of (HERZFELD and LENART), A., i, 143.
d-**Gluconic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
Glucosan, and its derivatives (PICTET and CASTAN), A., i, 594.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
α- and **β-Glucoses**, structure of (PICTET), A., i, 819.
d-**Glucose-ethylmercaptal-ζ-bromohydrin** (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.
Glucosetetra-acetate-β-bromo- and **-β-chloro-hydrins** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 421.
Glucosides (KARRER), A., i, 370; (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395; (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 857.
distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and GOUDET), A., i, 66.
splitting of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 559.
synthesis of acyl derivatives of, of high molecular weight (ODÉN), A., i, 245, 246.
from orchids (DELAUNEY), A., i, 801.
action of the arsenotungstic reagent on (PALET), A., ii, 397.
hydrolysable by emulsin, biochemical detection of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 801.
β-Glucosides, action of emulsin on (FISCHER), A., i, 859.
Glucosides. See also :—
Amygdalin.
Artemisin.
Coniferin.
β-Gaultherin.
Helicin.
Hiptagin.
Phloridzin.
Salicin.
Scabiosin.
β-Glucosidoanthranilic acid, tetra-acetyl derivative, methyl ester (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i. 395.
β-*d*-Glucosido-4-methoxysalicylic acid, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.
Glutaconic acid (VERKADE), A., i, 143.
electrolytic decomposition of (HENRICH and HERZOG), A., i, 142.
and its diethyl ester, bromination of (VERKADE and COOPS), A., i, 592.
Glutamic acid, and its salts, decomposition of, on heating (ŠKOLA), A., i, 664.
and β-hydroxy-, and their salts (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
Glutamic acid, β-hydroxy-, synthesis of (DAKIN), A., i, 294.
d-**Glutamic acid**, salts of (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 825.
Glutamine, production of, by the body (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF), A., i, 204.
Glutaminyl-leucine, ethyl ester of (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 880.
Glutaric acid, αβ-*di*bromo- (VERKADE and COOPS), A., i, 592.
Glycerides, migration of acyl groups in (FISCHER), A., i, 808.
of higher fatty acids, action of hydrazine hydrate on (FALCIOLA), A., i, 476.
unsaturated, catalytic hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (THOMAS), A., ii, 169.
α-**Glycerides**, synthesis of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 805; (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 807.
Glycerol, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 207.
effect of cæsium and rubidium salts on the viscosity of (DAVIS), A., ii, 227.
nitrates, adsorption spectra of (ADAMS), A., ii, 522.
Diglycerol *mono*phosphate, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
Glycerol, estimation of, in presence of trimethylene glycol (ROJAHN), A., ii, 62.
estimation of trimethylene glycol in (ROJAHN), A., ii, 336.
Glycerophosphatase, distribution of, in seeds (NEMEC), A., i, 268, 354.
Glycerophosphoric acids, constitution of (BAILLY), A., i, 419.
Glyceryl acetates and *di*-*p*-nitrobenzoates (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808; (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
*mono*chlorohydrin, preparation of (SMITH and SAMUELSSON), A., i, 658; (SMITH), A., i, 659.
*tri*nitrate, distinction between ethylene dinitrate and (MARQUEYROL and GOUTAL), A., ii, 515.

Glyceryl *tri*nitrate, estimation of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 516.
Glycine, electrolysis of (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.
compounds of mercuric chloride and (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
additive compounds of, with metallic salts (KING and PALMER), A., i, 823.
reduction of methylene-blue by (HASSE), A., i, 150.
calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
Glycine hispida maxim (bean), catalase from (YAMASAKI), A., i, 575.
Glycogen, estimation of, colorimetrically (THIEULIN), A., ii, 338.
Glycol, *di*nitro-. See Ethylene dinitrate.
Glycollic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Glycuronic acid in human blood (STEPP), A., i, 907.
Glycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
Glycylglycine, methylation of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 825.
calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
Glycylphenylglycine, and its copper salt (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.
Glyoxal, preparation of (WOHL and BRÄUNIG), A., i, 289; (BOSSHARD), A., i, 420.
Glyoxaline, amino-, dipicrate (FARGHER), T., 673.
Glyoxalines, sulphonation of (PYMAN and RAVALD), T., 1429.
Glyoxalines, nitro-, orientation of (FARGHER), T., 668.
Glyoxalinesulphonic acid, and its salts (PYMAN and RAVALD), T., 1430.
Glyoxylic acid, detection of, colorimetrically (FEARON), A., ii 786.
Gold, relative brightness at the melting points of platinum and (HOFFMANN and MEISSNER), A., ii, 3.
colloidal, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 98.
coagulation of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 99.
reactions of (RICHTER), A., ii, 98.
growth phenomena of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 251.
hydrosols, coagulation of, by electrolytes (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), T., 1563.
flocculation of (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL-ADRIANI; KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 739.
Gold alloys with copper and with silver, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 672.
with silicon (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 323.
Gold alloys with silver, action of aqua regia on, in presence of ammonium salts (POLLARD), T., 99.
Gold organic compounds:—
thiocyanates (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 375.
Gold detection and estimation:—
detection of, microchemically (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
estimation of, in alloys with copper and silver (DRAWE), A., ii, 775.
Graminaceæ, reducing action of roots of (SANI), A., i, 209.
Graphite, luminosity produced by electric heating of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 1, 2.
crystalline, from cast iron (IOKIBÉ), A., ii, 752.
energy of atomic linkings in (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 353.
in Japan (NODA), A., ii, 496.
detection of, and its distinction from other mineral substances (HACKL), A., ii, 771.
Gravity, possible explanation of (FRICKE), A., ii, 740.
Grignard reaction, mechanism of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
Grignard reagents, action of, on aromatic nitro-compounds (HEPWORTH), T., 1004.
Growths, organic, surface films in passive metals resembling (LILLIE), A., ii, 220.
***o*-Guätholmethyltrioxyarsenomenthol**, preparation of (MAUERSBERGER), A., i, 691.
Guaiacol, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
p-nitrobenzyl ether (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
arsinic acids derived from (FARGHER), T., 865.
distinction between creosote and, by means of diastatic reagents (PALET), A., ii, 393.
Guanidine, preparation of (WERNER and BELL), T., 1113.
Guano from Sardinia, constituents of (GIUA), A., i, 276.
Guanylic acid, crystalline (LEVENE), A., i, 192.
β-Guloheptitol, and its benzylidene derivative (LA FORGE), A., i, 290.
Guloheptitols, optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.
α-*d*-Guloheptonic acid, and its phenylhydrazide (LA FORGE), A., i, 290.
α- and **β-Guloheptoses** (LA FORGE), A., i, 290.
***l*-Gulonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

Gums, plant. See Plant gums.
Gun-cotton, hydrolysis of (KNECHT and BOSTOCK), A., i, 535.

H.

Hæmatin in human blood serum (FEIGL), A., i, 259.
estimation of, in blood (VLÈS), A., ii, 648.
Hæmatite, formation of, by the action of chlorine at high temperatures (MERWIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 324.
in titaniferous iron ores (LACROIX), A., ii, 626.
Hæmatoporphyrin, crystallisation of (LOCHTE and DANZIGER), A., ii, 398.
in urine and fæces (LÖFFLER), A., i, 122.
derivatives of (KÜSTER), A., i, 451.
Hæmatoxylin, use of, in detection of iron in tissues (MAWAS), A., ii, 56.
Hæmin, constitution of (KÜSTER), A., i, 450.
Hæmochrome (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 781.
Hæmocyanin (DHÉRÉ), A., i, 451; (DHÉRÉ and BURDEL), A., i, 645.
crystallisation of (CRAIFALEANU), A., i, 192.
compound of nitric oxide with (DHÉRÉ and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 338.
Hæmoglobin, optical constants of (WELKER and WILLIAMSON), A., i, 258.
refractivity of (HOWARD), A., i, 451.
oxygen capacity of (WERTHEIMER), A., i, 773.
detection of, in urine (PITICARIU), A., ii, 716.
estimation of (BERMAN; ROBSCHEIT), A., ii, 339.
estimation of, in blood (MCELLROY), A., ii, 648.
Hæmoglobins (THONNARD), A., i, 572.
Halloysite from Worms Heath, Croydon (DAVIES), A., ii, 259.
Halochromism (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 50.
Halogens, solubility of, in the corresponding hydracids and their alkali salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 614.
combination of atoms of, with electrons (FAJANS), A., ii, 155; (BORN), A., ii, 156.
replaceability of (FRANZEN and BOCKHACKER), A., i, 604.
substitution of, in aromatic compounds (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 44.
Halogens, estimation of, electrolytically (REEDY), A., ii, 122.
estimation of, in organic compounds (VAN WINKLE and SMITH), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, in organic compounds, by the liquid ammonia–sodium method (DAINS and BREWSTER), A., ii, 629.
Halogen acids, vapour pressure and free energies of, in aqueous solution (BATES and KIRSCHMAN), A., ii, 88.
Halogenation (DHAR), T., 993; (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
Halogen ethers, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 137.
Halogen hydrides, energy of ionisation of (FAJANS), A., ii, 155.
vapour pressure and free energies of, in aqueous solution (BATES and KIRSCHMAN), A., ii, 88.
crystal lattice structure of (REIS), A., ii, 751.
catalytic action of, in condensations (REDDELIEN), A., i, 316.
Halogenhydrins, preparation of (READ and WILLIAMS), T., 359.
spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 137.
Halogen organic compounds containing oxygen, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 138.
catalytic reduction of (BUSCH), A., ii, 189.
Halogen oxyacids, kinetics of the reactions of, with nitrous acid (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 677.
Haloid salts, normal and ψ-forms of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 34.
Hamameli-tannin (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 562.
Harman, identity of aribine with (SPÄTH), A., i, 327.
Hausmannite from Arkansas (MISER and FAIRCHILD), A., ii, 117.
Heart, carnosine content of the muscle of (BUBANOVIĆ), A., i, 202.
Heat, atomic, variation of, with temperature (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 224.
latent, relation between surface energy and (HAMMICK), A., ii, 85; (RUDORF), A., ii, 162.
molecular, equation for (EDWARDS), A., ii, 468.
specific, of gases, variation of, with temperature (TODD), A., ii, 585.
of liquids (ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 663.
of dilute solutions (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 584.

Heat, specific, of saturated vapours, and its variation with temperature (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528; (ARIÈS), A., ii, 585; (BRUHAT), A., ii, 732.
Heat change, theory of (HABER), A., ii, 156.
Heat of adsorption of vapours by charcoal (LAMB and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 471.
Heat of combustion and energy of dissociation (v. WEINBERG), A., ii, 668, 669.
of various organic compounds (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
Heat of dilution of aqueous salt solutions (STEARN and SMITH; SMITH, STEARN, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 226.
Heat of formation, calculation of, from the wave-length of adsorption bands (BERNOUILLI), A., ii, 89.
Heat of hydration of gaseous ions (FAJANS), A., ii, 12, 154.
Heat of ionisation (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 12.
Heat of reaction (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 588.
determination of, of slow reactions (BARRY), A., ii, 533, 734.
Heat of solution (TAMMANN; RANDALL and BISSON), A., ii, 289.
calculation of (v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 589.
Heat of vaporisation (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 287, 412.
Helicin, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
Heliotropin, distinction between vanillin and (LABAT), A., ii, 455.
Helium, sources of, in the British Empire (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 545.
atomic weight of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
structure of the atom of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 656.
production and uses of (MCLENNAN), T., 923.
production of, in discharge tubes containing hydrogen (PIUTTI and CARDOSO), A., ii, 311.
spectrum of (MERTON and NICHOLSON), A., ii, 69.
ultra-violet spectrum of (LYMAN), A., ii, 207.
series spectra of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 277.
scattering of light by (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
ionisation potential of (FRANCK and KNIPPING), A., ii, 72; (RENTSCHLER), A., ii, 524; (HORTON and BAILEY), A., ii, 660; (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
Helium, ionisation and radiation in (COMPTON), A., ii, 725.
cathode fall in (WATSON and PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
moving striations in (ASTON and KIKUCHI), A., ii, 581.
critical density of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
rate of diffusion of (MCLENNAN and SHAVER), A., ii, 595.
and parhelium (FRANCK and REICHE), A., ii, 656.
apparatus for purification of (EDWARDS and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 488.
in brannerite (WELLS), A., ii, 488.
combustion of mixtures of hydrogen and (SATTERLY and BURTON), A., ii, 488.
estimation of, with the katharometer (MURRAY), A., ii, 508.
estimation of, in air (MCLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.
Helinus ovatus, constituents of the leaves of (GOODSON), T., 140.
Hemimorphite on fossil bones from Rhodesia (BUTTGENBACH), A., ii, 259.
Henna, colouring matter in the leaves of (TOMMASI), A., i, 626.
Hepta-acetylbenzylcellobioside (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
Hepta-acetyl*iso*butylcellobioside (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
Hepta-acetylcellosido-*dl*-mandelic acid (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 858.
Hepta-acetylethylcelloside (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 858.
Hepta-acetylmethylcellobioside (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
Hepta-acetylphenylcellobioside (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
Heptadiene from *n*-butyl alcohol, acetone, and aluminium oxide (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 337.
Heptaldehyde, hydrates of (NOORDUYN), A., i, 143.
Heptane, δ-amino-, and its derivatives (MAILHE), A., i, 476.
*cyclo***Heptane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its silver salt and derivatives (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 639.
*cyclo***Heptane-1:1-diacetic acid**, αα-*di*-cyano-, ω-imide (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 643.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Hepten-ε-ol (HELFERICH), A., i, 12.
n-**Heptovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Δγ-Heptylene-β-one(*n*-*butylideneacetone*), and its semicarbazone (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 335.

Herrings, taurine from the flesh of (BERNER), A., i, 694.
Hexabenzoyldulcitol, *hexa-p*-nitro- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Hexadehydrocoralydine, sulphoacetate of, and its salts (SCHNEIDER and SCHROETER), A., i, 760.
Hexahydroretene (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
Hexaldehyde, formation of, in plants (KÖGEL), A., i, 129.
Hexaldehyde, γ-hydroxy-. See 2-Ethyltetrahydrofuran, 5-hydroxy-.
2:4:6:2′:4′:6′-Hexamethoxydiphenylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 39.
2:3:5:2′:3′:5′-Hexamethylazobenzene (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
2:3:5:6:2′:3′-Hexamethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
2:4:8:2′:4′:8′-Hexamethyl-6:6′-diquinolyl, and its platinichloride (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethyleneamine; urotropine*), preparation of (HERZOG), A., i, 292; (SANDER), A., i, 373.
formation of (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 717.
possible formation of, in plants (VAN ZIJP), A., i, 918.
solubility of (UTZ), A., i, 293.
dinitrate, preparation of (ZENTRALSTELLE FÜR WISSENSCHAFTLICH-TECHNISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN), A., i, 149.
*cyclo***Hexane-1:4-diol-1:2:4-trisulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 159.
*cyclo***Hexanol**, heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
*cyclo***Hexanoneanil** (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
Hexaphenyldistannane (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 341.
1:1:3:3:5:5-Hexaphenyl*cyclo*hexane-2:4-dione (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
αα′γγ′εε′-Hexaphenyl-δ-ketohexoic acid (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
Hexaphenyltetrazane (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 257.
Hexa-*p*-tolyldistannane (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 341.
Hexa-*p*-xylyldistannane (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 342.
Hexoic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
*iso***Hexoic acid**, α-hydroxy-, sweetening properties and inversion of, and its salts (KODAMA), A., i, 471.
*l-iso***Hexoic acid**, α-chloro-, and its acid chloride (KODAMA), A., i, 472.
Hexosediphosphoric acid, formation and significance of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG), A., i, 582.
n-**Hexovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
*cyclo***Hexylamine** methyl sulphate (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylamines** (SKITA and ROLFES), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylcarbamide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylcarbimide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylenediamines**, and their platinichlorides (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 29.
*N-cyclo***Hexyl***cyclo*hexylideneketimine, and its hydrochloride (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
*cyclo***Hexylidene-2-***cyclo*hexanoneanil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
*cyclo***Hexylmethylamine**, and its benzoyl derivative (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
l-**Hexylsuccinic acid** (WREN and BURNS), T., 266.
*cyclo***Hexylthiocarbamide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylthiocarbimide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylthiourethane** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
*cyclo***Hexylurethane** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
Higginsite, a new olivine (PALACHE and SHANNON), A., ii, 766.
Hippomelanin (RIESSER and RONA), A., i, 687.
Hippuric acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Hiptage madablota, glucoside from (GORTER), A., i, 624.
Hiptagenic acid, and its salts (GORTER), A., i, 624.
Hiptagin (GORTER), A., i, 624.
Histamine, estimation of, in proteins (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 784.
separation of histidine and (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
Histidine, preparation of, from blood corpuscle paste (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 756.
decomposition of, by bacteria (RAISTRICK), A., i, 348.
dipicrate (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 250.
estimation of, in proteins (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 784.

Histidine, separation of, from arginine (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., ii, 784.
separation of, from histamine (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
Hoesch reaction, mechanism of the (STEPHEN), T., 1529.
Holmium compounds, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
Homoantipyrine disulphide (v. KONEK), A., i, 880.
Homocamphenol acetate (PRINS), A., i, 42.
Homocamphor, and its derivatives, and *iso*nitroso- (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 743.
Homocamphoric acid (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 750.
Homocamphoric acid, α-*iso*nitroso- (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 740.
Homocamphorquinone (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 749.
Homocedrenol (PRINS), A., i, 43.
o-**Homophthalimide**, colouring matters from (HERZOG), A., i, 449.
Honey, occurrence of melezitose in (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 369.
bees', invertase in (CAILLAS), A., i, 339.
Hop bitters, acids of (LÜERS and BAUMANN), A., i, 493.
Hordenine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.
in malt germs (HASHITANI), A., i, 360.
Horse, distribution of zinc in the organism of the (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 909.
Hubbard squash. See *Cucurbita maxima*.
Hübnerite from Japan (JIMBÖ), A., ii, 497.
Humic acid (FUCHS), A., i, 596.
Humic acids, synthesis of (ELLER and KOCH), A., i, 733.
Humin, formation of, by acid hydrolysis of proteins (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 450.
Humus, hysteresis of aqueous suspensions of (PUCHNER), A., i, 274, 468.
Hyalinol (GORIS), A., i, 582.
Hyaloidin in mucoids, mucins, and proteins (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.
relation of, to the formation of chondroitin-sulphuric acid, collagen and amyloid in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
Hydantoic acid, *iso*thio-, esters of (TAYLOR), T., 9.
Hydantoins, *iso*thio-, acyl derivatives of (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 74.
Hydantoinacrylic acid (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
Hydantoin-β-bromopropionic acid (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
Hydantoin-β-chloropropionic acid (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
Hydantoin-βγ-propenylic acid (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
Hydramides, oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 95.
Hydrastinine, preparation of derivatives of (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
Hydrazine, compounds of metallic thiocyanates with (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 321.
hydrate, action of, on glycerides of higher fatty acids (FALCIOLA), A., i, 476.
Hydrazines, oxidation of, by mercuric oxide (DIELS and UTHEMANN), A., i, 477.
action of, on α-chloroketones (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.
ditertiary (WIELAND), A., i, 767; (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768; (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 769.
substituted, action of, on acyclic αδ-diketones (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
as-**Hydrazinedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297.
Hydrazinetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297
Hydrazinetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297.
3-Hydrazino-3-*o*-aminophenyl-3:4-dihydrobenzoxazone, and its 3-*o*-acetyl derivative (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
6-Hydrazino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
1-Hydrazobenzene, 3-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 334.
Hydrazones (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Hydrazones, nitro- (CIUSA), A., i, 256; (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893.
Hydrides, non-metallic, action of chlorine on (STOCK and WINTGEN), A., ii, 426.
volatile, formation of, by elements (PANETH), A., ii, 749.
Hydrindanthracene (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 619.
Hydrindanthraquinones (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 619.
Hydrindene-2-aldehyde, and its derivatives (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 313.
Hydrindene-β-carboxylic acid, amide and chloride of (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 618.

β-Hydrindoylbenzoic acid, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 619.

β-Hydrindyl *mono-* and *di-***bromomethyl ketones** (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 619.

β-Hydrindyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 618.

Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.

Hydroaromatic compounds, relation between the constitution and physical properties of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 721.

Hydrobenzoin, variation in properties of isomeric forms of (BERNER), A., ii, 13.

Hydrobenzoin transformation (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 672, 673.

Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.

Hydrocamphorylacetic acid, preparation of, and its methyl esters (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 746.

Hydrocarbon, C_7H_{14} from *n*-butyl alcohol, acetone, and aluminium oxide (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 337.

$C_{10}H_{10}$, and its derivatives, from reduction of *m*-xylylene dibromide (v. BRAUN, KARPF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.

$C_{12}H_{18}$ from the action of Grignard reagents on methyl Δ^1-tetrahydroterephthalate (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.

$C_{22}H_{34}$ from the chloride of camphenylidene-6-ethanol and sodium or magnesium (LANGLOIS), A., i, 242.

Hydrocarbons, dielectric constants of (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 75.

thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 470, 533.

dehydrogenation of, with platinum-black (TAUSZ and v. PUTNOKY), A., ii, 61.

oxidation of (KELBER), A., i, 280, 705; (FRANCK), A., i, 417.

coupling of diazo-compounds with (MEYER), A., i, 97.

aliphatic, energy of the atomic linkings in (FAJANS), A., ii, 352.

aromatic, energy of atomic linkings in (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 355, 735.

removal of, from mineral oils by trioxymethylene and sulphuric acid (TAUSZ), A., i, 133.

nitro-derivatives, action of aluminium chloride on solutions of, in aromatic hydrocarbons (KLIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 835.

heavy, absorbent solution for (PIECHOTA), A., ii, 776.

Hydrocarbons, paraffin, oxidation of (GRÜN, ULBRICH, and WIRTH), A., i, 518; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 519.

unsaturated, action of nitric acid on (ORTON and MCKIE), T., 283.

analysis of, by action of bacteria (TAUSZ and PETER), A., i, 911.

Hydrocastorite, so-called, from Elba (COMUCCI), A., ii, 551.

Hydrocinchonidine, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.

Hydrocinchonine, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.

Hydrocupreine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 175.

Hydrocupreine, 5-nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.

Hydrocupreines, disinfecting power and surface action of (TRAUBE), A., i, 206.

Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.

Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.

Hydrogen, atomic weight of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90; (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.

preparation and testing of pure (EDWARDS), A., ii, 28.

from ferrosilicon and sodium hydroxide (WEAVER), A., ii, 368.

laboratory apparatus for the electrolytic preparation of (PALMER), A., ii, 751.

improved Kipp's apparatus for the preparation of (DOLCH), A., ii, 425.

spectra of (SAHA; MERTON), A., ii, 457.

secondary spectrum of (MERTON), A., ii, 139.

positive ray spectrum of (THOMSON), A., ii, 521.

vacuum spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 569.

ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.

ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER and FOOTE), A., ii, 464.

critical electron velocities for ionisation and radiation in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 215.

ionisation of (FRANCK, KNIPPING, and KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.

overvoltage of (MACINNES and CONTIERI), A., ii, 77; (NEWBERY), A., ii, 727.

determination of the exponent of (PINKHOF), A., ii, 77.

cathode fall in (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.

production of helium and neon during electric discharge in (PIUTTI and CARDOSO), A., ii, 311.

Hydrogen, magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
heat of dissociation of (PLANCK), A., ii, 423.
heat of vaporisation of (KEESOM), A., ii, 245.
critical density of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
occlusion of, by metals (LEWIS), T., 623; (NEWBERY; HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 78.
by palladium (FIRTH), T., 171.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1280.
by quartz (PARANJPE), A., ii, 416.
by rhodium (GUTBIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 116.
rate of diffusion of (MCLENNAN and SHAVER), A., ii, 595.
diffusion of, through iron (FULLER), A., ii, 41.
equilibrium of the reaction between silver sulphide and (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 361.
radiation in explosions of, with air (DAVID), A., ii, 731.
catalysis of oxygen and, at ordinary temperatures (HOFMANN and ZIPFEL), A., ii, 240; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 422.
atom, experiment to show the minute mass of the (BÜRKI), A., ii, 29.
triatomic modification of (WENDT and LANDAUER), A., ii, 425.
model of a triatomic molecule of (BOHR), A., ii, 108.
lecture experiment to show the combination of bromine with (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
finely divided, reduction of carbon dioxide by (ZENGHELIS), A., ii, 544.
explosive mixtures of chlorine and (MATHIEU), A., ii, 299.
combustion of mixtures of helium and (SATTERLY and BURTON), A., i, 488.

Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
haloids. See Halogen hydrides.
iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
*per*oxide, constitution of (RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 368.
activation of, by ultraviolet light (CURTIS), A., ii, 342.
use of, as a solvent (BAMBERGER and NUSSBAUM), A., i, 531.

Hydrogen *per*oxide, reduction of peracids by (RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 483.
rate of decomposition of, in presence of iron salts (v. BERTALAN), A., ii, 614.
catalytic decomposition of (PHRAGMÉN), A., ii, 102; (ZENGHELIS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 422; (WINTHER), A., ii, 426; (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 479.
rhythmic catalysis of mercury and (OKAYA), A., ii, 365.
action of, on flour (MARION), A., ii, 787.
sulphide, generator for (STEELE and DENHAM), T., 527.
action of, on sugars (SCHNEIDER and STIEHLER), A., i, 146.
*per*sulphides (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 547.

Hydrogen estimation:—
estimation of, by means of the katharometer (DAYNES and SHAKESPEAR), A., ii, 503.
estimation of, in air (MCLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
estimation of, in organic compounds (CIUSA), A., i, 665; (SUMIKURA), A., ii, 126.

Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.

Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of (BUNKER), A., ii, 156.
by means of the hydrogen electrode (JONES), A., ii, 121.
concentration of, in various acids (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
in standard solutions at various temperatures (WALBUM), A., ii, 700.
effects of chlorides and sulphates on (THOMAS and BALDWIN), A., ii, 96.

Hydrolaccol, and its derivatives (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.

Hydrolysis in aqueous solutions or suspensions by mechanical ionisation of the water (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 421.

Hydroquinidine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 175.

Hydroquinine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 174.

Hydroquinine, 5-amino-, sulphonic acid, 5-nitro-, and its sulphates and sulphonic acid (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.

Hydrosols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE), T., 350; (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), T., 1563.

Hydrosols, mutual adsorption and precipitation in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 236.
Hydrospilanthol (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 654.
Hydrosulphides, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of sulphides, thiosulphates, and sulphites (WÖBER), A., ii, 631.
Hydrotalcite, composition of, and of related minerals (FOSHAG), A., ii, 765.
Hydrothitsiol (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
Hydrourushiol, and its methyl ether, and their derivatives (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 837.
Hydroxy-acids, synthesis of (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.
aromatic, pyrogenic degradation of (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., i, 312.
Hydroxy-alcohols, preparation of (MATTER), A., i, 521.
Hydroxyaldehydes and their ethers, manufacture of (WEISS), A., i, 554.
γ-Hydroxyaldehydes (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
Hydroxycarbonyl compounds (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 441.
Hydroxylamine, action of sodium tetrathionate with (GUTMANN), A., ii, 307.
Hydroxyl ions, determination of the concentration of, in solutions of alkali hydroxides (FRICKE), A., ii, 387; (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
Hyenanche globosa, constituents of (HENRY), T., 1619.
n- and *iso*-**Hyenanchin**, and their derivatives (HENRY), T., 1619.
Hygrine alkaloids (HESS and FINK), A., i, 497.
Hypnotics (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.
Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphites. See under Sulphur.
Hyptis pectinata, bitter principle of (GORTER), A., i, 494.
Hyptolide (GORTER), A., i, 494.
Hyzone (WENDT and LANDAUER), A., ii, 425.

I.

Ice, crystallography of (RINNE), A., ii, 245.
Ichthyol oils, constituents of (SCHEIBLER), A., i, 74.
l-**Idonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.
Ignition of gases (THORNTON), A., ii, 580, 661.
of mixtures of methane and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (WHEELER), T., 903.
of mixtures of methane, oxygen, and nitrogen (PAYMAN), T., 48.
Iminazole derivatives, estimation of, colorimetrically (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
Iminazole*iso*piperidine. See Tetrahydro-1:3:5-benztriazole.
Iminocarboxyldihydroxylaminetetrasulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (DAY and THORPE), T., 1465.
Iminodicarboxylic acid, nitro-, ethyl ester (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297.
Imino-ethers, action of nitrites on (BERNTON), A., i, 233.
Imino-oximinobenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (BERNTON), A., i, 233.
Iminosulphides, aromatic substituted (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 229.
Incubators, regulation of the temperature of (NORTHROP), A., ii, 368.
Indane-1:3-dione, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its silver salt (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
Indazole, constitution of, and the structure and isomerism of its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 638.
Indazole, amino-, chloro-, cyano-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHWEGLER), A., i, 641.
4-chloro-7-nitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 787.
Indene derivatives, synthesis of (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 235.
Indican, detection of, as a means of identifying urine (LATTES), A., ii, 339.
Indicators, theory of (HÜTTIG), A., ii, 627.
titration curves for (GILLESPIE), A., ii, 382.
titrations with surface-active substances as (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48, 706, 707, 777.
Indicator papers (DE JONG), A., ii, 188.
Indigoid colouring matters, preparation of (JOLLES), A., i, 89.
Indigotin, action of nitrous fumes on (POSNER and ASCHERMANN), A., i, 880.
Indigotin, 6:6′-*di*cyano- (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.

Indigotinsulphonic acid, titration of, with titanium chloride (CLARK), A., ii, 519.
Indium, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 254.
Indole, production of, by bacteria (RHEIN; LOGIE), A., i, 912.
volatilisation of, from aqueous solutions (ZOLLER), A., i, 250.
metallic salts (FRANKLIN), A., i, 396.
and its derivatives, reaction of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 135.
estimation of, in biological media (ZOLLER), A., ii, 203.
Indolepyruvic acid, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.
Indones (DE FAZI), A., i, 316.
Indoxyl, preparation of azo-compounds of (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.
β-Indoxylcinnamic acid, acetyl derivative of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 88.
2(2′- and 3′-Indoxyl)-3-ketodihydro-1:4-benz*iso*thiazine (HERZOG), A., i, 182.
5(2′)-Indoxylpyrimidine-2:4:6-trione (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 642.
Inositol, formation of, in plants (KÖGEL), A., i, 129.
hexa-*p*-bromobenzoate (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Inositolhexaphosphoric acid. See Phytin.
Insoluble substances, preparation of dry precipitates of (v. WEIMARN, MOROSOV, and ANOSSOV), A., ii, 674.
Insulators, liquid and solid, relation between reflection capacity and dielectric constant of (RUBENS), A., ii, 401.
Interferometer, Jamin, use of the (MCLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.
Inulin, preparation of, from plant sap (DANIEL), A., i, 148.
properties and hydrolysis of (WOLFF and GESLIN; COLIN), A., i, 424.
in artichokes (COLIN), A., i, 358; (OKEY and WILLIAMS), A., i, 702.
relationship of, to fructose (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1474.
Inversion, definition of the term (FERGUSON), A., ii, 299.
Invertase, theory of action of (MICHAELIS and ROTHSTEIN), A., i, 896.
in honey of bees (CAILLAS), A., i, 339.
production and activity of, in yeast (v. EULER and MOBERG), A., i, 266.
Invert-sugar, estimation of, by Fehling's solution (VAN LEEUWEN), A., ii, 65.
Iodic acid. See under Iodine.
Iodine, band spectrum of (STEUBING), A., ii, 655.
vapour, fluorescence, dissociation and ionisation in (LANDAU and STENZ), A., ii, 523; (COMPTON and SMYTH), A., ii, 723.
ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
permeability of glass to (FIRTH), T., 1602.
isotopes of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 615.
solubility of, in halogen acids (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and ANGENICA), A., ii, 542.
replacement of bromine and chlorine by, in oxygen compounds (GRUBER), A., ii, 684.
catalytic action of, in sulphonation (RÂY and DEY), T., 1405.
in pituitary glands of sheep (SEAMAN), A., i, 695.
physiological action of the fumes of (LUCKHARDT, KOCH, SCHROEDER, and WEILAND), A., i, 460.
Hydriodic acid, photolysis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.
photochemical oxidation of (WINTHER), A., ii, 427.
Iodides, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 190.
estimation of, in water (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 385.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides, by the oxidation potential (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 264.
Iodic acid, preparation of, and its anhydride (LAMB, BRAY, and GELDARD), A., ii, 615.
action of concentrated solutions of, on gaseous ammonia (DENIGÈS and BARLOT), A., ii, 751.
as a reagent for the detection of gaseous ammonia (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 555.
use of, in detection of barium, calcium, and strontium (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 388.
Hypoiodous acid, estimation and kinetics of, in acid solution (COFMAN), A., ii, 329.
Iodine detection and estimation:—
preparation of test paper for detection of (ANON), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in blood and tissues (KENDALL, PUGH, RICHARDSON, and FORRES; KENDALL and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 631.
estimation of, in thyroid preparations (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 445.
Iodo-compounds, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 773.

γ-Iodohydrin and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
Ions, activity coefficient for (BJERRUM), A., ii, 79.
activity of, in solutions of strong electrolytes (GETMAN), A., ii, 579.
size of, from refraction data (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 649.
effect of the radius of, on ionic efficiency (LOEB), A., ii, 597.
space-filling capacity and mobility of (LORENZ), A., ii, 481, 482.
calculation of migration velocities of (LENARD, WEICK, and MAYER), A., ii, 349.
hydration of (SAND), A., ii, 151.
electrolytic. See Electrolytic ions.
gaseous, heat of hydration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 12, 154.
isomeric, transformation process of (v. HEVESY and ZECHMEISTER), A., ii, 345.
organic, relation between the volume and velocity of (SMITH), A., ii, 736.
Ionisation, theories of (SENTER; ARRHENIUS; ACREE), A., ii, 149.
gradual steps in (FRANCK, KNIPPING, and KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
calculation of, in aqueous solutions (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 150.
relation of, of solvent and dissolved salt to the dielectric constant of the solvent (WALDEN), A., ii, 598, 599.
and activity of largely ionised substances (NOYES and MACINNES), A., ii, 345.
of ampholytes (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 476.
of strong electrolytes (LORENZ), A., ii, 410.
of very dilute electrolytes (LEWIS and LINHART), A., ii, 97.
in gases (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 215.
and radiation in helium (COMPTON), A., ii, 725.
of isohydric solutions of salts (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.
of binary salts in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
of metallic salts of sparingly soluble bases (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 113.
of vapours, thermochemistry of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 666.
Ionisation potential of gases (STEAD and GOSSLING), A., ii, 659; (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
Iridium, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
Iridium organic compounds, optically active (WERNER and SMIRNOFF), A., i, 598.
Iron, atomic weight of (BILECKI), A., ii, 41.
arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 71; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 208.
electrolysis of solutions of (NOYES), A., ii, 9, 157.
polarisation tensions of, in solutions of its complex salts (DHAR and URBAIN), A., ii, 77.
diffusion of hydrogen through (FULLER), A., ii, 41.
corrosion of (KATTWINKEL), A., ii, 494.
influence of chromium compounds on (HEISE and CLEMENTE), A., ii, 763.
non-rusting (FISCHER), A., ii, 319.
action of carbonyl chloride on (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., ii, 373.
action of sulphuric acid on (FAWSITT and PAIN), A., ii, 179; (FAWSITT), A., ii, 436.
precipitation of tin by (BOUMAN), A., ii, 547; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 763.
interaction between water vapour and (SCHREINER and GRIMNES), A., ii, 362.
hæmatoid compounds of, in plants (GOLA), A., i, 208.
meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
Iron alloys with carbon, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
with silicon (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.
Iron bases (*iron ammines*) (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
Iron salts, complex, reduction of, on exposure to light (BAUDISCH), A., i, 208.
action of, on plants (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 654.
distribution of, in plant and animal tissues (JONES), A., i, 909.
Iron chlorides, action of sulphur dioxide on (WARDLAW and CLEWS), T., 1094.
oxides, equilibrium of, in blast furnace reactions (TERRES and PONGRACZ), A., ii, 178.
phosphates, action of sulphur dioxide on (WARDLAW, CARTER, and CLEWS), T., 1241.
sodium sulphide, colloidal (HORSCH), A., ii, 762.
zymophosphate (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 531, 663.
Ferric compounds, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
salts, oxidation of sulphurous acid by (MEYER), A., ii, 173.

Iron:—
Ferric chloride, photochemical dissociation of (PUXEDDU), A., ii, 406.
preparation of polymerides by means of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 481.
anhydrous, action of diazomethane on (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.
oxide, hydrous (WEISER), A., ii, 760.
adsorption of copper and nickel oxides by (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 639.
Ferrous salts, oxidation of, by air in presence of copper salts (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 547.
haloids, ammonia derivatives of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
sulphide, use of, as an indicator in acidimetry (HOUBEN), A., ii, 53.
Ferrates, anodic formation of (GRUBE and GMELIN), A., ii, 377.
Iron organic compounds (WEINLAND and BAIER), A., i, 431.
Ferric salts of organic acids (BELLONI), A., i, 814.
Iron ores, analysis of (LITTLE and HULT), A., ii, 389.
titaniferous, minerals in (LACROIX), A., ii, 626.
estimation of manganese in (BALLOT), A., ii, 334.
Steel, the point Ar_3 of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 760.
self-hardening, critical points of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 179.
estimation of zirconium in (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 561.
See also Nickel steel.
Iron detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, microchemically (BRAMALL), A., ii, 638.
detection of, in tissues by means of hæmatoxylin or brazilin (MAWAS), A., ii, 56.
estimation of, by means of rotating reductors (SCOTT), A., ii, 128.
estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 56.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOUBEN), A., ii, 56; (RICHMOND and ISON), A., ii, 511.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of mercury and vanadium (HINARD), A., ii, 773.
estimation of, as thiocyanate (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 559.
Iron detection, estimation, and separation:—
estimation of, in lead and its oxides (HARDY), A., ii, 510.
estimation of, in ores (BRANDT), A., ii, 269; (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 389.
estimation of, and its separation from manganese (ARCHIBALD and FULTON), A., ii, 512.
separation of, from aluminium (HALE and BURR), A., ii, 775.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
Iron basins, use of, in analysis (SERTZ), A., ii, 501.
Irritants, properties of, and measurement of their lachrymatory activity (DUFRAISSE and BONGRAND; BERTRAND), A., ii, 788.
Isatin, preparation of, and its substitution products (GEIGY), A., i, 682.
Isatin, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, phenylhydrazones (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 765.
4:7-*di*chloro- (GEIGY), A., i, 682.
Isatin series, isomerism in the (HELLER), A., i, 765.
Isatin-7-carboxylic acid (GEIGY), A., i, 682.
6-Isatin-1-hydroxy-2-naphthylhydrazine-3-sulphonic acid, *p*-toluidine salt (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
Isatol, 5-bromo- (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 765.
Isomerides, photochemical transition of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.
Isomerism, electronic theory of (GARNER), A., ii, 481.
keto-enolic (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 707.
under the influence of Grignard's reagents (BHAGVAT and SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 368.
of organic compounds (HACKH), A., ii, 750.
Isomorphism and crystal structure (RINNE), A., ii, 231.
Isoprene, experiments on, and its derivatives (ASCHAN), A., i, 279.
condensation of *p*-benzoquinone with (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.
preparation of new hydrocarbons from (ASCHAN), A., i, 319.
Isotopes, nomenclature of (SEKERA), A., ii, 464.
nature and properties of (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 541.
whole number, existence of (LORING), A., ii, 171.
separation of (FLECK), A., ii, 464.

Isotopic elements. See Elements.
Isotopy (VAN DEN BROEK), A., ii, 540.

J.

J-acid. See 1-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-.
Jack bean. See *Canavalia ensiformis.*
Jellies, diffusion of electrolytes into (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 94; (v. FÜRTH, BAUER, and PIESCH), A., ii, 671.
hardened, structure of (MOELLER), A., ii, 22.
Julolidine methochloride, reduction of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 87.

K.

Kanerol, and its derivatives (GADRE), A., i, 410.
Kanher. See *Nerium odorum.*
Kaolinite (*kaolin*), structural formula of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 31.
effect of non-electrolytes on the velocity of sedimentation of (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., ii, 675.
Katharometer, theory and use of (DAYNES and SHAKESPEAR), A., ii, 503.
Kelp. See *Nereocystis leutkeana.*
Kephalin (LEVENE and ROLF), A., i, 137.
Ketazines, catalytic hydrogenation of (MAILHE), A., i, 475.
coloured (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Ketens (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 228; (STAUDINGER; STAUDINGER, SUTER, FLATT, KLEVER, KNOCH, and STANDT), A., i, 556; (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 557.
action of Grignard reagents on (GILMAN and HECKERT), A., i, 483.
dimeric, constitution of, and their relationship with *cyclo*butane-1:3-diones (SCHROETER), A., i, 852.
Ketimines, preparation of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
α-Keto-acids, hydration of, by boric acid (BOESEKEN and VAN TONNINGEN), A., ii, 219.
Keto-alcohols, spectrochemistry of esters of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 205.
α-Keto-alcohols, tertiary, synthesis of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 284.
β-Keto-bases, synthesis of (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 850.
4-Ketobenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazines, chloro- and *di*hydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
4-Keto-6-benzyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine, 1:5-*di*hydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
Ketocholestanyl acetate (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 436.
Ketocholestene, and its semicarbazone (WINDAUS), A., i, 435.
Ketocineole, pharmacological action of (CUSMANO), A., i, 346.
4-Keto-3:6-dibenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine, 1:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its **2-oxide,** and their derivatives (VIRGIN), A., i, 502.
Ketodihydro-1:4-benz*iso*thiazine, colouring matters derived from (HERZOG), A., i, 182.
α-Keto-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
ε-Keto-αε-diphenyl-γ-*p*-anisyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene, α-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
ε-Keto-γε-diphenyl-α-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene, α-hydroxy-, disemicarbazone (DILTHEY), A., i, 324.
5-Keto-1:3:4-dithiazolidine, 2-imino- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 223.
α-Ketohomocamphoric acid, and its salts and phenylhydrazone (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 739.
5-Keto-2-hydrazino-2-methyl-4-benzylidenetetrahydro-oxazole (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
5-Keto-2-hydrazino-2-phenyl-4-benzylidenetetrahydro-oxazole, and its benzylidenehydrazino-derivative (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
5-Keto-2-hydrazino-2-phenyl-4:4-dimethyltetrahydro-oxazole (HELLER AND LAUTH), A., i, 182.
Ketones, preparation of (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 283; (HARRIES), A., i, 675.
synthesis of (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 135.
action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
condensation of *p*-aminoazobenzene with (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 569.
aromatic, reduction of (COHEN), A., i, 393.
condensation of benzylamine with (REDDELIEN), A., i, 315.
bicyclic (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
halogenated, reduction and fission of, by tertiary bases (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.

Ketones, hydroaromatic, condensation of aniline with (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
Ketones, bromo-, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 289.
Ketonic acids, menthyl esters, rotatory dispersion of (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.
α-Ketonic acids, aromatic, isomerism of (GAULT and WEICK), A., i, 675.
3-Keto-2-nitroimino-5-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiophen-4-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 73.
3-Keto-2-oximino-5-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiophen-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 74.
α-Keto-β-phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, β-bromo-, ethyl ester (GAULT and WEICK), A., i, 675.
3-Keto-1-phenyl-5-salicylidene-2-methyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.
3-Keto-1-phenyl-5-salicylidene-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene, and its derivatives (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.
Ketophosphinic acids, preparation of (CONANT and COOK), A., i, 454.
1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroanthraquinone, 2:2:3:4:4-*penta*chloro- (FRIES and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 236.
ε-Keto-αγδε-tetraphenyl-Δ^αγ-pentadiene, α-hydroxy-, and its salts (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 62.
Kidneys, permeability of the glomerular membrane of, to stereoisomeric sugars (HAMBURGER), A., i, 343.
Kinetics of bimolecular reactions (SMITH), A., ii, 606.
Kinetic field, partition of particles in a (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 611.
Kreuzbergite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
Krypton, spectrum of (MERRILL), A., ii, 402; (COLLIE), A., ii, 521.
Kynurenic acid, formation of, from tryptophan in the animal body (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.

L.

Lac, Japanese, constituents of (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 837.
Laccol (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
Lachrymatory power of irritant substances (DUFRAISSE and BONGRAND; BERTRAND), A., ii, 788.
Lacquers, natural, chemical investigation of (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
Lactalbumin, effect of cystine and tyrosine, on the nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
Lactic acid, decomposition of, by light rays (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 461.
decomposition of, by killed yeast (PALLADIN and SABYNIN), A., i, 127.
potassium and sodium salts, and their use as substitutes for glycerol (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 812.
halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
detection of, and its distinction from tartaric acid (BRAUER), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in presence of acetic and formic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 642.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 453.
Lactimides, constitution of (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
Lactimones, constitution of (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, fermentation of sugars by (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 406; (PETERSON, FRED, and ANDERSON), A., i, 651.
Lactone, $C_{20}H_{16}O_4S$ from *o*-phthalaldehydic acid and thiobenzylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.
Lactones, formation and hydrolysis of (KAILAN), A., ii, 606.
δ-Lactones, synthesis of (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.
Lactose (GILLIS), A., i, 217.
formation of, in mammary glands (RÖHMANN), A., i, 262.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli* in presence of paratyphoid bacilli (T. and D. E. SMITH), A., i, 912.
catalytic hydrogenation of (SENDERENS), A., i, 147.
estimation of, in milk (MAYER), A., ii, 65; (HELDT), A., ii, 199.
Lactositol (SENDERENS), A., i, 147.
Lævoglucosan, constitution of, and its diphenylhydrazone (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 819.
Laevulic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Laevulose (d-*fructose; fruit-sugar*), preparation of, from plant sap (DANIEL), A., i, 148.
rotation of solutions of (VOSBURGH), A., ii, 575.
fermentation of, by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus* (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 406.
relationship of inulin to (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1474.

Laevulose (d-*fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), chlorotetra-acetyl derivatives (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.
separation of dextrose and (LUCIUS), A., ii, 132.
Lamp, electric. See Electric.
Lanthanum acetylacetone (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
dibenzoylmethane (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
Lard, fat-soluble vitamins in (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN), A., i, 648.
Lauric acid, menthyl ester (BRAUNS), A., i, 621.
α-Laurin, diphenylurethane of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.
Laury*l-iso*propylideneglycerol (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.
Lava, oxidation of, by steam (FERGUSON), A., ii, 46.
Lavoisier, editions of the treatise of chemistry by (LUSK and LE GOFF), A., ii, 613.
Lawsone, and its calcium salt and derivatives (TOMMASI), A., i, 626.
Lawsonia inermis. See Henna.
Lead, absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
radio-, atomic weight of (DE BALLORE), A., ii, 375; (RICHARDS and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 434.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER, FOOTE, and STIMSON), A., ii, 524.
allotropy of (THIEL), A., ii, 492.
experiments on transmutation of (NAUDIN), A., ii, 491.
isotopes, melting points of (LEMBERT), A., ii, 216.
melting points and thermoelectric properties of (RICHARDS and HALL), A., ii, 622.
attempted separation of, into isotopes by centrifuging (JOLY and POOLE), A., ii, 253.
disglomeration of (THIEL), A., ii, 622.
formation of "trees" of (THIEL), A., ii, 491.
solubility of tin in, in the solid state (PARRAVANO and SCORTECCI), A., ii, 380.
molten, spontaneous diffusion of (GRÓH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 739.
equilibrium of sulphur, oxygen, and (REINDERS), A., ii, 298.
atoms, intermolecular change of place between (v. HEVESY and ZECHMEISTER), A., ii, 278.
Lead, action of water on (LIVERSEEGE and KNAPP), A., ii, 253.
use of, in analytical apparatus, as a substitute for platinum (HÜTTER), A., ii, 189.
Lead alloys, effect of centrifuging, in the liquid state (JOLY and POOLE), A., ii, 253.
with antimony, estimation of antimony in (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 710.
with bismuth (HEROLD), A., ii, 694.
with mercury, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
Lead borates (THOMPSON), A., ii, 176.
chloride, heat of formation of (KRAHMER), A., ii, 288.
chlorides, equilibrium of chlorine with, in solution (WESCOTT), A., ii, 539.
chromate, estimation of chromic acid in, iodometrically (GRÖGER), A., ii, 58.
chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 313.
tripotassium hydrogen *octa*fluoride, preparation of (MATHERS), A., ii, 546.
double haloids of thallium and (BARLOT), A., ii, 758.
hydride (PANETH, FÜRTH, and MARSCHALL), A., ii, 42; (PANETH and NÖRRING), A., ii, 758.
*di*oxide, estimation of, in litharge, colorimetrically (MORGAN), A., ii, 54.
*per*oxide, compact (PALMAER), A., ii, 113.
Plumbates (ZOCHER), A., ii, 692.
Lead organic compounds:—
aryls and aryl alkyls (KRAUSE and SCHMITZ), A., i, 198.
Lead estimation and separation:—
estimation of (EVERS), A., ii, 557.
estimation of, electrochemically, with potassium ferrocyanide (MÜLLER), A., ii, 54.
estimation of, spectroscopically, in copper (HILL and LUCKEY), A., ii, 193.
and its oxides, estimation of copper and iron in (HARDY), A., ii, 510.
estimation of, and its separation from bismuth (LUFF), A., ii, 197.
Lead anodes. See Anodes.
Lead minerals from the wreck of a fireship (RUSSELL), A., ii, 550.
Leaves, green, proteins of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 516.
Lectures delivered before the Chemical Society (WALKER), T., 382; (MCLENNAN), T., 923; (FORSTER), T., 1157.

Lecture experiments, to show the formation of soluble aluminium phosphate (SVANBERG), A., ii, 28.
to show the combination of bromine with hydrogen and the chlorination of magnesium (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
on combustion (PRICE), A., ii, 305.
to show the explosive oxidation of formaldehyde (VERWORN), A., ii, 244.
with metallic sulphides (WINDERLICH), A., ii, 683.
to show the formation of vortex rings and colloidal sulphur (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 27.
Leucic acid. See *iso*Hexoic acid, α-hydroxy-.
Leucine, ethyl and methyl esters, and compounds of the former with glutaminyl and pyrrolidonecarboxyl chlorides (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 880.
Leucoanthocyanin (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 467.
Leucocytes, tryptically digested, absence of tryptophan in (WEISS), A., i, 121.
Levan, formation of, by mould spores (N. and L. KOPELOFF and WELCOME), A., i, 689.
Lichen islandicus, carbohydrates of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 703.
Light, absorption of, and fluorescence (BALY), A., ii, 342, 460.
and the photochemical equivalent law (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 461.
by gases (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
scattering of, by gases (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
by dust-free liquids (MARTIN), A., ii, 573.
biochemical action of (SCHANZ), A., ii, 213, 214.
chemical action of (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 4.
action of, on chlorophyll (WURMSER), A., ii, 462.
decomposition of lactic acid by (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 461.
polarised, photochemical action of, on crystals (PADOA), A., ii, 143.
ultra-violet, effect of, on chemical reactions (KAILAN), A., ii, 576.
Lignin (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 217; (HÖNIG and FUCHS), A., i, 291, 753.
and its reactions (KLASON), A., i, 148, 474, 821.
Lignite, density of (MCLEAN), A., ii, 473.
adsorption of gases by (MCLEAN), A., ii, 474.
Lignosulphonic acid, calcium and naphthylamine salts (KLASON), A., i, 148.
preparation of a tannic acid from (HÖNIG and FUCHS), A., i, 753.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Lime, milk of, estimation of calcium oxide in (LENART), A., ii, 127.
Linkages, nature of (HOCHEDER), A., ii, 612.
Lipase in germinated barley (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273.
of castor and soja beans, activity of (BARTON), A., i, 409.
in pulmonary tissue (MAYER and MOREL), A., i, 649.
estimation of, in pancreatic juice (MAUBAN), A., ii, 400.
Lipochrome of serum (VAN DER BERGH and MULLER), A., i, 580.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL and KAFKA), A., i, 788.
unsaturated, of the liver (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 788.
Liquids, physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 287.
molecular conditions in solutions of (KRÖBER), A., ii, 165.
reproducibility of potentials at junctions of (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 347.
specific heat of (ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 663.
entropy of (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528.
properties of, near the critical point (BRUHAT), A., ii, 414.
boiling point of (SOEBEL), A., ii, 88.
surface tension of (HERZ), A., ii, 17; (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 291.
volume change produced on mixing two (GÖTZ), A., ii, 583.
viscosity of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 91.
viscosity of binary mixtures of (MEYER and MYLIUS), A., ii, 590.
apparatus for preparing homogeneous mixtures of (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 107.
apparatus for extraction of (BRAUER and EBERT), A., ii, 305.
anisotropic (BORN; BORN and STUMPF), A., ii, 418.
dust-free, scattering of light by (MARTIN), A., ii, 573.
mixed, with constant boiling points (ATKINS), T., 218.
viscosity of (EGNÉR), A., ii, 92; (KENDALL and WRIGHT), A., ii, 670.
organic, relation between the physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 736.
dielectric constants of (KLEIN), A., ii, 74.

Liquids, organic, molecular volumes of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 16; (LORENZ), A., ii, 586.
surface properties of (HARKINS, CLARK, and ROBERTS), A., ii, 357.
viscosities and densities of (BINGHAM, VAN KLOOSTER, and KLEINSPEHN), A., i, 302.
diffusion of, into each other (DUMMER), A., ii, 294.
Lithium arsenite (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 489.
chloride, free energy of dilution and transport numbers of solutions of (MACINNES and BEATTIE), A., ii, 466.
silicates (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 112.
Liver, unsaturated lipoids of (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 788.
d-**Longifolene**, and its salts (SIMONSEN), T., 578.
Lucerne, extraction of vitamins from (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 514.
Luciferin (DUBOIS), A., i, 345.
Luminal, detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and VAN DER VEEN), A., ii, 200.
Luminescence of inorganic compounds (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 723.
Lungs, lipase in tissues of (MAYER and MOREL), A., i, 649.
Lupines, change in character of the nitrogen during germination of (SERTZ), A., i, 268.
Luteolin, tetraethyl ether, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.
Lycorine (GORTER), A., i, 467, 634.
distribution of, in the Amaryllidaceæ (GORTER), A., i, 800.
Lysalbic acid, gold number of (GORTNER), A., ii, 296.
Lysine, nutritive value of, for white rats (LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 694.
d-**Lyxonic acid**, benzylidene derivative and hydrazide of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

M.

Mackerel, Japanese. See *Scomber japonicus*.
Magnesia. See Magnesium oxide.
Magnesia alba, historical researches on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 112.
Magnesia mixture, stability of (KUHNT), A., ii, 637.
Magnesium, spectra of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 458.
reduction spectra of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 2.
Magnesium, light radiations emitted by the vapour of, under thermoelectrical and chemical excitation (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 570.
space grating of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 215.
lecture experiment to show the chlorination of (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
precipitation of, as hydroxide with ferric hydroxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 450.
Magnesium chloride and sulphate, equilibria of sodium chloride and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 237.
nitride, action of, with carbon monoxide and dioxide (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 313.
oxide (*magnesia*), purification of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 33.
equilibria of, with alumina and silica, and with alumina and lime (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
ammonium phosphate, detection of, microchemically (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 772.
potassium sulphato-chromate, preparation of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 433.
Magnesium organic compounds, action of cyanogen and its haloids on (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
action of tellurium on (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 691.
indole and pyrrole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
Magnesium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 708.
estimation of (CANALS), A., ii, 193.
estimation of, in blood (DENIS), A., ii, 333.
estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 708.
separation of, from sodium and potassium (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
Magnetic birefraction, relation between ultra-violet absorption spectra and (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 142.
susceptibility, influence of molecular constitution and temperature on (OXLEY), A., ii, 351.
variation of, during allotropic changes and melting (ISHIWARA), A., ii, 582.
of gases (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
Magnetisation of anhydrous sulphates, variation of, with temperature (THÉODORIDÈS), A., ii, 730.

Magnetism, theory of (CABRERA), A., ii, 82.
of the metalammine compounds (ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 160.
Magneton, form of the (ISNARDI and GANS), A., ii, 352.
moment of inertia of the (GANS), A., ii, 222.
Maize, extraction of vitamins from (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 515.
white and yellow, nutritive value of (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 274.
Maleic acid, preparation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 9, 216.
gradual change of, into fumaric acid (KAILAN), A., i, 9.
hydrazine salt (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 187.
Maleic acid, *di*bromo-, amide and esters of (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 636.
hydrazide. See 3:6-Diketo-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridazine, 4:5-*di*bromo-.
Maleichydrazidic acid, *di*bromo-, hydrazine salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 636.
Maleichydroxamic acid, *di*bromo-, and its sodium salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
Malic acid, effect of ammonium molybdate on the rotation of (DARMOIS), A., ii, 575.
ammonium salt, conversion of, into the dipeptide of aspartic acid (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 151.
Malonic acid, rate of decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD), T., 156.
Malonic acids, substituted, ammonium salts, action of formaldehyde on (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 719.
Malonyl bromide (FLEISCHER, HITTEL, and WOLFF), A., i, 853.
Maltase, preparation of, from yeast (WILLSTÄTTER, OPPENHEIMER, and STEIBELT), A., i, 795.
Malt germs, constituents of (HASHITANI), A., i, 360.
Maltose, action of a Bulgarian enzyme on (KITA), A., i, 651.
Mammary glands, formation of lactose in (RÖHMANN), A., i, 262.
Mandelic acid, racemisation of esters of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 685.
bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 9.
Manganese, absorption spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
Manganese, light radiations emitted by the vapour of, under the influence of thermoelectrical and chemical excitation (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 570.
fluoro-salts of (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 40.
Manganese alloys with aluminium (*Heusler's alloys*), magnetic properties of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 9.
with bismuth, with silver, and with zinc (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
with carbon, equilibrium of (KIDO), A., ii, 760.
Manganese bases (*manganese ammines*) (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
Manganese compounds, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
Manganese salts, effect of, on plant growth (WEIS; PFEIFFER, SIMMERMACHER, and RIPPEL), A., i, 652.
absorption of, by soils (NOTTIN), A., i, 588.
Manganous haloids, ammonia derivatives of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
Manganese detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (HERMANS), A., ii, 129; (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 558.
detection of, microchemically (BRAMALL), A., ii, 638.
detection of, in presence of phosphates (WESTER), A., ii, 774; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 775.
detection of, in presence of oxalates or phosphates (WESTER), A., ii, 334; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 389.
estimation of (WESTER), A., ii, 451, 558; (REINAU and MINOT), A., ii, 558.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in iron and manganese ores (BALLOT), A., ii, 334.
estimation of, volumetrically (NICOLARDOT, RÉGLADE, and GELOSO), A., ii, 334.
separation of, from chromium (HERSCHKOWITSCH), A., ii, 452.
separation of, from iron (ARCHIBALD and FULTON), A., ii, 512.
Mannitol, physical properties of, and its aqueous solutions (BRAHAM), A., i, 12.
vapour pressure of solutions of (FRAZER, LOVELACE, and ROGERS), A., ii, 666.
oxidation of, by nitrous fumes (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 144.
d-**Mannitol**, inactivation of (EHRLICH), A., i, 594.
hexa-*p*-bromobenzoate (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

Mannobiose, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and HERISSEY), A., i, 291.
Mannoheptitols, optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.
d-**Mannonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
d-**Mannose**-*m*-**tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
Manometer for vacuum distillation (CLARK), A., ii, 368.
Manures, organic, plant growth-promoting substances in (MOCKERIDGE), A., i, 704.
Maple, silver. See *Acer saccharinum*.
Margaric acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Margaric acid, hydroxy-, and its calcium salt (LIPP and KOVÁCS; LIPP and CASIMIR), A., i, 141.
Margosic acid, structure, properties, and derivatives of (CHATTERJEE), A., i, 591.
Marine animals. See Animals.
Marsh mallow. See *Althæa*.
Marsh marigold. See *Caltha palustris*.
Mass action, law of, application of, to strong electrolytes (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 151; (DAWSON; GHOSH), A., ii, 152.
Matter, structure of, and the quantum theory (LORING), A., ii, 365, 482.
Melanin, preparation and properties of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 572.
formation of (VERNE), A., i, 626.
and its relation to adrenaline (BRAHN and SCHMIDTMANN), A., i, 573.
Melanins, heats of combustion of (v. HOEFFT), A., i, 686, 773.
Melanuria, effect of pyrrole in (SACCARDI), A., i, 203, 790.
Melezitose, occurrence of, in honey (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 369.
crystallography of (WHERRY), A., i, 369.
Melilotus, glucoside from, which yields coumarin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 586.
Melissyl alcohol, formula and derivatives of (HEIDUSCHKA and GAREIS), A., i, 134.
Melittis melissophyllum, coumarin in the leaves of (GUÉRIN and GORIS), A., i, 468.
Mellitic acid, preparation of (LORENZ and HAUSMANN), A., i, 440.
Melolontha vulgaris, constituents of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 704.
Melting points, relation between atomic number and volume and (ONO), A., ii, 680.
Melting points, influence of size of particles on (MEISSNER), A., ii, 283.
relation between transition temperatures and (NARBUTT), A., ii, 530.
relation between, and thickness of a crystal lamella (TAMMANN), A., ii, 283.
aggregation of molecules at (FIELDING), A., ii, 732.
of metals (GUERTLER and PIRANI), A., ii, 224.
Melting-point curves, estimation of impurities by means of (WHITE), A., ii, 529.
Melting-point determinations (DANA and FOOTE), A., ii, 665.
correction of temperature in (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 529.
apparatus for (DENNIS), A., ii, 353.
of hygroscopic substances, apparatus for (BACKER), A., ii, 86.
Membranes, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the charge of (LOEB), A., ii, 477.
collodion, reversal of the sign of the charge of, by tervalent cations (LOEB), A., ii, 602.
modified, osmotic behaviour of (LOEB), A., ii, 234.
emulsion. See Emulsion.
gold-beater's skin, osmosis with (BARTELL and MADISON), A., ii, 595.
Membrane filters, use of, in quantitative analysis (MOSER and KITTL), A., ii, 630.
Memorial lecture, Emil Fischer (FORSTER), T., 1157.
$\Delta^{4:6}$-*m*-**Menthadiene**. See 1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl-$\Delta^{4:6}$-*cyclo*hexadiene.
d- and *l*-**Menthol**, and their salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 171.
Menthoneanil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
Menthone-*p*-**anisil** (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
Menthone-*p*-**toluil** (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
Menthylxanthic acid, cobalt salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
Mercaptan, Zeise's, history of (DIERGART), A., i, 137; (ZEISE), A., i, 471.
Mercurialis perennis, saponins in (GONNERMANN), A., i, 131.
Mercury, preparation of hydrosols of (NORDLUND), A., ii, 376.
colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 36.
vapour, ionisation potential of (FOUND; HEBB), A., ii, 661.
vapour pressures of, at high temperatures (MENZIES), A., ii, 11.

Mercury, measurements of the volume of the meniscus of (PALACIOS), A., ii, 305.
effect of fatty acids on the interfacial tension of paraffin oil and (BHATNAGAR and GARNER), A., ii, 472.
rhythmic catalysis of, and hydrogen peroxide (OKAYA), A., ii, 365.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), constitution of (MAYR), A., ii, 314.
interaction of mixed salt solutions with (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
with the alkali metals, preparation of (FRANK and WITHROW), A., ii, 350.
with cadmium, with lead, and with tin, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
with sodium, preparation of, in flakes (HIRSCHFELDER and HART), A., ii, 374.
decomposition of, by water, in presence of other metals (MÜLLER and RIEDEL), A., ii, 312.
with thallium, physical properties of (RICHARDS and DANIELS), A., ii, 34.
Mercuric salts, precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (JOLIBOIS and BOUVIER), A., ii, 494.
chloride, volumetric estimation of (SASSE), A., ii, 128.
iodide, colourless form of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 315.
antimonyoxyiodide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
oxide, solubility of, in sodium hydroxide solutions (FUSEYA), A., ii, 315.
sulphide, fusion of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 757.
Mercurous chloride, dissociable form of (GAMBIER), A., ii, 691.
(*calomel*), action of, with antipyrine (PADERI), A., i, 94.
electrode. See Electrode.
Mercury organic compounds (WHITMORE), A., i, 118; (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 120; (LECHER), A., i, 456; (MANCHOT, BÖSSENECKER, and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 905.
from the oxidation of hydrazines by mercuric oxide (DIELS and UTHEMANN), A., i, 477.
with carbon monoxide and ethylene, constitution of (MANCHOT), A., i, 519.
with ethylene (MANCHOT and KLÜG), A., i, 720.
Mercury organic compounds, with glycine and asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
with phenol ethers (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.
Mercury-bis-3-*di*nitro(?)-mercazine (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
Mercury di-5-bromo-2-dimethylaminophenyl (WHITMORE), A., i, 119.
Mercury *o*-nitrophenylmercaptide (LECHER), A., i, 433.
Mercuric cyanide, action of, on metallic salts (GUPTA), T., 67.
action of cobalt and nickel salts with (SCAGLIARINI and BONINI), A., i, 720.
compounds of, with complex metallic cyanides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 18.
antimonyiodocyanides (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
oxycyanide (JONES), A., i, 601.
Mercuri-4-aminobenzoic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, and 3-hydroxy-, anhydride (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LEISE), A., i, 121.
Mercurianiline, *p*-nitroso-*o*-chloro- (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
Mercuribenzoic acid, *o*-chloro-, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 455.
Mercuribenzoyl chloride, *o*-chloro- (SACHS), A., i, 905.
Mercuridi-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
Mercuridianthranilic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
Mercuridi-*o*-benzoic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
Mercuridiphenylamine, *tetra*chloro- and *di*nitro-2:2′:3-*tri*chloro- (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
Mercuridisalicylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
3:3′-Mercurimercazine (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
Mercuriphenol, *p*-nitroso-*o*-chloro- (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
Mercurisalicylic acid, *m*-chloro-, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
Mercurisulpho-*m*-cresotic acid (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 673.

Mercury:—
Mercurisulphosalicylic acid (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & Co.), A., i, 673.
Mercurithiobenzoic acid, *o*-chloro-, ethyl ester (SACHS), A., i, 905.
Mercury detection and estimation:—
detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 128.
estimation of (GORDON), A., ii, 194; (BOUTON and DUSCHAK), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, by Glückmann's method (ABELMANN), A., ii, 333.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BIILMANN), A., ii, 131; (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 269, 558; (WÖBER), A., ii, 333.
estimation of, in urine (FABRE), A., ii, 638; (AUTENRIETH and MONTIGNY), A., ii, 773.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron and vanadium (HINARD), A., ii, 773.
Mesitonic acid semicarbazone (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
δ-Mesitoylvaleric acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
Mesitylacetic acid, *αα-di*bromo- (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 550.
Mesitylene, action of ethyl diazoacetate with (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 549.
Mesitylenesulphonic acid, preparation of, and *di*amino- and *di*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (GIBSON), T., 949.
Mesityl oxide, keto-glycol derived from (PASTUREAU and LAUNAY), A., i, 217.
Mesityloxidoxalic acid, isomeric forms of, and its esters (DIECKMANN), A., i, 813.
Mesothorium, concentration of, by fractional crystallisation (NIERMAN), A., ii, 408.
Metabolism, effect of injection of radium on (THEIS and BAGG), A., i, 457.
intermediate, active enzymes of (THUNBERG), A., i, 784.
of calcium and phosphorus in relation to milk secretion (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY), A., i, 203.
of carbohydrates (HEWITT and PRYDE), A., i, 508, 648.
fat, effect of cholesterol on (HUECK and WACKER), A., i, 785.
nitrogen, influence of proteinogenic amines on, in dogs with the thyroid removed (ABELIN), A., i, 264.
Metabolism, nuclein (ROTHER), A., i, 784; (THANNHAUSER), A., i, 895; (THANNHAUSER and CZONICZER), A., ii, 715.
sulphur (LEWIS), A., i, 648.
Metacetaldehyde, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 217.
Metacholesterol, preparation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 546.
properties and reactions of (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 675.
Metal ammines, magnetism of (ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 160.
dissociation pressure of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 293, 318.
Metallic chlorides, preparation of, by primed reactions (BERGER), A., ii, 490.
freezing-point curves of mixtures of (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
cyanides, complex, compounds of, with mercuric cyanide (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 18.
haloids, compounds of, with trimethylsulphine haloids (BLÄTTLER), A., i, 522.
hydrosols, physico-chemical analysis of (PAULI), A., ii, 168; (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 236.
*peri*odides, compounds of ethyl and methyl oxalates, and of carbonyl compounds with (SKRABAL and FLACH), A., i, 527; (CLOVER), A., i, 528.
oxides, hydrous (WEISER), A., ii, 760.
decomposition of, on heating with barium peroxide (HEDVALL and v. ZWEIGBERGK), A., ii, 35.
salts, photoelectric investigations with solutions of (SWENSSON), A., ii, 409.
electrical conductivity of, and of their mixtures (KETZER), A., ii, 217; (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 525.
solid, electrical conductivity of (TUBANDT and EGGERT), A., ii, 279.
electrical conductivity of, in solid and fused states (GHOSH), T., 823.
conductivity and ionisation of isohydric solutions of mixtures of (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.
dissociation pressure of hydrates of (MENZIES), A., ii, 738.
surface tension of solutions of (STOCKER), A., ii, 593.
solubility of, in alkali hydroxides (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 536.
absorption coefficients of solutions of (HULBURT and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 208.

Metallic salts, of sparingly soluble bases, hydrolysis of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 113.
of inorganic and organic acids, conductivity and viscosity of solutions of, in formamide (DAVIS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 218.
colour of (SHIBATA), A., ii, 141.
interaction of liquid amalgams with mixed solutions of (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
additive compounds of glycine with (KING and PALMER), A., i, 823.
action of mercuric cyanide on (GUPTA), T., 67.
binary, solution of, in weakly ionising solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 600.
complex, oxydase-like action of (Y. and K. SHIBATA), A., ii, 692.
sulphates, anhydrous, variation of the magnetisation of, with temperature (THÉODORIDÈS), A., ii, 730.
sulphides, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE), T., 350.
well-known experiments with (WINDERLICH), A., ii, 683.
Metals, atomic structure of, in solid solution (FEILD), A., ii, 111.
structure of, in relation to their properties (HABER), A., ii, 424.
allotropy and metastability of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 611; (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 620.
absorption spectra of, in different series of their salts (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 141.
spectra of, in high vacua (CARTER and KING), A., ii, 458.
of high melting point, arc spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 70.
contact potentials and dielectric capacities of (LEWIS), T., 623.
electromotive behaviour of non-metals and (SMITS), A., ii, 105.
influence of temperature on overvoltage of (RIDEAL), A., ii, 220.
relation between the electrical potential of, and the specific inductive capacity of electrolytes in which they are placed (ULREY), A., ii, 75.
thermal conductivity of, during fusion (KONNO), A., ii, 223.
pure, thermoelectric power of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 578.
melting points of (GUERTLER and PIRANI), A., ii, 224.
disglomeration of (THIEL), A., ii, 622.
surface colours of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 248.
Metals, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by (NEWBERY, HARDING, and SMITH), A., ii, 78.
corrosion of, by acids (WATTS and WHIPPLE), A., ii, 153.
joints between glass and (MCKELVY and TAYLOR), A., ii, 541.
colloidal. See Colloidal metals.
ferromagnetic. See Ferromagnetic.
heavy, frequency limits of absorption of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 208.
optical properties of complex compounds of (LIFSCHITZ and ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 208.
acidimetric estimation of the salts of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 709.
passive, surface films in, resembling organic growths (LILLIE), A., ii, 220.
of Group IV., precipitation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 708.
qualitative analysis of (DE PAUW), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, electrolytically (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 127.
estimation of gases in (RYDER), A., ii, 192.
Metal tubes, stability of, towards water vapour at high temperatures (ASKENASY), A., ii, 760.
Metanilic acid. See Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid.
Metastability and allotropy (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 611, 622; (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 620, 625.
Metastannic acid. See under Tin.
Meteoric iron, tubular rust formation in (ENDELL), A., ii, 443.
from Yenberrie, Australia (MINGAYE), A., ii, 443.
Meteorite, Cumberland Falls (MILLER and PETER), A., ii, 47; (MERRILL and SHANNON), A., ii, 500.
the Richardton (QUIRKE), A., ii, 262.
Methæmoglobin, absorption of light by (HÁRI), A., ii, 460.
estimation of, in blood (STADIE), A., ii, 339; (MCELLROY), A., ii, 648.
Methane, refraction and dispersion of (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 341.
latent heat of vaporisation of (SATTERLY and PATTERSON), A., ii, 469.
equilibrium in the system, nitrogen and (MCTAGGART and EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
combustion of, in mixtures of gases (WINTER), A., i, 805.
ignition of mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (WHEELER), T., 903.

Methane, propagation of flame in mixtures of oxygen, nitrogen, and (PAYMAN), T., 48.
oxidation of (BAILEY), A., i, 213.
action of chlorine with, under the influence of light (WHISTON), T., 183.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
Methane, chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 794.
hæmolytic action of (PLÖTZ), A., i, 580.
*tetra*nitro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 726, 727.
preparation and properties of (ORTON and McKIE), T., 294.
explosive combustion of toluene and (SCHENCK), A., ii, 483.
effect of reducing agents on, and a rapid method of its estimation (BAILLIE, MACBETH, and MAXWELL), T., 880.
Methanetetracarboxylic acid, true nature of the supposed (BOEDTKER), A., i, 420.
cis-**Methionatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts** (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1073.
β-**Methoxy-α-*p*-anisylethane** (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 726.
4-Methoxyanthraquinone, 1-bromo- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
4-Methoxy-1-anthraquinonyl methyl sulphide (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
3-Methoxy-9-anthrone, 2-hydroxy- (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
o-**Methoxybenzaldoxime**, 5-bromo-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1043.
Methoxybenzanthrone, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 698.
Methoxybenzeneazohydrocupreines (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
4-Methoxybenzonitrile, 2-hydroxy- (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
p-**Methoxybenzoyl** bromide (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
o-**Methoxybenzylideneaniline** (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
9-*o*-and-*p*-Methoxybenzylidenefluorenes, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
Methoxycarbamide (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
3-Methoxycoumarin, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.
3′-Methoxydiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acid, 4′-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
Methoxyethoxybenzeneazohydrocupreines (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
m-**Methoxy-*p*-ethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde** (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
NN′-*β*-**Methoxyethylidenebis-*o*-nitroaniline**, *ββ*-*di*chloro- (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 94.
5-Methoxy-2-ethyltetrahydrofuran (HELFERICH), A., i, 12.
ε-**Methoxyhexan-*β*-ol** (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
7-Methoxyisatin, 4-chloro- (GEIGY), A., i, 682.
o-**Methoxy-*m*-methyl-α-anilinoethylbenzene** (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
o-**Methoxy-*m*-methylbenzylideneaniline** (JAEGER), A., i, 834.
o-**Methoxy-*β*-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, methyl esters (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 613.
Methoxymethylcoumarone, hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.
5-Methoxy-2-methylcoumarone-4-acrylic acid, and its methyl ester (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
Methoxymethylcoumaronecarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.
β-**Methoxy-ζ-methyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-heptene** (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
4-Methoxynaphthalene, 1-amino-, acetyl derivative (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 581.
2-Methoxynaphthamide (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
8-Methoxy-αβ-naphthinol-1-one, 3-hydroxy-, phenyl ether (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.
2-Methoxynaphthonitrile (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
β-**4-Methoxy-1-naphthylacrylic acid**, and *β*-chloro-, ethyl esters (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 325.
4-Methoxy-α-naphthyl aminomethyl ketone hydrochloride (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 236.
1-Methoxy-4-naphthylcarbinol (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 160.
4-Methoxy-α-naphthyl chloromethyl ketone (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 161.

4′-Methoxy-1′-naphthyl-2-chromone (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.

α-Methoxy-α-naphthylethane, β-bromo-, and its salts (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.

β-Methoxy-α-naphthylethylmethylamine (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 580.

4-Methoxy-1-naphthyl methyl ketone (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.

4-Methoxynaphthylphthaloylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (SCHULENBERG), A., i, 742.

4-Methoxy-1-naphthylpropiolic acid, and its esters (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 325.

β-4-Methoxy-1-naphthylpropionic acid, and **αβ-*di*bromo-**, silver salt and ethyl esters of (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 325.

2-Methoxyphenoxyacetic acid, 4- and 5-iodo-, and their salts (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 484.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether** (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.

***o*-Methoxyphenylaminocamphor** (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 985.

3-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (FARGHER), T., 872.

4-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3-amino-, 3-hydroxy-, 3-nitro-, and 5-nitro-3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 868.

***p*-Methoxyphenylbutylene glycol**, methylene ether (PRINS), A., i, 42.

α-Methoxy-α-phenylethane, β-bromo- (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.

β-*p*-Methoxyphenylethyl alcohol (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.

β-Methoxy-β-phenylethylmethylamine (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 581.

***p*-Methoxyphenylglycidic acid**, ethyl ester (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 56.

3-*m*-Methoxyphenylmeconine, 3-*p*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.

3-*m*-Methoxyphenylphthalide, 3-*p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.

β-*p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy- (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 57.

α-amino-β:4-*di*hydroxy- (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.

ω-Methoxyresacetophenone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (SLATER and STEPHEN), T., 312.

4-Methoxysalicylic acid, tetra-acetylglucose ester (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.

α-*p*-Methoxystyrene, β-chloro- (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.

Methoxytetrahydrodeoxycodeine, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 759.

β-3-Methoxy-*p*-tolylethyl alcohol (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.

γ-Methoxyvaleraldehyde (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.

8-Methoxyxanthone, 2-3:*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 803.

Methyl alcohol, preparation of, from alkyl formates (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 2.

synthesis of, from methyl chloride (WHISTON), T., 183.

dielectric constant of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.

in products of sugar fermentation (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 796.

action of, on sulphuryl chloride (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 6.

esters, sulphochromic combustion of (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 285.

distinction between ethyl alcohol and (PANNWITZ), A., ii, 62; (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 271.

detection of (GETTLER), A., ii, 562; (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 776.

detection of, in ethyl alcohol (POLINSKI), A., ii, 130.

estimation of (HEIDUSCHKA and WOLF), A., ii, 315; (SCHRYVER and WOOD), A., ii, 393.

Methyl bromide and chloride, preparation of (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 281.

carbonates, chloro-, preparation and properties of (KLING, FLORENTIN, and JACOB), A., i, 213, 805; (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 591.

chloride, conversion of, into methyl alcohol and methyl acetate (WHISTON), T., 183.

ether, *mono*chloro-, syntheses by means of (SIMONSEN), T., 564.

fluoride, preparation of (MOLES and BATUECAS), A., i, 283.

nitrite, preparation of (SLATER), T., 588.

sulphate, preparation of (DURRANS), A., i, 213.

photochemical chlorination of (VOLMAR), A., i, 661.

action of, on alkali phosphates (BAILLY), A., i, 418.

Methyl sulphate, action of water on (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 285.
telluride (VERNON), T., 892.
Methylacetoacetic acid, *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
α-Methyladipic acid, glycyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 420.
Methylallylaniline *N*-oxide, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 35.
1-Methyl-1-allyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, benzylidene derivative (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.
Methylamidosulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 716.
Methylamine, preparation of, from ammonium methyl sulphate (DENHAM and KNAPP), T., 236.
2-Methyl-4-(2′-amino-5′-bromophenyl)-5-glyoxalone, and its salts and benzylidene derivative (FARGHER), T., 678.
4-Methylamino-*n*-butylbenzene (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 131.
***p*-β-Methylaminoethylaminobenzoic acid,** butyl ester (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 483.
β-Methylamino-α-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (KNOOP), A., i, 161.
β-Methylamino-α-methoxy-α-naphthylethane (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
β-Methylamino-α-methoxy-α-phenylethane, and its salts (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
α-Methylamino-α-phenylacetic acid (KNOOP), A., i, 161.
4-Methylamino*iso*phthalic acid, salts and esters of (TAUB), A., i, 738.
3-Methyl-2-*iso*amylfuran (ASANO), A., i, 495.
***N*-Methyl-β-amyloxyethylaniline,** and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
Methylaniline cadmichloride and cobaltochloride (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 130.
methylstannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
and *p*-chloro-, picrates of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 36.
Methylaniline, *m*-bromo-*p*-nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (SWANN), T., 3.
1-Methylanilino-2:5-diethylpyrrole (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
α-Methylanilino-γ-dimethylamino*iso*propyl alcohol (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
***m*-Methyl-α-anilinoethylbenzene,** *o*-hydroxy- (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
β-Methylanilinoethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
4(5)-Methyl-5(4)-anilinomethylglyoxaline, and its derivatives (GERNGROSS), A., i, 182.
***N*-Methyl*meso*anthramine,** and its hydrochloride (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
Methylanthranol, methyl ether (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
Methylanthraquinone, *tetra*hydroxy-, and its isomeride and tetra-acetyl derivatives (SEEL), A., i, 68.
3-Methylanthraquinone, 4-amino-1-hydroxy-, and 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
Methylanthrone, ω-9-*di*bromo- (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
3-Methyl-9-anthrone, 2-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
Methylbenzamide-*o*-sulphonic acid, and its salts (TAVERNE), A., i, 612.
4-Methylbenzil (WEISS), A., i, 555.
Methylbenzophenanthrazines, chloro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 789.
8-Methylbenzopyran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., ii, 395.
Methyl-β-benzoyloxyethylaniline (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
4-Methylbenzyleneaniline, 2:2′-*di*chloro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.
9-Methylbenzylidenefluorenes, and 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27, 606.
o- and *p*-**Methylbenzylidene-***o*- and -*p*-**methylbenzylamines** (MIGNONAC), A., i, 609.
***m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid,** diazide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and MARANGOLO), A., i, 187.
Methyl-β-bromopropylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
β-Methylbutane, α-, β-, γ-, and δ-chloro- (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
β- and **δ-Methylbutyl** acetates (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
γ-Methylbutyl alcohol (ASCHAN), A., i, 278.
Methyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its salts and *p*-nitroso- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 130.
β-Methyl-γ-butylheptane-βγ-diol (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
γ-Methyl-γ-butylheptan-β-one, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
1-Methyl-2-*n*-butylpyrrolidine, and its salts (HESS), A., i, 85.

α-Methyl-α-*n*-butylvaleric acid (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
Methylcacotheline, salts and derivatives of (LEUCHS and HINTZE), A., i, 178.
ω-Methylcamphene, and its hydrobromide (LANGLOIS), A., i, 242.
Methylcamphortrimethylammonium bromide (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 624.
Methyl*di*chloroarsine, vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
Methyl-β-chloroethylaniline, and its derivatives and *p*-nitro- (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
Methyl-β-chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its acetyl derivative (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
Methyl-β-chloropropylaniline, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
dl-**Methylconhydrine**. See Methyldihydroconhydrinone.
6-Methylcoumaran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
2-Methylcoumaran-4-acrylic acid, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
2-Methylcoumaran-4-aldehyde, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
1-Methylcoumaran-2-one, 5-hydroxy- (SLATER and STEPHEN), T., 317.
Methylcoumarones, preparation of, and their derivatives (HIGGINBOTHAM and STEPHEN), T., 1534.
2-Methylcoumarone-4-acrylic acid, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
2-Methylcoumarone-4-aldehyde, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 627.
o-**Methyl*iso*-αψ-** and **-βψ-demethylscopolines** (HESS), A., i, 83.
1-Methyldiallyl*cyclo*hexanones, benzylidene derivatives (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.
Methyl-αα-*di*-*n*-butylacetone. See γ-Methyl-γ-butylheptan-β-one.
α- and β-*dl*-**Methyldihydroconhydrinones**, and their derivatives (HESS), A., i, 330.
3-Methyldihydrohydrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
α- and β-**Methyldihydro*iso*pelletierines**, and their derivatives (HESS), A., i, 329.
ααα-Methyldi-*n*-propylacetone. See Methyl α-methyl-α-propylbutyl ketone.
Methylene derivatives, arylsulphonated, mobility of the methylene hydrogen atoms in (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 828.
Methyleneanthraquinone (MEYER), A., i, 747.
Methylene-blue, reduction of, by glycine (HASSE), A., i, 150.
titration of solutions of, with titanium chloride (CLARK), A., ii, 519.
Methylenecamphor, amino-, stereoisomeric derivatives of (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 237, 239.
hydroxy-, reduction products of (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 622.
Methylenecamphor-*N*-acetylanthranilic acid (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 240.
Methylenecamphor-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl esters (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 240.
Methylenecamphor-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, and its sodium salt (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 241.
Methylenecamphoranthranilic acids, and their derivatives (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 240.
Methylenecamphortrimethylammonium chloride (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 624.
Methylenecoumarins, syntheses of (CLAISEN), A., i, 325.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzeneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
2:3-Methylenedioxy-8-methoxyxanthone, preparation of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 803.
3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylglycidic acid, ethyl ester (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 57.
1-Methylene*cyclo*hexan-2-one, semicarbazone (BRAUN and MANNICH), A., i, 851.
γ-Methyl-γ-ethylbutyltetrahydronaphthalene (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 620.
3-Methyl-*N*-ethyldihydronorhydrastinine hydriodide (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
Methylethylindazolium salts (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
3-Methyl-*N*-ethylnorhydrastinine, and its hydriodide (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrazoline (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 187.
5-Methyl-3-ethylrhodanine-5-acetic acids, stereoisomeric (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.

6-Methylflavanone, 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

Methyl *epi*glucosamine, and its salts, and acetyl derivative (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.

α-Methyl-*d*-glucoside, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 246, 247.

β-Methyl-*d*-glucoside-ζ-bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.

Methylglucoside-β-bromo-, and **-β-chlorohydrins** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.

β-Methylglutaramide, **αα′-*dic*yano-** (DAY and THORPE), T., 1469.

Methylglycine, *N*-hydroxy-, salts of (KRAUSE), A., i, 219.

***N*-Methylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

5-Methylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its picrate and benzylidene derivative (FARGHER), T., 676.

β-Methylheptane-βγ-diol (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.

Methylheptenol methyl ether. See β-Methoxy-ζ-methyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-heptene.

***N*-Methylhexamethylenetetramine**, salts of (TSCHUNKE), A., i, 536.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one, ethylation of (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 441.

***N*-Methyl*cyclo*hexylamine**, and its salts and derivatives, and nitroso- (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.

Methyl*cyclo*hexylamines, and their benzoyl derivatives (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.

2′-Methyl-1:1′-*cyclo*hexylidene-3-*cyclo*hexane-2-one, and its derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.

4′-Methyl-1:1′-*cyclo*hexylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 16.

2′-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-3-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol, and its allophanate (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.

Methyl-1:1′-*cyclo*hexyl-3-methyl*cyclo*hexanones, and their oximes (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.

3-Methylhydrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.

***N′*-Methylhydrazobenzene**, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 99.

α-Methylhydroxylamine (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 717.

α-Methylhydroxylamine-ββ-disulphonic acid, metallic salts (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 717.

α-Methylhydroxylamine-β-sulphonic acid, and its metallic salts (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 717.

Methyl-δ-hydroxy-δ-methylamylaniline, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.

Methyl-δ-hydroxy-ζ-methylheptylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.

Methylimidodisulphonic acid, metallic salts (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 716.

Methyliminobisdimethylmalonic acid (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 720.

Methylindazoles, and their salts (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.

and their derivatives and 6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (v. AUWERS and SCHWEGLER), A., i, 641.

Methyl-β-iodoethylaniline, and its hydriodide (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.

***N*-Methylisatin**, 5-bromo- (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 765.

Methylmalonic acid, diazide and dihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.

Methylmethane-III$^{1:2:3}$-*cyclo*propane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 617.

Methyl α-methyl-α-propylbutyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.

Methylmorphimethyldihydro*iso*indole, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.

Methylmorphimethylmorpholine, and its platinichloride and acetyl derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.

Methylmorphimethylpiperidine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.

5-Methylnitroaminodiphenylamine, *tetra-* and *penta*-nitro- (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 156.

Methyl-orange, effect of temperature on the colour changes of (TIZARD and WHISTON), T., 150.

use of, as an indicator (MACRI), A., ii, 501.

Methyloxonic acid (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 886.

Methylpelletierine, salts of (TANRET), A., i, 499.

Methylphenanthra-anthraquinone-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 855.

1-Methylphenanthra-anthraquinone-fluorenone (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 854.

Methylphenyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

1-Methyl-4-*iso*propylbenzene, 5-nitro-2-amino-, preparation of (ANDREWS), A., i, 31.

5-Methyl-2-*iso*propylbenzenesulphonic acid, preparation of (ANDREWS), A., i, 31.

Methyl*iso*propylcatechol, and its phenylurethane (CUSMANO), A., i, 39.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl-$\Delta^{4:6}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 149.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane, 5:6-*di*bromo- (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 148.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 147.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo*hexene (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 148.

3-Methyl-6-*iso*propylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-iodo-, and its salts (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 484.

2-Methyl-5-*iso*propyl-1:3-phenylenethiocarbamide (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.

α-Methyl-α-*n*-propylvaleric acid (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.

1-Methylpyrrolediacetic acid, dimethyl and ethyl esters (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 289.

1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylacetic acid, and its derivatives (HESS and FINK), A., i, 498.

α-1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylbutan-β-one, and its derivatives (HESS), A., i, 87.

Methylquinolines, stannichlorides of (DRUCE), A., i, 89.

Methylquinolinesulphonic acids, and their salts and derivatives (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 563.

1-Methyl-2-quinolone, preparation of (MILLS and WISHART), T., 585.

Methyl-red, preparation of (DESVERGNES), A., i, 644.

Methylsemicarbazides, and their oxalates (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 759.

Methylstannonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (DRUCE), A., i, 426.

***O*-Methyltetrahydro*iso*-aψ- and -βψ-demethylscopolines**, and their salts (HESS), A., i, 83.

Methyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, sodium, cobalt, and nickel salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

***N*-Methyl-β-thiocyanoethylaniline**, and its methiodide (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.

Methyltriethylammonium mercuriiodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1313.

***N*-Methyl-*N'*-trimethylhydrazonium** iodide (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 769.

Methyltri-α-propylammonium mercuriiodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1315.

Methyltropaldehyde, and its derivatives (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 313.

Methyltropic acid, and its ethyl ester (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 313.

β-Methylumbelliferone, formation of, from acetoacetic acid (ARREGUINE and GARCIA), A., ii, 273.

***N*-Methylvinylaniline** (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 154.

Methylxanthic acid, cobalt salt (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.

Methylxanthonecarboxylic acids, hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.

Micro-balance, new (PETTERSSON), A., ii, 482.

simple (SHAXBY), A., ii, 172.

Microbes (*micro-organisms*), cyanogen compounds as nitrogenous nutriment for (PEROTTI), A., i, 513.

action of silver salts on (BECHHOLD), A., i, 123.

Microbic acid. See Benzoic acid, *p*-chloro-.

Micrometallurgy (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.

Milk, amylase in (SATO), A., i, 459.

bacteria of (AYERS, RUPP, and JOHNSON), A., i, 122.

coagulation of (DOYON), A., i, 790.

distinction between heated and unheated (VAN SLYKE and KEELER), A., ii, 520.

secretion of, in relation to phosphorus and calcium metabolism (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY), A., i, 203.

inactivation of peroxydase in (BOUMA and VAN DAM), A., i, 264.

influence of amino-acids of blood on proteins of (CARY), A., i, 790.

cows', carbonic acid and carbonates in (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 263.

as a source of water-soluble vitamin (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 459.

detection of formaldehyde in (ROSSI), A., ii, 639.

detection of reductase in (EICHWALD), A., ii, 399.

estimation of lactose in (MAYER), A., ii, 65; (HELDT), A., ii, 199.

Mineral sulphides, nomenclature and classification of (WHERRY), A., ii, 764.

Minerals, chemistry of (URBAIN), A., ii, 177.

colour of (DOELTER), A., ii, 184.

Minerals, ratio of actinium to uranium in (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 658.
relative activity of radium and uranium in (JOHNSTONE and BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 523.
Australian (ANDERSON and MINGAYE), A., ii, 766.
from Belgium (BUTTGENBACH), A., ii, 262.
of the valley of Gava (REPOSSI), A., ii, 46.
from Korea (FUKUCHI), A., ii, 498.
from Madagascar and the Urals (SABOT), A., ii, 698.
of Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 185.
from S.W. Africa (PUFAHL), A., ii, 696.
apparatus for examination of, in the field (BRALY), A., ii, 327.
estimation of thorium and uranium in (MEYER), A., ii, 548.
Mines, methods of testing the air of (BECKMANN and STEGLICH), A., ii, 512.
Mixtures, thermodynamics of (WAGNER), A., ii, 596, 597.
graphic method of reproducing (OSTWALD), A., ii, 304.
binary, theory of (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 32; (DOLEZALEK and SPEIDEL), A., ii, 589.
Molecular association of binary salts in solution (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
attraction (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 90, 165.
compounds, theory of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 681.
subsidiary valencies and the formation of (NEUSSER), A., ii, 749.
organic (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 303; (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667; (NORRIS and TIBBETTS), A., i, 831.
conductivity, limiting values of (LORENZ), A., ii, 6.
of solutions of salts in formamide (DAVIS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 218.
refraction. See Refraction.
solutions, distinction between colloidal solutions and (OSTWALD), A., ii, 360.
surface energy, connexion of, with latent heat (RUDORF), A., ii, 162.
theory, experimental proof of the (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), A., ii, 611.
volumes. See Volumes.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molecules, formation of, from atoms (TEUDT), A., ii, 25.
absolute saturation of the forces between (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 367.
Molecules, space-filling capacity and ionic mobility of (LORENZ), A., ii, 481.
aggregation of, at the melting-point (FIELDING), A., ii, 732.
diatomic, electrical moment of (SCHAMES), A., ii, 301.
Molybdenite, detection of (FUCHS), A., ii, 390.
Molybdenum, isolation of, and its working up from residues (MALOWAN), A., ii, 181.
reversible action of water on (CHAUDRON), A., ii, 182.
Molybdenum alloys with chromium and cobalt, analysis of (CAMP and MARDEN), A., ii, 775.
Molybdenum organic compounds:—
Molybdic acid, compounds of catechol with salts of (WEINLAND and GAISSER), A., i, 40.
compounds of, with α-hydroxynaphthoic acid and salicylic acid (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 47.
Molybdenum detection and estimation:—
colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 59.
detection of, by means of xanthic acid (KOPPEL), A., ii, 58; (MALOWAN), A., ii, 59.
estimation of (SCOTT), A., ii, 512.
estimation of, gravimetrically, as sulphide (STĚRBA-BÖHM and VOSTŘEBAL), A., ii, 335.
Moor water. See under Water.
Morinda citrifolia, constituents of (SIMONSEN), T., 561.
Morphine, oxidation of (KOLLO), A., i, 79.
β-bromo- and β-chloro- ethyl ethers and ββ′-*di*chloro*iso*propyl ether, and their derivatives (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
detection of, in viscera (PALET), A., ii, 519.
estimation of, in opium (JERMSTAD), A., ii, 782.
Morphine alkaloids (v. BRAUN), A., i, 79.
Mosta grosseserrata, essential oil from (MUYARAMA), A., i, 624.
Moulds, formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 207; (BOAS, LANGKAMMERER, and LEBERLE), A., i, 795.
action of, on *cis- trans*-isomeric unsaturated acids (VERKADE and SÖHNGEN), A., i, 916.
formation of the gum, levan, by spores of (N. and L. KOPELOFF and WELCOME), A., i, 689.

Moulds from cheese, action of selenium compounds on (NĚMEC and KÁŠ), A., i, 916.
Mucin, presence of, in urine (GUILLAUMIN), A., i, 511.
Mucins, hyaloidin content of (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.
Mucoids, hyaloidin content of (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.
Mucor, action of acids on the growth of (BETTINGER and DELAVAL), A., i, 582.
Muscarine, "synthetic." See ψ-Muscarine.
ψ-Muscarine, and its salts (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 663.
Muscular work, fats and carbohydrates as sources of energy for (KROGH, LINDHARD, LILJESTRAND, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 692.
Muscle, effect of injection of guanidine on the creatine content of (WISHART), A., i, 509.
narcosis of (HÖBER), A., i, 344.
estimation of taurine in (OKUDA and SANADA), A., ii, 714.
cardiac. See Heart muscle.
smooth, action of spleen extracts on (STERN and ROTHLIN), A., i, 649.
Mustard gas. See Diethyl sulphide, *ββ'-di*chloro-.
Mycosterol, and its derivatives (IKEGUCHI), A., i, 160.
Myricetin hexaethyl ether, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.
Myricyl alcohol, preparation and constitution of (GASCARD), A., i, 418.

N.

β-Naphthadihydrofuran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
β-Naphthadihydropyran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
Naphthalene, equilibrium of, with phthalic anhydride (MONROE), A., i, 164.
thermal analysis of the nitration products of (PASCAL), A., ii, 514.
Naphthalene, amino-derivatives, physiological action of (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 580.
bromo-, and bromonitro-derivatives (DHAR), T., 997.
chloronitro-derivatives, preparation of (MATTER), A., i, 429.
1-chloro-4-nitro-, isomeric forms of (FRANZEN and HELWERT), A., i, 298.
Naphthalene, nitro-, equilibrium of, with trinitrotoluene (WOGRINZ and VÁRI), A., i, 307.
1:2:6:8-*tetra*nitro- (DHAR), T., 1004.
Naphthalene series, hydrogenation in the (ROWE), A., i, 609.
4-α- and **-β-Naphthaleneazo-1-β-anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones** (SAUNDERS), T., 1269.
α-Naphthaleneazohydrocupreidine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
α- and **β-Naphthaleneazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.
α- and **β-Naphthaleneazoindoxyl** (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.
Naphthalenecholeic acid (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
Naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, 4:5-*di*nitro-, anhydride (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 302.
4-Naphthalene-2-indoleindolignone (JOLLES), A., i, 89.
2-Naphthalene-2-indolindigo (JOLLES), A., i, 89.
Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, preparation of, and its salts (FIERZ and WEISSENBACH), A., i, 430.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, nitro-, reduction of (FIERZ and WEISSENBACH), A., i, 429.
α-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-anisoleazoacetonitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 890.
α- and **β-Naphthalenesulphonylbenzeneazoacetonitriles**, and their salts (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 890.
β-Naphthalenesulphonylbenzeneazopropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
β-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetoleazoacetonitrile, and its potassium salt (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
β-Naphthalenesulphonylpropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
α- and **β-Naphthalenesulphonyltolueneazoacetonitriles**, and their salts (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 890.
β-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-toluenеazopropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
α- and **β-Naphthafluorans**, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 216.
β-Naphthafuchsone, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.

1:2-α-Naphthaphenazoxines, and their derivatives (GOLDSTEIN and LUDWIG-SEMELITCH), A., i, 90.
7:12-Naphthaphenthiazine, 5-imino-, and its salts (STAHRFOSS), A., i, 256.
6-Naphthaquinonimido-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-β-hydroxy- (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
1:2-Naphthaxanthone-1′-carboxylic acid, 4′:5′:6′-*tri*chloro- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.
Naphthoic acid, α-hydroxy-, compounds of molybdic acid with (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 47.
β-Naphthoic acid, *tri*nitro- (DHAR), T., 1004.
α-Naphthol, condensation of phthalyl chloride with (CSÁNYI), A., i, 54.
β-Naphthol, 4-nitro-, manufacture of (MORGAN and BRITISH DYESTUFFS), A., i, 836.
α-nitroso-, use of, in analysis (BELLUCCI and CHIUCINI), A., ii, 54.
α- and β Naphthols, detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 644.
α-Naphtholphthaleins, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 216.
and their ethers (SCHULENBERG), A., i, 741.
1-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, and 6-iodo-, derivatives of (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
β-Naphthoxide, sodium, velocity of reaction of alkyl iodides with (COX), T., 493.
α- and β-Naphthoxyacetic acids, iodo-, and their salts (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 484.
***N*-β-Naphthoxyethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.
2-α-Naphthoylbenzoic acid, 3:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro-2′-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.
Naphthyl ethers, hydrolysis of (KOLHATKAR), A., i, 382.
α-Naphthyl nitrobenzyl ether (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
β-Naphthyl β-bromoethyl ether (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
β-hydroxyethyl and γ-hydroxypropyl ethers (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
methyl ether, additive compounds of (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
nitrobenzyl ether (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
vinyl ether (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.
α-Naphthylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WEST), A., i, 674.
α-Naphthylamine, 8-*mono*- and 5:8-*di*chloro- (MATTER), A., i, 429.
β-Naphthylamine, substitution in, and bromo-derivatives (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 730.
degradation of, in the animal organism (ENGEL), A., i, 910.
α-Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, action of sodium hydroxide on (FIERZ), A., i, 430.
α- and β-Naphthylaminocamphor, optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 986.
α-Naphthyl aminomethyl ketone, and 4-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
γ-β-Naphthyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its ethyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.
α-Naphthyl chloromethyl ketone (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 161.
Naphthylcinnamic acid, syntheses of (DE FAZI), A., i, 312.
α-Naphthyldimethylarsine, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1381.
1:4-Naphthylenebisiminocamphor (B. K. and M. SINGH), T., 1599.
α-Naphthylglycollic acid, ethyl ester (HÉBERT), A., i, 232.
Naphthyl-lactic acid, syntheses of (DE FAZI), A., i, 312.
α-Naphthyl nitrosomethyl ketone, and its sodium salt (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
8-α-Naphthylphenanthrene-6:7-dicarboxylic anhydride, and its sodium salt (WEST), A., i, 674.
Naphthylphthalide, 3- (nitro-*p*-hydroxy)- (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.
α-Naphthylpropiolic acid, and its potassium salt (WEST), A., i, 674.
β-1-Naphthylpropionic acid, **αβ-di**bromo-, ethyl ester (WEST), A., i, 674.
Narcissine. See Lycorine.
Narcosis, theory of (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 511, 910.
of muscle and nerve, effect of temperature on (HÖBER), A., i, 344.
Narcotics, effect of temperature on the surface tension of (WINTERSTEIN and HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 670.
colloid-precipitating power of, and their adsorption by charcoal (BIERICH), A., ii, 228
Narcotine, estimation of (ANNELER), A., ii, 782.
Neodymium hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
Neon, atmospheric, constitution of (ASTON), A., ii, 277.

Neon, atmospheric, collision of electrons with (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 657.
production of, in discharge tubes containing hydrogen (PIUTTI and CARDOSO), A., ii, 311.
spectrum of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 69, 718.
ionisation potential of (RENTSCHLER), A., ii, 524.
cathode fall in (WATSON and PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
critical density of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
isothermals of (CROMMELIN, MARTINEZ, and ONNES), A., ii, 83.
moving striations in (ASTON and KIKUCHI), A., ii, 581.
Nephelite from Ariccia, Rome (STARRABBA), A., ii, 550.
Nephelometer (CHÉNEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 327.
new, and its use (KLEINMANN), A., ii, 634.
Nereocystis leutkeana (kelp), carbon monoxide from respiration of (LANGDON and GAILEY), A., i, 407.
Nerium odorum (kanher), constituents of the roots of (GADRE), A., i, 410.
Nerve, narcosis of (HÖBER), A., i, 344.
Neutralisation, use of conductometric titrations in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 420, 421.
Neutral salt action, calculation of, from freezing point depressions (ARRHENIUS and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 87.
hydration as an explanation of (WILSON), A., ii, 363.
Nickel, absorption spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 71.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207.
electro-deposition of (HAMMOND). A., ii, 180; (STÄGER), A., ii, 728; (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 729.
deposition of, on aluminium and its alloys (GUILLET and GASNIER), A., ii, 436.
space grating of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 215.
rate of change in catalysis with (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 608.
Nickel alloys with copper, magnetic properties of (GANS and FONSECA), A., ii, 352.
with copper and zinc (GUILLET), A., ii, 254.
Nickel bases (*nickelammines*), absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
Nickel salts, action of, with mercuric cyanide (SCAGLIARINI and BONINI), A., i, 720.
Nickel carbonyl, use of, in the catalytic reduction of organic compounds (LESSING), A., i, 706.
nitrate, diffusion and mobility of ions in (RONA), A., ii, 594.
oxide, adsorption of, by ferric oxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 639.
Nickel organic compounds:—
with asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
with catechol (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 545.
cyanides (GUPTA), T., 69; (BELLUCCI), A., i, 296.
Nickel estimation and separation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 57.
separation of, from arsenic (FURMAN), A., ii, 710.
Nickel steel, dilatability of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 494.
elasticity of (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 495.
Nicotine, origin and development of, in tobacco (BERNARDINI), A., i, 412.
estimation of (GUGLIALMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 135.
estimation of, biologically (FÜHNER), A., ii, 276.
Nilic acid, and its barium salt (ASAHINA and TERADA), A., i, 360.
Niton (*radium emanation*), chemical action of α-rays from (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 214.
ionisation due to equal quantities of, in different types of electroscopes (LEAMING, SCHLUNDT, and UNDERWOOD), A., ii, 146.
in air at Innsbruck (ZLATAROVIC), A., ii, 657.
solubility of, in organic liquids (SCHULZE), A., ii, 577.
diffusion of, in water (RAMSTEDT), A., ii, 72.
colouring and luminescence of glass produced by (LIND), A., ii, 576.
estimation of, in spring waters (GREINACHER), A., ii, 463.
separation and estimation of (UNDERWOOD and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 146.
Nitrates and **Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrile $C_5H_{12}N_2S_2$, from potassium cyanide and $\beta\beta'$-dichloroethyl sulphide (DAVIES), T., 305.
Nitriles, preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 377, 378, 476.
from quinotoxines (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 78.

Nitriles, synthesis of (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235; (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 389.
catalytic hydration of (MAILHE), A., i, 613.
catalytic hydrogenation of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 609.
reactivity of diphenylketen with (GONZÁLEZ), A., i, 164.
arylsulphonated, action of diazonium salts on (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 889.
Nitrilotriacetanilide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 671.
o-**Nitroamines**, conversion of, into *iso*-oxadiazole oxides (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1344.
Nitro-compounds (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893.
preparation of, by replacement of sulphonic groups (DATTA and VARMA), A., i, 158.
with explosive properties (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 307.
titration and partial reduction of, with titanous chloride (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 130.
aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 39, 98, 100; (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 99.
action of Grignard reagents on (HEPWORTH), T., 1004.
action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine on (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 334.
reduction of (CUSMANO), A., i, 298; (TCHERNIAC and DAVIES), A., i, 723.
reduction of, and their volumetric estimation (FLORENTIN and VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 271.
analysis of, by means of titanium chloride (ENGLISH), A., ii, 776.
estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 50.
estimation of nitro-nitrogen in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 604.
Nitroform, estimation of, with potassium permanganate (MCKIE), T., 646.
Nitrogen, band spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 402.
magnetic behaviour of the band spectrum of (STEUBING), A., ii, 81.
ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER and FOOTE), A., ii, 464.
radiating potentials of (SMYTH), A., ii, 523.
electrochemical reactions of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 108.
cathode fall in (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
Nitrogen, magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
molecular constitution and vapour pressures of mixtures of argon with (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 32.
atom, disintegration of (HINSBERG), A., ii, 366.
nucleus, instability of (LENZ), A., ii, 427.
Rutherford's experiments on (LENZ), A., ii, 617.
quadrivalent, radicles containing (EMMERT), A., i, 331.
equilibrium in the system, methane and (MCTAGGART and EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
solubility of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 686.
industry with reference to the war (DOBBIE), T., 430.
problem of fixation of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 108.
equilibrium in the Bucher process for fixation of (FERGUSON and MANNING), A., i, 151.
propagation of flame in mixtures of methane, oxygen, and (PAYMAN), T., 48.
formation of carbon, by interaction of calcium carbide and (REMELÉ and RASSOW), A., ii, 428.
apparatus for generation of, for laboratory use (BADGER), A., ii, 30.
Nitrogen compounds, attempted preparation of, containing pentavalent nitrogen (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 34.
Nitrogen hydrides, behaviour of, in liquid ammonia (BROWNE, HOLMES, and KING), A., ii, 30.
oxides, absorption of, by dilute nitric acid (RIDEAL), A., ii, 485.
recovery of (WALKER), T., 382.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), velocity of oxidation of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 173, 174.
*tri*oxide, existence of, as a gas (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 174.
properties of, and of its solution in nitrogen peroxide (BAUME and ROBERT), A., ii, 31.
*per*oxide, dissociation constant of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 108.
*pent*oxide, vapour pressure of (DANIELS and BRIGHT), A., ii, 485.
Nitric acid, manufacture of, in the war (WALKER), T., 382.
concentrated, preparation of, from nitrous gases (FOERSTER, BURCHARDT, and FRICKE), A., ii, 428.
specific heats of, and of its mixtures with sulphuric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 162.

Nitrogen :—
Nitric acid, freezing points of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (HOLMES), A., ii, 616.
fractionation of (BAUMANN), A., ii, 686.
distillation of various strengths of (PASCAL), A., ii, 752.
catalytic oxidation of ammonia to (NEUMANN and ROSE), A., ii, 247.
reduction of, in plant cells (WARBURG), A., i, 918.
esters, decomposition of (FARMER), T., 806.
action of lime on (LOWRY, BROWNING, and FARMERY), T., 552.
Nitrates, electrolytic potential of the change from nitrites to, and to nitric oxide (PICK), A., ii, 409.
reduction of (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., ii, 687.
detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 644.
detection of, with diphenylamine (HARVEY), A., ii, 504.
estimation of (FABER and STODDARD), A., ii, 509.
apparatus for estimation of (EHRLICH), A., ii, 504.
estimation of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 703.
estimation of, in soils (WHITING, RICHMOND, and SCHOONOVER), A., ii, 769.
estimation of nitrogen in (PILZ), A., ii, 124; (MOORE), A., ii, 554.
inorganic and organic, estimation of nitrogen in (BECKETT), T., 220.
Nitrous acid, kinetics of the reactions of, with oxidising agents (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 677.
stabilisation of, in reactions (BRINER and JONAS), A., i, 449.
behaviour of, with indicators (MATIGNON and GIRE), A., ii, 428.
Nitrites, electrolytic potential of the change from, to nitrates and to nitric oxide (PICK), A., ii, 409.
reduction of (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., ii, 687.
detection of (THEVENON), A., ii, 769.
detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 644.
detection of, in presence of nitrates (HERMANS), A., ii, 448.
detection of, in urine (FEARON), A., ii, 447.
estimation of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 703.
Nitrogen organic compounds, and the octet theory of valency (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 243.
Nitrogen detection and estimation :—
detection of, in organic compounds (FLIERINGA), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, as ammonia (ALLEN and DAVISSON), A., ii, 124.
Nitrogen, estimation of, by the Kjeldahl method (PHELPS and DAUDT), A., ii, 329; (FREAR, THOMAS, and EDMISTON), A., ii, 330; (FEARON), A., ii, 447; (HAHN), A., ii, 768.
all-glass apparatus for estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (ALLEN and DAVISSON), A., ii, 447.
estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., ii, 703.
estimation of, in blood and urine (ALBERT), A., ii, 191.
estimation of, in calcium nitrate (PLATOU), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in nitrates (BECKETT), T., 220; (PILZ), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, in nitrates and fertilisers (MOORE), A., ii, 554.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, in aromatic nitro-compounds (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 50.
estimation of minute quantities of, in organic substances (STANFORD), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, in petroleum (MABERY), A., ii, 45.
estimation of, in sodium nitrate (BUTT), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in soils, by the Kjeldahl method (SCALES and HARRISON), A., ii, 386.
Nitro-groups, replacement of, by bromine (DHAR), T., 993.
estimation of (DESVERGNES), A., ii, 504.
estimation of, in aromatic compounds (CALLAN, HENDERSON, and STRAFFORD), A., ii, 331.
Nitroprussides, estimation of (LE HER), A., ii, 454.
Nitroso-compounds, decomposition of (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
Nitrosoindole reaction (GROENEWEGE), A., ii, 455.
Nitrosyl bromides, formation and decomposition of (TRAUTZ and DALAL), A., ii, 307.
thiocyanate (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 223.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nomenclature, system of, for associated ring compounds (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 591.
Nomographs, drawing and use of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG; v. SANDEN), A., ii, 293.

Non-metals, electromotive behaviour of metals and (SMITS), A., ii, 105.
action of chlorine on the hydrides of (STOCK and WINTGEN), A., ii, 426.
n-**Nonovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Norcodeinium-dihydro*iso*indolium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
Norcodeinium-morpholinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
Norcodeinium-piperidinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 79.
Novocaine, aromatic derivatives of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 92.
Nucleic acid, sodium salt, anti-coagulating and hæmolysing action of (DOYON), A., i, 457.
yohimbine salt (WEINERT), A., i, 895.
from yeast. See Yeast-nucleic acid.
Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism.
Nucleotides, hydrolysis of (YAMAGAWA), A., i, 773.
from yeast, preparation of (LEVENE), A., i, 451.
Nutrition, studies in (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 404.
value of amino-acids in (SURE), A., i, 785.

O.

Oats, nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.
Obituary notices:—
Sir William Crookes, T., 444.
Thomas Fairley, T., 454.
Walter William Fisher, T., 456.
Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont, T., 457.
Harold Cecil Greenwood, T., 462.
Charles Edward Groves, T., 464.
Augustus George Vernon Harcourt, T., 1626.
John Holmes, T., 466.
Lucius Trant O'Shea, T., 1631.
Sir Boverton Redwood, Bart, T., 467.
James Emerson Reynolds, T., 1633.
Watson Smith, T., 1637.
John Charles Umney, T., 470.
Alfred Werner, T., 1639.
Octabenzoylsucrose, *octa-p*-nitro-, (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Octahydroretene (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
Octoic acid, silver salt (NELSON), A., i, 380.
halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
n-**Octovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Odorous substances, diamagnetism of (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 283.
Odour, theory of (HELLER), A., i, 343.
origin of (TEUDT), A., i, 121.
relation between, and electrical phenomena produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 74.
Oils, animal and vegetable, nutritive value of, in relation to their colour (DRUMMOND and COWARD), A., i, 908.
mineral. See Petroleum.
vegetable, detection of (VAN RAALTE), A., ii, 132.
Okra seed oil, constituents of (JAMIESON and BAUGHMAN), A., i, 410.
Oleic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 272.
metallic salts of (ALBUQUERQUE), A., i, 216.
sodium salt, investigations of solutions of, as curd, gel, and sol (LAING and MCBAIN), T., 1506.
Oligodynamic water, bactericidal action of (DOERR), A., i, 793, 794.
Olivine from Etna (STARRABBA), A., ii, 551.
Olivine group, optical properties of minerals of the (MAGNUSSON), A., ii, 261.
Opium, estimation of alkaloids in preparations of (ANNELER), A., ii, 782.
estimation of morphine in (JERMSTAD), A., ii, 782.
Optical activity, relation between chemical constitution and (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., ii, 652.
antipodes, occurrence of, in Nature (PRINGSHEIM; HESS), A., i, 774.
inversion, Walden's (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 47; (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 361; (CLOUGH), A., i, 368.
isomerism and rotation, ring electron theory of (ALLEN), A., ii, 651.
properties of disperse systems (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 137, 205.
rotation and chemical constitution (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 980; (B. K. and M. SINGH), T., 1599.
Optically active compounds, formation of, in plants (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 328.
liquids, rotation of (DEUTSCHMANN), A., ii, 724.
Optochin. See Ethyldihydrocupreine.
Oranges, inversion of sucrose in, during preservation (ANDRÉ), A., i, 271, 272.
exomosis of acids and sugars from (ANDRÉ), A., i, 516.
Orchids, glucosides from (DELAUNEY), A., i, 801.

3-Orcylmeconine (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.
Organic chemistry, reagents used in (KAMM and MARVEL), A., i, 282; (ADAMS and MARVEL), A., i, 283.
Organic compounds, isomerism and tautomerism of (HACKH), A., ii, 750.
stereoisomerism and polymerisation of, under the influence of light (KÖGEL), A., ii, 343.
X-ray fluorescence of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 724.
refractivity of (LE BAS), A., ii, 649.
thermochemistry of (THIEL), A., ii, 667.
thermochemical data of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 470.
heats of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
percentage curves of carbon for (JANKE), A., ii, 681.
mechanism of rearrangement of (MICHAEL), A., i, 417.
catalytic reduction of, with nickel carbonyl (LESSING), A., i, 706.
reactivity of halogen derivatives of (HOWELL and NOYES), A., i, 469.
of high molecular weight, properties of (ODÉN), A., i, 245, 246, 247.
aromatic, estimation of nitro-groups in (CALLAN, HENDERSON, and STRAFFORD), A., ii, 331.
chain, constitution of (CUY), A., i, 361.
liquid, molecular volumes of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 16.
molecular. See Molecular compounds.
containing chlorine, combustion of, by the sulphochromic mixture (GUYOT and SIMON), A., ii, 332.
containing halogens, catalytic reduction of (BUSCH), A., ii, 189.
containing phosphorus, estimation of mineral constituents in (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 332.
early developments in analysis of (DUBSKÝ), A., ii, 52.
spectrophotometric analysis of (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 566.
elementary analysis of, use of reduced copper in (CHERBULIEZ), A., ii, 776.
tap funnel for use in analysis of ash from (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 766.
detection of nitrogen in (FLIERINGA), A., ii, 124.
estimation of bromine and chlorine in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 190.
estimation of carbon and hydrogen in (SUMIKURA), A., ii, 126.
estimation of active hydrogen in (CIUSA), A., i, 665.
Organic compounds, estimation of halogens in (VAN WINKLE and SMITH), A., ii, 328; (DAINS and BREWSTER), A., ii, 629.
estimation of mercury in (WÖBER), A., ii, 333.
estimation of selenium in (WREDE), A., ii, 632.
Organic ions. See under Ions.
Organic substances, incineration of, for analysis (DESGREZ and MEUNIER), A., ii, 554.
Organic syntheses, formation of colloidal solutions in (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., ii, 478.
Organs, human, manganese content of (REIMAN and MINOT), A., ii, 558.
Oridine, and its salts (HOFMEISTER and TANAKA), A., i, 586.
Ormosia dasycarpa, new alkaloids from (HESS and MERCK), A., i, 80.
Ormosine, and its salts (HESS and MERCK), A., i, 80.
Ormosinine, and its salts (HESS and MERCK), A., i, 80.
Oscillations, undamped, production of, in a homogeneous system (LOTKA), A., ii, 604.
Osmium, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
*tetr*oxide, reactions of (MITCHELL), A., ii, 335.
action of, on certain plants (SEELIGER), A., i, 803.
Osmosis with collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 233, 234.
with gold-beater's skin membranes (BARTELL and MADISON), A., ii, 595.
of plants, experiments on (LESAGE), A., i, 700.
See also Electrical osmosis.
Osmotic pressure (KOSAKAI), A., ii, 93.
as a capillary phenomenon (HULSHOF), A., ii, 739.
of electrolytes (KLEIN), A., ii, 94.
in plants (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 209.
Ovens, drying, equipment for (FOULK), A., ii, 542.
Overvoltage (MACINNES and CONTIERI), A., ii, 77; (NEWBERY), A., ii, 727.
influence of temperature on (RIDEAL), A., ii, 220.
*iso*Oxadiazole oxides, preparation of, from *o*-nitroamines (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1344.
Oxalic acid, formation of, by *Aspergillus niger* (RAISTRICK and CLARK), A., i, 352.
formation of, in the animal body (PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 694.

Oxalic acid, crystalline, aqueous pressure of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
and its salts, action of heat on (CALCAGNI), A., i, 472.
function of, in plants (STAEHLIN), A., i, 132.
ammonium salt, from decomposition of amyl nitrite (SANDQVIST and MOHLIN), A., i, 288.
potassium cobaltic salt, photochemical decomposition of (JAEGER and BERGER), A., ii, 725.
esters, compounds of, with metallic periodides (SKRABAL and FLACK), A., i, 527; (CLOVER), A., i, 528.
detection of, colorimetrically (MACRI), A., ii, 338; (CHERNOFF), A., ii, 712.
detection of, and its distinction from tartaric acid (BRAUER), A., ii, 517.
Oxalodinitritodiamminocobaltiammines. See under Cobalt.
Oxalyl bromide and chloride, preparation of acid bromides, chlorides, and anhydrides by means of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
chloride, action of, on acid anilides (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
Oxamide, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 664.
Oxanilamide-*p*-arsinic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 109.
Oxides. See Metallic oxides.
Oximes, isomerism of (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1040.
Oximino-compounds, preparation of (SLATER), T., 587.
Oxonic acid, and its salts and esters (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 885.
Oxycellulose, preparation and properties of (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., i, 714.
estimation of the copper number of (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 712.
Oxydases, measurement of activity of (HARVEY), A., ii, 340.
of marine algæ (HAMPTON and BAAS-BECKING), A., i, 703.
in plant tissues (MARINESCO), A., i, 130.
estimation of (GOLDENBERG), A., ii, 399.
Oxygen, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (BÖTTCHER and TUCZEK), A., ii, 206.
absorption of ultra-violet radiation by (WARBURG), A., ii, 404.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER and FOOTE), A., ii, 464.
magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
Oxygen, density of (MEWES), A., ii, 427.
occlusion of, by metals (NEWBERY; HARDING, and SMITH), A., ii, 78.
solubility of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 686.
equilibrium of lead, sulphur, and (REINDERS), A., ii, 298.
catalysis of hydrogen and (HOFMANN and ZIPFEL), A., ii, 240; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 422.
propagation of flame in mixtures of methane, nitrogen, and (PAYMAN), T., 48.
Oxygen estimation:—
estimation of (BADGER), A., ii, 264.
estimation of, in blood, with van Slyke's apparatus (POULTON), A., ii, 446.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
estimation of, with cuprammonium compounds (HAEHNEL and MUGDAN), A., ii, 191.
Oxyhæmocyanins, absorption spectrum of (DHÉRE and BURDEL), A., i, 645.
dissociation of (DHÉRE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 338.
Oxyhæmoglobin, action of chlorine on (MAYER and VLÈS), A., i, 645.
Oxyluciferin, reduction of (HARVEY), A., i, 346.
Ozone, spectrum of decomposing (STUCHTEY), A., ii, 206.
distribution of, in a direct current corona (RIDEAL and KUNZ), A., ii, 543.
action of acetylene on (WOHL and BRÄUNIG), A., i, 289.
Ozoniser, new laboratory (RAMAIAH and SWAMY), A., ii, 751.

P.

Paeonol, nitro-, preparation of (RENNIE, COOK, and FINLAYSON), T., 342.
Palladium, absorption of hydrogen by (FIRTH), T., 171.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1280.
colloidal, ageing of (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 607.
Palladium alloys with gold and silver, use of, in catalysis of hydrogen–oxygen mixtures (TAMMANN), A., ii, 422.
Palmitic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
phenylhydrazide of (BRAUNS), A., i, 621.

Palmityl*iso*propylideneglycerol (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 807.

Pancreatic juice, estimation of enzymes in (MAUBAN), A., ii, 400.

Papaverine, estimation of (ANNELER), A., ii, 782.

Paracetaldehyde, preparation of acetic acid and ethyl acetate from (SOCIÉTÉ DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 526.
miscibility of acetaldehyde and water with (PASCAL and DUPUY), A., i, 473.
estimation of acetaldehyde in (STÜWE), A., ii, 564.

Para cress. See *Spilanthes oleracea*.

Paraffin, solid, from naphtha, thermal expansion of, and its solutions (v. PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 1.

Paraffins, oxidation of, with oxygen (KELBER), A., i, 280, 705; (GRÜN, ULBRICH, and WIRTH), A., i, 518; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 519.

Paraffin oil, effect of fatty acids on the interfacial tension of mercury and (BHATNAGAR and GARNER), A., ii, 472.

Parahæmocyanin (CRAIFALEANU), A., i, 192.

Paramagnetism (CABRERA), A., ii, 80.
of solids, molecular theory of (STERN), A., ii, 582.

Paramœcium, toxicity of metallic inorganic and organic compounds to (MCCLELAND and PETERS), A., i, 512.

Parhelium and helium (FRANCK and REICHE), A., ii, 656.

Particles, partition of, in a kinetic field (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 611.

α-Particles, recoil of, from light atoms (LOEB), A., ii, 143.

Peat, examination of aqueous solutions of (PUCHNER), A., i, 274, 468.

Pectase, action of (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 801.

Peganite, identity of variscite with (MOSCHETTI), A., ii, 46.

Pegmatites, phosphate-bearing, from Bavaria (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 697.

Pelargonidine, synthesis of, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.

Pelletierine, salts and derivatives of (TANRET), A., i, 499.

***iso*Pelletierine**, relation between *d*-conhydrinone and (HESS), A., i, 86.

Penicillium chrysogenum, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the respiration of (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 701.

Penta*iso*amylaminochromic chloride, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.

α- and β-Penta-anisoyl-*d*-glucose (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

α- and β-Pentabenzoyl-*d*-galactose, *penta-p*-bromo- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

α- and β-Pentabenzoyl-*d*-glucose, *penta-p*-bromo- and *-p*-nitro- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

Penta-*n*-butylaminochromic chloride, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.

***cyclo*Pentadiene**, dimeride of (STOBBE and DÜNNHAUPT), A., i, 19.

3:4:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxydiphenylacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (NIERENSTEIN), T., 977.

3:4:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxydiphenylacetyl chloride (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1153.

2:4:6:3′:4-Pentamethoxydiphenylmethane-3-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (NIERENSTEIN), T., 975.

3:4:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxydiphenylmethyl chloride (NIERENSTEIN), T., 978.

3:4:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxydiphenylmethyl chloromethyl ketone (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1153.

3:4:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxy-αα-diphenylpropane (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1153.

3:4:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxy-αγ-diphenylpropane (NIERENSTEIN), T., 976.

2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxy-3-ethyldiphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 974.

2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxy-3-ethyldiphenylmethane (NIERENSTEIN), T., 975.

Pentamethoxyquinoneanil (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.

Pentamethylaminochromic salts, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.

Pentane, γ-amino-, and its derivatives (MAILHE), A., i, 475.
αββ-*tri*bromo- (LESPIEAU and BOURGUEL), A., i, 520.
αδε-*tri*bromo- (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 2.

***dicyclo*Pentane**, derivatives of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.

Pentanes and their homologues from petroleum (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.

***cyclo*Pentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, *α-mono-* and *αα′-di*-bromo-, α-bromo-α-hydroxy-, and *α-mono-* and *αα′-di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1585.

cis- and *trans-cyclo*Pentane*spirocyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1587.

Pentane-αaεε-tetracarboxylic acid, amide, anilide, azide, and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and GRANDEL), A., i, 188.

*cyclo*Pentene, derivatives of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
Pentosans, estimation of (MENAUL and DOWELL), A., ii, 200.
Pentoses, fermentation of, by bacteria (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.
n-Pentyl chloride (ASCHAN), A., i, 279.
*cyclo*Pentylideneacetic acid (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1585.
Pepsin, effect of concentration on the activity of solutions of (NORTHROP), A., i, 573, 574.
influence of temperature on (KÖNIG), A., i, 897.
mechanism of the action of (GYEMANT), A., i, 783.
action of alkalis on (MICHAELIS and ROTHSTEIN), A., i, 775.
rate of hydrolysis of proteins by (NORTHROP), A., ii, 607.
distinction between chymosin and (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 194.
estimation of, and its removal from solutions by various substances (NORTHROP), A., i, 193.
Peptides, synthesis of (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.
Per-acids, reduction of, by hydrogen peroxides (RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 483.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
Perglycerin (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 812.
Perillaldehyde, oximes of (FURUKAWA and TOMIZAWA), A., i, 751.
derivatives of, useful as perfumes (FURUKAWA), A., i, 676.
Periodic law and structure of atoms (AURÉN), A., ii, 106.
Periodic system, in relation to arc and spark spectra (HACKH), A., ii, 521.
in relation to radioactive degradation (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 611.
spiral representation of (SCHALTENBRAND), A., ii, 681.
Perkaglycerin (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 812.
Permeability of cell walls in relation to their electric state (GIRARD), A., ii, 168.
Permutite, basic exchange in (ROTHMUND and KORNFELD), A., ii, 36.
Permutites, conductivity of mixtures of (ROTHMUND and KORNFELD), A., ii, 409.
Peroxydase, inactivation of, in milk (BOUMA and VAN DAM), A., i, 264.
in plant tissues (MARINESCO), A., i, 130.
estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 788.
Persulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Perylene, synthesis of (HANSGIRG and ZINKE), A., i, 541.
*hexa*hydride, and *tri*- and *tetra*-nitro- (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 541.
Perylenequinol dibenzoate (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 542.
Perylenequinone, bromo- and nitro-derivatives (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 542.
Perylla nankinensis, constituents of the oil of (FURUKAWA and TOMIZAWA), A., i, 750.
Petroleum, origin of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 589.
genesis of, and estimation of nitrogen in it (MABERY), A., ii, 45.
preparation of pentanes and their homologues from (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
Californian, organic nitrogen bases of (MABERY and WESSON), A., i, 500.
removal of aromatic hydrocarbons from, by trioxymethylene and sulphuric acid (TAUSZ), A., i, 133.
Phagocytosis, colloidal chemical action of alkali salts on (RADSMA), A., i, 404.
Phanerogams, heterotropic, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 131.
Pharbitis nil chois, constituents of the seeds of (ASAHINA and TERADA), A., i, 360.
Pharmacological action, physical theory of (TRAUBE), A., i, 204, 910; (HEUBNER), A., i, 791.
Phaseolin, distribution of basic nitrogen in (FINKS and JOHNS), A., i, 401.
Phaseolus lunatus, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (LÜHRIG), A., i, 359, 411; (SIMPSON), A., ii, 647.
Phaseolus vulgaris (navy bean), nutrition experiments with proteins of (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 404.
Phenacyl bromide, identification of acids by (COX), A., ii, 779.
Phenacyl bromide, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
p-iodo- (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Phenacyl alcohol, *p*-bromo- and *p*-iodo-, and their esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Phenacylarsanilic acid, and 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
Phenanthrene, 3:9-*di*bromo- (SANDQVIST), A., i, 301.
3-chloro-10-amino-, and its derivatives (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.
3:10-*di*chloro-, synthesis of (NYLÉN), A., i, 299.

Phenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.
1-Phenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid, 10-bromo-, action of light on (SANDQVIST), A., i, 226.
Phenanthrene-6-sulphonyl bromide, 10-bromo- (SANDQVIST), A., i, 301.
10-Phenanthrylurethane, 3-chloro- (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.
Phenetidine, 3-nitro-, hydrochloride (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
α-*p*-Phenetidino-γ-dimethylamino*iso*propyl alcohol (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
***p*-Phenetidinomethylenecamphor** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
Phenetole, compound of, with mercuric acetate (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.
Phenetole, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (MARQUEYROL and SCOHY), A., i, 231.
***p*-Phenetolecarbamide,** preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 156.
***p*-Phenetylcarbamide** (*dulcin*), effect of substitution on the sweetening power of (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
***p*-Phenetylcarbamide,** amino-, bromo-, nitro-, and nitroso-derivatives (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
***p*-Phenetylcarbamide-2-sulphonic acid,** and its salts (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 567.
Phenol, prevention of loss in the preparation of (DAWSON), A., i, 543.
toxicity of solutions of (MILLER; LEMON), A., i, 917.
detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 644.
estimation of, in presence of other phenols (CHAPIN), A., ii, 645.
incompletely nitrated, estimation of, in mother liquors from picric acid (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., ii, 271.
estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (WEISS), A., ii, 777.
Phenol, *o*-amino-, benzoyl derivative, acetate of (RAIFORD), A., i, 157.
p-amino-, acetyl derivative, α-bromo-α-ethylbutyrylurethane (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 382.
o-aminothio-, action of, on *o*-quinones (STAHRFOSS), A., i, 256.
4:6-*di*bromo-2-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of (RAIFORD), A., i, 157.
Phenol, 2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of (SILBERRAD), A., i, 432.
p-thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
Phenols, absorption spectra of, and their salts (LEY), A., i, 571.
tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 159, 545; (BUCHERER), A., i, 732.
equilibrium of, with acetophenone and with benzophenone (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 534.
equilibrium of acridine with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 565.
equilibrium of carbazole with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564.
alkylation of, with benzenesulphonic esters (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
use of, as mordant dyes (MÖHLAU), A., i, 36.
condensation of, with phthalic anhydride in presence of aluminium chloride (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
identification of (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
estimation of, electro-volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 711.
diazometric estimation of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 563.
Phenols, amino-, acylation of (RAIFORD), A., i, 156.
p-amino-, preparation of acyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 382, 544.
bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, *p*-nitrobenzyl ethers (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
nitro-, preparation of (VIGNON), A., i, 610.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (VLÈS), A., ii, 403, 404.
catalytic acetylation of (HOEFFELMAN), A., i, 37.
Phenolaldehydes, action of, on animal skins (GERNGROSS), A., i, 789.
Phenolcholeic acid, and its barium and calcium salts (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
Phenol-*d*-glucoside, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 246, 247.
Phenolic compounds, preparation of (ZOLLINGER and ROEHLING,) A., i, 230.
ethers, nitration of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 37; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 156.
Phenolphthalein, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 212.
preparation of solutions of, and test paper without the use of alcohol (CLAASSEN), A., ii, 48.
solubility of (UTZ), A., i, 617.

Phenolphthalein, source of error in titrations with (HAEUSSERMANN), A., ii, 48.
estimation of, by means of iodine (PALKIN), A., ii, 643.
Phenolsulphonic acids, analysis of (DESVERGNES), A., ii, 563.
Phenolsulphonphthalein, effect of phosphates on the colour of salts of (BRIGHTMAN, MEACHEM, and ACREE), A., ii, 502.
Phenoltrisulphonic acid, and its salts (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., i, 382.
Phenoxyacetamide, *p*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
Phenoxyacetic acid, behaviour of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SCHEMPF), A., i, 346.
Phenoxyacetic acid, *p*-iodo-, and its salts and derivatives (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 483.
Phenoxyacetylarsanilic acid, and *p*-oxamino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
β-Phenoxy-2:3-dimethoxycinnamic acids, isomeric, and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
3-Phenoxy-4:5-dimethoxyindone (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
Phenoxyethylarsanilic acid, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
Phenoxyethylmethylaniline, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
β-Phenoxyethyltrimethylammonium bromide, **β**-*p*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
β-Phenoxy-β-4-methoxy-1-naphthylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.
ε-Phenoxy-β-methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-pentene (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
ε-Phenoxypentane, **β**-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
γ-Phenoxypropylmethylcarbinol (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
Phenyl esters, preparation of (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., i, 543.
allyl ether, *o*-chloro- (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
β-bromoallyl ether, and propargyl ether, *p*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
β-bromoethyl ether, *p*-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
chloromethyl carbonates (KLING, FLORENTIN, LASSIEUR, and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 139.
Phenyl hydroxyethyl ether, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride and *p*-nitro- (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567; (RIEDEL, AKT.-GES.), A., i, 879.
p-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
γ-hydroxypropyl ether, *p*-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
p-nitrobenzyl ethers, *p-mono-* and 2:4-*di*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
6-propyltolyl ethers, 2-*mono-* and 2:4-*di*-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids and their metallic salts (COOK, EVANS, and SHERK), A., i, 611.
vinyl ether (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
β-chloroethyl sulphide (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 524.
vinyl sulphide (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
Phenylacetaldehyde benzhydrazones (CURTIUS, MOTT, and SIEBER), A., i, 187.
Phenylacetic acid, piperidine salt (WISLICENUS and ERBE), A., i, 843.
p-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-nitro-, metabolism of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN and HELFAND), A., i, 205.
Phenylacetobenzylamide (WEISS), A., i, 556.
Phenylacetonitrile, α-bromo-, preparation of (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
4-Phenylacetophenone, preparation of (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1147.
Phenylacetopiperidide (WISLICENUS and ERBE), A., i, 843.
Phenylacetyl bromide (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
*tri*sulphide (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
Phenylacetylcarbamide, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (RISING), A., i, 387.
Phenylacetylornithinic acid, *p*-nitro- (SHERWIN and HELFAND), A., i, 205.
Phenylacetyl-*tert.*-valerylmethane, and its phenylcarbamate (KOHLER and RAO), A., i, 62.
Phenylalanine, estimation and separation of (KODAMA), A., ii, 713.
***dl*-Phenylalanine**, action of *Bacillus proteus* and *Bacillus subtilis* on (AMATSU and TSUDJI), A., i, 581.
***as*-Phenylallylhydrazine** (SINGH), T., 1212.

Phenylaminocamphor, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 983.

α-Phenyl-*o*-aminocinnamic acid, *p*-chloro-, and its salts (NYLÉN), A., i, 299.

Phenylaminoethylcarbinol, acetyl derivative (EBERHARDT), A., i, 875.

1-Phenyl-3-*p*-anisyl-Δ²-1:2-diazene (BODFORSS), A., i, 97.

Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, preparation of (CHEETHAM and SCHMIDT), A., i, 455.

aminohydroxy-, bromoamino-, nitroamino-, and nitrohydroxy-, mercuriacetates, and their derivatives (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON), A., i, 198.

o-nitro-, and its magnesium salt (SCHMIDT), A., i, 899.

Phenylarsinic acids, substituted, conductivity of the sodium salts of (LORENZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.

***N*(Phenyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-arsinic acid)-glycines**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 108.

***N*(Phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid)-α-phenylglycine**, and its amides and anilides (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.

α-Phenylazo-Δ^αγ-butadiene, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.

α-Phenylazo-βγ-dimethyl-Δ^αγ-butadiene, α-*p-mono*- and α-2:4-*di*-nitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.

Phenylazoisoprene, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.

Phenylazopiperylene, *p-mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.

Phenyl-2-benzoylamino-5-hydroxy-7-naphthylsulphone (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 732.

Phenylbenzylallylazonium salts, and their resolution (SINGH), T., 1212.

Phenylbenzylamine, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1275.

Phenylbenzyldiethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1320.

Phenylbenzyldimethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1319.

Phenylbenzylmethylethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1320.

Phenylbenzylmethyl-α-propylammonium mercuri-iodide (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1321.

Phenylbenzylpropylazonium salts, and their resolution (SINGH), T., 1207.

Phenylbenzylsulphone, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.

Phenyl α- and γ-bromo-γ-nitro-β-phenylpropyl ketones, *p*-bromo- (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.

3-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-Δ²-1:2-diazene (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.

2-Phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenylfuran (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.

Phenyl αγ-*di*bromo-β-phenylpropyl ketones, *p*-bromo- (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 61.

1-Phenyl-5-Δ^α-*iso*butenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 814.

Phenyl-*n*-butylnitroamine, *tri*nitro- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 135.

Phenyl-*sec.*-butylnitrosoamine (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 121.

α-Phenyl-β-4-*n*- and -*sec.*-butylphenylcarbamides (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 112, 120.

β-Phenyl*iso*butyric acid, β′-amino-, β- and β′-*mono*- and αβ′-*di*-bromo- (SIMONSEN), T., 568.

Phenylcarbamic acid, and bromo-, chloro-, chlorobromo-, and iodo-, *n*-butyl esters (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 710.

4-*n*-butylphenyl ester (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 115.

Phenylcarbamide chloride. See Phenylcarbamyl chloride.

Phenylcarbamide, *p*-hydroxy-, sweetening power of derivatives of (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.

α-bromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamic ester of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 382.

Phenylcarbamidoethyl methyl ether (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.

Phenylcarbamyl chloride, *p*-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 501, 565.

Phenylcarbethoxy*iso*thiohydantoin (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 76.

Phenylcarbomethoxy*iso*thiohydantoin (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 77.

β-Phenylcarbostyril, β-*p*-chloro- (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.

Phenylcarboxy-*o*-tolyl*iso*thiohydantoin (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 77.

Phenyl*di*chloroarsine, vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.

estimation of, in mixtures with arsenic trichloride, diphenylchloroarsine, and triphenylarsine (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.

β-Phenyltrichloromethylcarbinol, β-*p*-bromo-, and its acetate (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.

Phenyl γ-chloro-β-nitro-γ-phenylpropyl ketone, *p*-bromo- (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.

Phenyl γ-chloro-γ-phenylallyl ketones, *p*-bromo- (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.

1-Phenyl-3-*p*-chlorophenyl-Δ²-1:2-diazene (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.

Phenyltrichloro*iso*propyl alcohol, and its acetate (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.

Phenyldichlorostibine, *m*-amino-, and *p*-chloro-*m*-amino-, hydrochlorides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.

3-Phenylchroman (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1597.

Phenyl α-cyanodimethoxystyryl ketones (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

Phenyl α-cyano-4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

Phenyl α-cyano-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.

Phenylcumylamine, *p*-amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 258.

ι-Phenyldecoic acid, and its ethyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

α-Phenyl-*o*-diazocinnamic acid, α-*p*-chloro- (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.

Phenyldiethylarsine, preparation of, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1379.

Phenyldiethylphosphinebenzophenoneazine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.

Phenyldiethylphosphinefluorenoneazine, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.

Phenyldiethyl-α-propylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1319.

3-Phenyldihydrocoumarin, preparation of (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1596.

Phenyldihydro-α-naphthylamines, 2:4-*di*nitro- (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1577.

4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-oxazole, 2-amino- (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.

Phenyldihydroresorcin, derivatives of, and 4-bromo- (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1383.

Phenyldimethylarsine, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1378.

*di*chloride (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.

Phenyldimethylethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1316.

Phenyldimethyl-α-propylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1317.

Phenyldithymylmethane, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (LLORENS), A., i, 668.

***m*-Phenylene**, di-β-hydroxy-ethyl and -propyl ethers (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.

***p*-Phenylene*di*aminodimethylene-camphor** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 238.

***m*-Phenylenebisaminocamphor** (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 985.

***p*-Phenylenebistropic acid**. See Bishydroxymethyl-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid.

***m*-Phenylenediacetic acid**, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 440.

***p*-Phenylenediamine**, preparation of (QUICK), A., i, 479.

estimation of (CALLAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 133.

α-Phenylethane, β-bromo-α-*p*-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 726.

Phenylethoxychloroarsine (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 410.

Phenylethyl alcohol, behaviour of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SCHEMPP), A., i, 346.

β-Phenylethyl alcohol, preparation of (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.

***dl*-Phenylethylallylazonium salts** (SINGH), T., 1212.

α-Phenylethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.

4(5)-(β-Phenylethyl-β-aminoethyl) glyoxaline, β-*p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.

5(4)-β-Phenylethylaminomethyl-4(5)-methylglyoxaline, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.

Phenylethylcarbamyl chloride (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.

Phenylethylenedisulphone, *di*-*p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.

β-Phenylethyliminobis-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.

Phenylethylketimine, and its derivatives (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.

Phenylethylnitrosoamine, *p*-chloro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 728.

***d*- and *l*-3-Phenylethylrhodanines** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.

Phenylethylsulphone, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.

d- and *l*-**Phenylethyl*di*thiocarbamine-glycollic acids** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.

3-Phenylethyl-1:2:2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane 1-benzyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 845.

Phenylglyceric acid, variation in properties of isomeric forms of (BERNER), A., ii, 13.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-acetamide-*p'*-arsinic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-acetylcarbamide-*p'*-arsinic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*m*-carboxycarbamide-*p'*-arsinic acid,** and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-4:4'-diarsinic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-glycineamide-*p'*-arsinic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-oxyacetamide-*p'*-arsinic acid,** and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-oxyacetic-*p'*-arsinic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

N-**Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-oxyacetocarbamide-*p'*-arsinic acid,** and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

o-**Phenylglycollic acid-*p*-azohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.

N-**Phenylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid,** and *p*-amino-, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and *m*- and *p*-oxamino-, and their salts and derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, methyl ester (POSNER and ASCHERMANN), A., i, 881.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexane, 3-bromo- (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1388.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ol, preparation and derivatives of (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1387.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, and its derivatives (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1389.

1-Phenyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 5-chloro-, and its derivatives (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1386.

ϵ-Phenylhexoic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexylcarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexylthiocarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.

Phenylhydrazinoacetone, phenylhydrazone of (BODFORSS), A., i, 97.

α-Phenylhydrazo-$\beta\gamma$-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, *o*-*p*-amino- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.

Phenylhydrazones, nitro-, quinonoid salts of (CIUSA), A., i, 1256.

4-Phenyl-5-α-hydroxy-*o*-ethoxybenzyl-3-methyl-Δ_{1^3}-*cyclo*pentadiene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.

4-Phenyl-5-α-hydroxy-*o*-ethoxybenzyl-$\Delta^{1,3}$-*cyclo*pentadiene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its lactone (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.

β-Phenylhydroxylamine, action of nitrous acid on (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 36.

action of, on aromatic nitro-compounds (MEISENHEIMER, A., i, 334.

β-Phenylhydroxylamine, *N*-nitroso-, ammonium salt (*cupferron*), preparation of (SLATER), T., 591; (KASANOF), A., i, 671.

use of, in quantitative analysis (BELLUCCI and CHIUCINI), A., ii, 54; (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 390.

uranous salt (AUGER), A., ii, 391.

Phenyl-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 736.

N-**Phenyliminobis-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline** (GERNGROSS), A., i, 183.

3-Phenylindone (DE FAZI), A., i, 316.

Phenyl*di*iodoarsine (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1376.

Phenyl α-iodo-γ-nitro-β-phenylpropylketone, *p*-bromo- (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.

Phenyl*di*iodostibine, *m*-amino-, hydriodide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.

β-Phenyl-α-methoxymethylpropionic acid, and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 567.

N-**Phenyl-*N'*-methoxythiocarbamide** (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.

N-**Phenylmethyl-*O*-allylhydroxylamine** (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 35.

Phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.

Phenylmethylchloroarsine (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1377; (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.

Phenylmethyldiethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (Barker and Porter), T., 1317.

2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran, 5:7:2′:4′:6′-*penta*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Sen and Ghosh), T., 62.

Phenylmethylethylarsine, and its derivatives (Burrows and Turner), T., 1380.

Phenylmethylethylazonium salts, and their resolution (Singh), T., 1204.

2-Phenyl-5-methyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-*p*-amino-, and its derivatives (Fargher), T., 679.

ε-Phenyl-β-methylhexan-β-ol (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 30.

Phenylmethyliodoarsine, preparation of (Burrows and Turner), T., 1377.

Phenylmethylketimine, and its hydrochloride (Mignonac), A., i, 442.

Phenylmethylnitrosoamine, *m*-bromo- (Kharasch and Piccard), A., i, 779.

m-chloro- (Schmidt and Fischer), A., i, 728.

di- and *tri*-nitro- (Smit), A., i, 380.

*tri*nitro-, (*tetryl*), velocity of decomposition of (Farmer), T., 1603.

action of amines on (James, Jones, and Lewis), T., 1273.

dl-**Phenylmethylpropylazonium** iodide (Singh), T., 1211.

N-**Phenylmethyl-*O*-propylhydroxylamine** (Meisenheimer), A., i, 36.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, ethyl ester (Benary and Silberstrom), A., i, 74.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (Benary and Silberstrom), A., i, 74.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (Chatterjee and Ghosh), A., i, 569.

Phenylmethylsulphone, *p*-chloro- (Purgotti), A., i, 23.

Phenylmethylthiocarbamylsuccinamic acids, stereoisomeric (Kallenberg), A., i, 92.

Phenylmethyl*di*thiocarbamylsuccinamic acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (Kallenberg), A., i, 92.

r-**Phenylmethyl*di*thiocarbamylsuccinic acid** (Kallenberg), A., i, 92.

Phenylnaphthaphenoxazimes, and their salts (Goldstein and Ludwig-Semelitch), A., i, 90.

Phenyl-α-naphthyl*di*chloromethane (Gomberg and Lange), A., i, 735.

Phenyl-α-naphthyldiphenoxymethane (Gomberg and Lange), A., i, 736.

Phenyl-α-naphthylketimine (Mignonac), A., i, 442.

β-Phenyl-β-2-naphthyl-lactic acid, and its ethyl ester (de Fazi), A., i, 312.

Phenyl-α-naphthylmethane, α-amino-, and its derivatives (Berlingozzi), A., i, 480, 610, 670.

Phenyl-α-naphthylquinomethane (Gomberg and Lange), A., i, 736.

α-Phenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic acids, *p*-chloro-, and their salts (Nylén), A., i, 299.

Phenyl β-nitro-γ-phenylallyl ketone, *p*-bromo- (Kohler and Williams), A., i, 61.

Phenyl β-nitro-γ-phenylpropenyl ketone, *p*-bromo- (Kohler and Williams), A., i, 61.

Phenyl γ-nitro-β-phenylpropyl ketone, *p*-bromo-, and its derivatives (Kohler and Williams), A., i, 59.

Phenyl-2:4:6-*tri*nitrophenylsulphone, *p*-chloro- (Purgotti), A., i, 23.

η-Phenyloctoic acid (Borsche), A., i, 25.

Phenyl-*p*-phenylenearsinic acid. See Diphenylyl-4-arsinic acid.

γ-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propinene and its copper and silver derivatives (Lespieau and Garreau), A., i, 604.

Phenylpropiolic acid, ethyl ester, action of nitrogen peroxide on (Wieland, Wagner, and Schamberg), A., i, 737.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (Judefind and Reid), A., i, 481.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β:4-*di*hydroxy- and -β:3:4-*tri*hydroxy- (Rosenmund and Dornsaft), A., i, 58.

α-hydroxy-, hydrolysis of esters of (McKenzie and Wren), T., 689.

β-Phenylpropyl *tert.*-butyl ketone, α-bromo-γ-nitro- and γ-nitro- (Kohler and Rao), A., i, 61.

γ-Phenylpropyl *tert.*-butyl ketone, γ-bromo-β-nitro- (Kohler and Williams), A., i, 62.

α-Phenylpropylene, β-bromo-, and βγγ-*tri*iodo- (Lespieau and Garreau), A., i, 603.

as-**Phenyl-α-propylhydrazine**, and its hydroferrocyanide (Singh), T., 1206.

N-**α-Phenylpropylphenylethylketimine** (Mignonac), A., i, 442.

Phenyl*iso*propylsulphone, *p*-chloro- (Purgotti), A., i, 23.

Phenylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, isomerism of, and its derivatives (Gault and Weick), A., i, 485, 675.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, allyl ester, manufacture of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 761.
and its hydrochloride (GAMS), A., i, 564.
Phenylserine, synthesis of (KNOOP), A., i, 161.
Phenylserine, *p*-hydroxy-. See β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β:4-*di*hydroxy-.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-.
Phenylstibine, *tetra*chloride and iodide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 901.
Phenylstibine, *m*-amino-, tetrachloride hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
Phenylstibinic acid, amino-, chloro-, chloronitro-, nitro-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 901.
Phenyl telluromercaptan, and its derivatives (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 691.
Phenyl 1:2:2:3-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentylcarbinol (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.
4-Phenyl-1:4-thiazan, and its **4-oxide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
Phenylthiolethylmethylaniline, and its salts (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
Phenylthiolmercuri-chloride (LECHER), A., i, 456.
Phenyl-*o*-tolyl telluride, and its derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 839.
Phenyl-*p*-tolyl, *p*-amino-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KLIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 836.
d-**Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid,** *l*-menthyl ester (WEISS), A., i, 555.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetyl chloride, α-chloro- (WEISS), A., i, 555.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylglycollic acid (WEISS), A., i, 555.
Phenyl-*m*-tolylmethane-2-carboxylic acid, 6′-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 436.
α-Phenyl-β-*o*-tolyl-α-methyl-β-ethylcarbamide (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUES DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylmethyltelluronium iodide (LEDERER), A., i, 839.
Phenyltriethylammonium mercuri-iodides, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1318.
Phenyltrimethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1316.
β-Phenyltrimethylene glycol, and its methylene ether (PRINS), A., i, 42.
Phenylurethane, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *p*-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 544.
Phenyl-*m*-xylylamine, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1277.
Phenyl *p*-xylyl ketone, *o*-amino-, *o*-bromo-, and *o*-hydroxy- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.
Phillipsite, identity of spangite with (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 46.
Phloridzin, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
Phloroacetophenone, and its phenylhydrazone (SEN and GHOSH), T., 61.
Phloroglucinol, catechins and tannins from (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 752.
Phosphatides (FOURNEAU), A., i, 590.
preparation of, from plants (FRITSCH), A., i, 919.
biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 782.
estimation of aminoethyl alcohol and of choline from hydrolysis of (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN), A., ii, 713.
Phosphoferrite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
Phosphomolybdic acid (WU), A., ii, 625.
preparation of, and its use in estimation of uric acid (PROSCHOWSKY), A., ii, 715.
Phosphophyllite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
Phosphorescent substances, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 722.
Phosphorus, atomic weight of, in relation to that of silver (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.
discoverer of (PALET), A., ii, 371.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (BERGENGREN), A., ii, 654; (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 655.
action of, on photographic plates (JORISSEN), A., ii, 461.
red, action of, as a reducing agent (ROSENSTEIN), A., ii, 428.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Phosphorus haloids, action of, with arsenic and arsenious compounds (SEN), A., ii, 308.
*tri*oxide (*phosphorous oxide*), luminescence and ionisation in the oxidation of (RINDE), A., ii, 108.
*pent*oxide, equilibrium of zinc oxide, water and (EBERLY, GROSS, and CROWELL), A., ii, 545.
*penta*sulphide, action of, on benzophenoneoxime (KUHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.

Phosphorus haloids:—
Phosphoric acid, esters with carbohydrates and their derivatives, rate of hydrolysis of (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA), A., i, 712.
compound of starch with (KERB), A., i, 714.
estimation of (SEELIGMANN), A., ii, 633; (KLEINMANN), A., ii, 633, 634; (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 770.
and its salts, estimation of, electrovolumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 705.
estimation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate (STUTZER), A., ii, 265.
recovery of ammonium molybdate in the estimation of (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 322.
estimation of, as barium phosphomolybdate (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 505, 555.
estimation of, volumetrically (TUINZING), A., ii, 50.
Phosphates, acidity and alkalinity of mixtures of carbonates and (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 707.
effect of, on the colour of phenolsulphonphthalein salts (BRIGHTMAN, MEACHEM, and ACREE), A., ii, 502.
equilibrium of, in respiration and fermentation (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., i, 352, 583.
detection of, colorimetrically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 770.
detection of, in presence of barium, by the strychnine-molybdate reaction (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 505.
estimation of, in human blood (FEIGL), A., ii, 506.
Pyrophosphoric acid, dissociation constants of, and the purity of its sodium salt (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 620.
Hypophosphorous acid, studies on (MITCHELL), T., 957, 1322.
Phosphorus organic compounds (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 104, 105, 106.
Phosphorus estimation:—
estimation of, in blood and serum (IVERSEN), A., ii, 632.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine and blood (BELL and DOISY), A., ii, 769.
Phosphotungstic acid (WU), A., ii, 625.
use of, in estimation of alkaloids (HEIDUSCHKA and WOLFF), A., ii, 780.
Photochemical activity of absorbed radiations (WINTHER), A., ii, 404.
equivalent law and light absorption (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 461.
kinetics, mathematical theory of (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 461.
reactions, energy changes during (WARBURG), A., ii, 404, 405.
apparatus for using a metallic filament lamp in (VOLMAR and DUFRAISSE), A., ii, 575.
studies (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 4, 211.
transformations (LIFSCHITZ and JOFFÉ), A., i, 95.
Photochemistry, quantum theory basis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 210.
Photoelectric investigations with metallic salt solutions (SWENSSON), A., ii, 409.
Photographic development, chemical induction in (SHEPPARD and MEYER), A., ii, 342.
phenomena, theory of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 725.
plates, action of coal on (SINKINSON), T., 165.
action of phosphorus on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 461.
sensitisers, coloured (BARBIER), A., i, 568.
Photosynthesis, electronic theory of (DIXON and POOLE), A., ii, 343.
Phthalaldehydic acid, ethyl ester, dihydrazone (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
Phthaleins (COPISAROW), T., 209.
absorption spectra of (MOIR), A., ii, 572.
Phthalic acid, equilibrium of phthalic anhydride with (MONROE), A., i, 164.
potassium hydrogen salt, use of, in volumetric analysis (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 382; (DODGE), A., ii, 628.
cellulose ester, preparation and properties of (LEVEY), A., i, 674.
α-naphthyl ester (CSÁNYI), A., i, 54.
Phthalic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (TETRALIN G.m.b.H.), A., i, 25.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, salts and esters of (MEYER), A., i, 738.
4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their salts and esters (AXER), A., i, 739.
2-iodo-, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 774.
Phthalic anhydride, preparation and physical properties of (MONROE), A., i, 164.
vapour pressure of (MONROE), A., i, 846.
condensation of phenols with, in presence of aluminium chloride (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.

Phthalic anhydride, amino-, acetyl derivative, and nitro-, action of, with benzene and aluminium chloride (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
Phthalylacetoacetic acid, esters, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 553.
α-Phthalylacetyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
α- and β-Phthalylacetylphenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
α-Phthalylacetyltolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
α-Phthalylbenzoyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
α-Phthalylbenzoyltolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
α- and β-Phthalyl-*p*-bromophenylallylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 715.
α- and β-Phthalyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 715.
α-Phthalyl-*n*-butyrylphenylhydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
Phthalyl chloride, condensation of α-naphthol with (CSÁNYI), A., i, 54.
1:2-Phthalyl-5:10-dihydroacridol, *o*-chloro-, and its salts (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 33.
3:4-Phthalyl-5:8-dimethylfluorenone (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A , i, 854.
α-Phthalylformyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
α-Phthalylformylphenylhydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
α-Phthalylformyltolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
Phthalylhydrazides, isomeric (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 711.
9:9′-*iso*Phthalylidenedifluorene and 2:2′:7:7′-*tetra*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
Phthalylmalonic acid, esters, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 552.
α- and β-Phthalylphenylallylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 714.
α- and β-Phthalylphenylethylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 712.
α- and β-Phthalylphenyl-*n*- and -*iso*propylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 713.
Phthalylphenyltrimethylenebishydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 714.
α-Phthalylpropionylphenylhydrazide (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
α- and β-Phthalyl-*p*-tolylallylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 716.
α- and β-Phthalyltolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 716.
Phyllostachys mitis, catalase from (YAMASAKI), A., i, 453.
Physiological action, relation between chemical constitution and (KAMM), A., i, 482; (MCCLELAND and PETERS), A., i, 512.
Physiological fluids, antagonism of ions in (NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 698.
replacement of potassium by radioactive elements in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 511.
use of radium salts in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 279.
estimation of sugar in (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), A., ii, 394; (SAINT-RAT and RONFAUT), A., ii, 778.
titration of, with surface-active substances as indicators (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 777.
Physiological processes, temperature-coefficient of (DHAR), A., i, 907.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Phytic acid, synthesis of (ANDERSON), A., i, 663.
Phytin in the seeds of the silver maple (ANDERSON and KULP), A., i, 801.
estimation of, in plant extracts (RIPPEL), A., ii, 518.
Phytosterol $C_{28}H_{46}O$, and its acetyl derivative, from *Hyenanche globosa* (HENRY), T., 1624.
Pickeringite from Hungary (ZSIVNY), A., ii, 698.
Pickling solutions, estimation of free acid in (BOYLE), A., ii, 554.
Picric acid, preparation of (MARQUEYROL, CARRÉ, and LORIETTE), A., i, 306, 307; (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., i, 380; (DOLL), A., i, 480.
equilibrium of, with dinitrotoluenes (WOGRINZ and VÁRI), A., i, 307.
additive compounds of, with β-napththol methyl ether and quinol dimethyl ether (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the manufacture of (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., ii, 271.
Picrotoxin, constitution of (HORRMANN and PRILLWITZ), A., i, 861.
Picrotoxinin, action of hydrochloric acid and of ozone on (HORRMANN and PRILLWITZ), A., i, 861.

α- and β-**Picrotoxininones**, and their derivatives (HORRMANN and PRILLWITZ), A., i, 861.
Picryl chloride, preparation of (FRANKLAND and GARNER), A., i, 666.
Piezo-chemical studies (COHEN, HETTERSCHIJ, and MOESVELD), A., ii, 621.
Pigments, colloidal, electrical properties of (KELLER), A., ii, 350.
plant (HARROW and GIES), A., i, 70.
Pimpinella saxifraga (pimpernel), saponin from the roots of (VESTLIN), A., i, 411.
Pinacolin transformation (MEERWEIN), A., i, 2.
Pinacone, preparation of, and its chlorohydrin (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 362.
Pinacyanol, constitution of (MILLS and HAMER), T., 1550.
Pine lignin. See Lignin.
Pinene, chlorination of (ASCHAN), A., i, 317.
reactions of, with terpene hydrohaloids (ASCHAN), A., i, 318.
Pine oil and **resin**, Chinese, constituents of (SHINOSAKI and ONO), A., i, 857.
Pinus longifolia, constituents of Indian turpentine from (SIMONSEN), T., 570.
Piperidinomethylenecamphor, and its hydrochloride (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
β-4-**Piperidylpropionic acid**, and its platinichloride and ethyl ester (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
Piperidyldithiocarbamic acid, cobalt and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
Piperonaldazine (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Piperonaldehyde, preparation of, from camphor oil (NAGAI), A., i, 743.
9-**Piperonylidenefluorene**, and its picrate and 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
Piperonylidenegallacetophenone dimethyl ether, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.
Pituitary glands, active principles of (DUDLEY), A., i, 344.
pressor substance from (CRAWFORD), A., i, 458.
sheep, presence of iodine in (SEAMAN), A., i, 695.
Placenta, formation of urea by the (HAMMETT), A., i, 201.
Plantagenic acid, and its silver salt (EMMANUEL and PAPAVASILIOU), A., i, 802.
Plantago coronopus, constituents of (EMMANUEL and PAPAVASILIOU), A., i, 802.
Plants, formation of optically active compounds in (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 328; (PRINGSHEIM; HESS), A., i, 774.
absorption of various ions from salt solutions by (PANTANELLI), A., i, 800.
adsorption and modification of food materials by (REINAU), A., i, 799.
theories of assimilation of (WOKER), A., i, 354; (KÖGEL), A., i, 355.
apparatus for study of photosynthesis and respiration in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 128.
physiology and osmosis of, experiments on (LESAGE), A., i, 700.
aerial fertilisation of, treated with carbon dioxide (CUMMINGS and JONES), A., i, 267.
respiration of the roots of (CENGHELLI), A., i, 798.
rôle of water in respiration of (PALLADIN), A., i, 127.
effect of carbon dioxide on the growth of (REINAU), A., i, 128.
germination of, when deprived of carbon dioxide (BARBIERI), A., i, 268.
absorption of calcium salts by the roots of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 357.
occurrence of copper salts in (FLEURENT and LÉVI), A., i, 584; (GUÉRITHAULT), A., i, 653.
effect of copper salts on the growth of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 584.
action of iron and copper salts on (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 654.
oxidising enzymes of (ONSLOW), A., i, 920.
assimilation of formaldehyde by (JACOBY), A., i, 800.
formation of hexaldehyde and inositol in, by photosynthesis (KÖGEL), A., i, 129.
possible formation of hexamethylenetetramine in (VAN ZIJP), A., i, 918.
occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 130, 271.
action of hydrocyanic acid on the growth of (WEHMER), A., i, 273; (STOKLASA), A., i, 516.
hæmatoid compounds of iron in (GOLA), A., i, 208.
effect of manganese and chromium salts on growth of (WEIS; PFEIFFER, SIMMERMACHER, and RIPPEL), A., i, 652.

Plants, relation between nitrogen and calcium content of (PARKER and TRUOG), A., i, 702.
effect of nucleic acid derivatives and nitrogen-fixing organisms on growth of (BOTTOMLEY), A., i, 265.
influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 408, 701.
action of osmium tetroxide on growth of (SEELIGER), A., i, 803.
function of oxalic acid in (STAEHELIN), A., i, 132.
preparation of phosphatides from (FRITSCH), A., i, 919.
sucrose in, in presence of free acids (COLIN), A., i, 702.
distribution of titanium in (GEILMANN), A., i, 804.
influence of vitamins on the development of (LUMIÈRE), A., i, 652.
annual, distribution and migration of mineral salts in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 271.
calciferous, fixation of calcium by (ROBERT), A., i, 270.
green, chemical constituents of (FRANZEN and WAGNER), A., i, 653.
distribution and migration of copper in tissues of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 270.
organic nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 918.
formation of starch in (RAVENNA), A., i, 514.
vitamins in the tissues of (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 357; (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 358.
effect of urea on (BOKORNY), A., i, 413.
flowering, reduction of silver salts in the cells of (CZAPEK), A., i, 919.
medicinal, action of chlorine and bromine on (LIOTTA), A., i, 587.
detection of dextrose in (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., ii, 337.
Plant cells, osmotic pressure in (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 209.
effect of anions on the permeability of (RABER), A., i, 585, 586.
colloidal chemistry of the division of (SPEK), A., i, 353.
photochemical decomposition of carbon dioxide in (WARBURG), A., i, 583, 798.
synthesis of aromatic amino-acids in (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 466.
green, reduction of nitric acid in (WARBURG), A., i, 918.
Plant cells, plasmolysis of, by organic vapours (GUÉRIN and LORMAND), A., i, 584.
macrochemical examination of substances in (NETOLITZKY), A., i, 269.
Plant extracts, estimation of phytin in (RIPPEL), A., ii, 518.
Plant gums, swelling of, in solutions of amino-acids (MACDOUGAL and SPOEHR), A., i, 514.
Plant juices, electrometric titration of (HAAS), A., i, 268.
hydrogen-ion concentration of (CLEVENGER), A., i, 269.
Plant pigments. See Pigments.
Plant plasma, colloidal chemistry of (TADOKORO), A., i, 585.
Plant tissues, nutrition in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 457.
distribution of iron in (JONES), A., i, 909.
vitamins in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 414.
Platinum, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
shape of ultramicroscopic particles of (GANS and CALATRONI), A., ii, 256.
relative brightness at the melting points of gold and (HOFFMANN and MEISSNER), A., ii, 3.
influence of lead on the catalytic activity of (MAXTED), T., 1501.
colloidal, ageing of (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 607.
Platinum salts, hydrolysis of (ARCHIBALD), T., 1104.
Platinitetrammine disulphite, and its chromate derivatives (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 44.
Platotriammine sulphite (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 44.
Platinum organic compounds:—
tripropylenediamine salts, stereoisomeric (SMIRNOV), A., i, 371.
Platinum black, catalysis with (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 607.
Platinum wire, substitutes for, in flame and bead tests (EHRINGHAUS), A., ii, 263; (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 381.
Plumbates. See under Lead.
Poisons, action of, on enzymes (SANTESSON), A., i, 401, 576.
pharmacological action of (TRAUBE), A., i, 204.
bees', chemical nature of (FLURY), A., i, 509.
Polarimetry, source of yellow light in (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 444.
Polarisation, anodic. See Anodic.

Polarity in the light of Lewis's theory of valency (LATIMER and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 537.
Polonium, physiological action of rays from (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 343.
emission of α-particles of (LAWSON), A., ii, 656; (CURIE), A., ii, 726.
Polycyclic compounds, chemistry of, in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
Polygonaceæ, constituents of plants of the order (STEENHAUER), A., i, 272.
Polymerisation (STAUDINGER), A., i, 517.
under the influence of light (KÖGEL), A., ii, 343.
Polymethylenes, isomerism of (SKITA), A., i, 832.
Polymethylene rings, energy content of (HÜCKEL), A., i, 603.
Polysaccharides (KARRER), A., i, 820.
chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 713.
constitution of (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1474; (IRVINE and SOUTAR), T., 1480.
hydrolysis of (HILDT), A., i, 531.
Polysilicates. See under Silicon.
Polyzime, properties of the enzyme extract (TAKAMINE and OSHIMA), A., i, 574.
Poplar. See *Populus nigra*.
Populus nigra (poplar), constituents of the honey of (TANRET), A., i, 132.
Potash-bulbs, use of soda-lime in the calcium chloride tube of (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 266.
Potassium, preparation of (WICKEL and LOEBEL), A., ii, 32.
transference numbers of sodium and, in mixed chloride solutions (BRALEY and HALL), A., ii, 662.
Potassium salts, physiological action of, and their replacement in nutritive solutions (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 345, 511.
Potassium aluminate and ferrite, preparation and physical properties of (MOREY), A., ii, 33.
anhydrotellurite, preparation and properties of (HULOT), A., ii, 174.
antimonate, preparation of (VAN LEEUWEN), A., ii, 43.
arsenites (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 489.
bromate and iodate, standardisation of, with standard sulphuric acid (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
Potassium bromide, solubility of, in bromine water (JOSEPH), T., 377.
solutions, equilibrium between bromine and, at 0° (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 153.
chlorate, use of, in titrating alkalis (VAN VALKENBURGH), A., ii, 387.
chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of pyridine and water (GHOSH), T., 1390.
activity-coefficient of normal solutions of (BEATTIE), A., ii, 466.
equilibrium of mixed crystals of sodium chloride and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 373.
freezing-point curves of mixtures of, with sodium chloride and calcium chloride (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
*di*chromate, effect of ultra-violet light on the potential of solutions of (SWENSSON), A., ii, 76.
solution of, in sulphuric acid, as an absorbent for hydrocarbons (PIECHOTA), A., ii, 776.
Tripotassium lead hydrogen *octa*fluoride, preparation of (MATHERS), A., ii, 546.
hydroxide, free energy of, in aqueous solution, and the activities of its ions (CHOW), A., ii, 281.
*per*manganate, influence of dissociation on the absorption spectrum of (ADINOLFI), A., ii, 721.
course of the reactions of, with hydrobromic acid and with hydrochloric acid (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 377.
nitrate, formation of mixed crystals of ammonium nitrate and (CAILLAT), A., ii, 312.
phosphate, action of, on boiling with calcium hydrogen carbonate (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 432.
platinichloride, hydrolysis of, under the influence of light (ARCHIBALD), T., 1104.
plumbite, oxidation of, to plumbate, electrolytically (JIRSA), A., ii, 620.
sulphate, formation of double salts of calcium sulphate and (ANDERSON and NESTELL), A., ii, 374.
aluminium sulphate, singly-refracting (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 257.
magnesium sulphato-chromate, preparation of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 433.
sulphide, action of benzoyl chloride with (BERGMANN), A., i, 548.

Potassium organic compounds:—
carbazoles (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
ferricyanide, preparation of, electrolytically (BROWN, HENKE, and MILLER), A., i, 476.
isomeride of (BELLUCCI), A., i, 378.
ferri- and ferro-cyanides (BRIGGS), T., 1030.
ferrocyanide, use of, in electrometric analysis (MÜLLER), A., ii, 54.
oxalotungstite (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.
Potassium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (LUTZ), A., ii, 509.
estimation of, as perchlorate (BAXTER and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 388; (BAXTER and RUPERT), A., ii, 772.
estimation of, in blood (KRAMER), A., ii, 268.
estimation and separation of (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, in presence of sodium (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, and its separation from sodium (WENGER and HÉMEN), A., ii, 556; (MORRIS), A., ii, 707.
separation of, from magnesium (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
explosion during the separation of, from sodium by the perchlorate method (JOSEPH and MARTIN), A., ii, 333.
use of nickel crucibles in estimating, in soils (WALKER), A., ii, 127.
Potato juice, saccharogenic action of (McGUIRE and FALK), A., i, 414.
formation of melanin in (HAEHN), A., i, 801.
Potential, reproducible, at liquid junctions (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 347.
sparking, in carbon dioxide at high pressures (GUYE and MERCIER), A., ii, 346.
Powders, solid, welding of, under pressure (v. HAGEN), A., ii, 166.
Precipitates, structure of (ODÉN), A., ii, 600, 675.
adsorption by (WEISER and MIDDLETON), A., ii, 228.
machine for washing (SINKINSON), A., ii, 327.
physicochemical method for analysis of (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 112.
Precipitation, rhythmic (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844; (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 26; (KOENIG), A., ii, 594.
effect of chlorine on (FOSTER), A., ii, 101.
Prehnite from the Tatra mountains (PAWLICA), A., ii, 260.
Preluciferin, rôle of (DUBOIS), A., i, 345.
Pressure, registration of rapid changes of (NERNST), A., ii, 419.
effect of, on biological processes (RIPPEL), A., i, 915.
Primeverin, constitution of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.
Primeverobionic acid, calcium salt (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.
Primeverose, constitution and derivatives of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.
Primulaverin, constitution of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.
Probability, relation between entropy and (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 225.
Procaine, homologues of (KAMM), A., i, 482.
Proline, nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
Prolines, hydroxy-, isomeric, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and BORMANN), A., i, 85.
Propane, weight of a normal litre of (TIMMERMANS), A., i, 657.
Propane, *βγ-di*bromo-α-amino-, decomposition of, in ether (ABDERHALDEN and PAQUIN), A., i, 596.
*cyclo***Propane derivatives** (WIDMAN), A., i, 55; (KOHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 59; (KOHLER and RAO), A., i, 61.
Propionic acid, decomposition of, in the animal organism (BLUM and WORINGER), A., i, 650.
ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Propionylbromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 296.
o-**Propionyl-***p*-**cresol** *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
1-Propionyl-1-ethyl*cyclo***hexane** (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 6.
Propionyl*cyclo***hexanone**, and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
2-Propionylindazole, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
Propiophenone, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
Propiovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Proponal, detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and VAN DER VEEN), A., ii, 200.

o-n-**Propoxy-β-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their methyl esters (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 614.
p-**Propoxyphenylcarbamide**, *βγ-di*-hydroxy- (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.
1-α-Propylbutyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
n-**Propyl αα-dimethylbutyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
Propylene, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., ii, 281.
β-Propylglutaramide, *αα'-di*cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
β-Propylglutaric acid, and its silver salt and derivatives (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
1-Propyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 1-α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
βγ-*iso*Propylidenedioxypropyl phosphate, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
βγ-*iso*Propylidenedioxypropylmalonic acid, salts and ethyl ester of (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 807.
***iso*Propylideneglycerol**, and its derivatives (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 807.
Propyliminodisulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
N-**Propylnortropane**, γ-hydroxy-, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
N-**Propylnortropidine**, γ-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 448.
1-Propyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
Propyltetramethyleneglycol. See 1-Butyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, α-hydroxy-.
Prosol (DUNBAR and BINNEWEIS), A., i, 410.
Proso millet, analysis of the oil from (DUNBAR and BINNEWEIS), A., i, 410.
Protalbic acid, gold number of (GORTNER), A., ii, 296.
Protease in germinated barley (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273.
Proteins, chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 697; ii, 567.
classification of (THOMAS), A., i, 644.
formation of, from carbamide in the animal organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 694.
effect of acids and alkalis on the physical properties of (LOEB), A., i, 894.
action of light on (SCHANZ), A., ii, 213, 214.
Proteins in polished rice (KUROSAWA), A., i, 414.
in vegetable juices, isoelectric points of (COHN, GROSS, and JOHNSON), A., i, 209.
absorption and utilisation of (MÜLLER and MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 260.
effect of salts of heavy metals on coagulation of (KEHOE), A., i, 645.
evolution of (KENNAWAY), A., i, 190.
hydrolysis of (GORTNER), A., i, 190; (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191; (HOLM and GORTNER), A., i, 400; (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 450.
rate of hydrolysis of, by pepsin (NORTHROP), A., ii, 607.
precipitation of, by acids and alkalis (WAGNER), A., i, 683.
with ethyl acetate (MARIE), A., ii, 398, 785.
by tannin (SOLLMANN), A., i, 893.
free amino-groups of (EDLBACHER), A., i, 896.
relation of free amino-groups to lysine content of (FELIX), A., i, 687.
action of benzyl alcohol on (JACOBSON), A., i, 506.
relation between the cystine content and efficiency in nutrition of (LEWIS), A., i, 648.
Adamkiewicz reaction for (FEARON), A., ii, 786.
analysis of (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 647.
estimation of histamine and histidine in (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 784.
estimation of nitrogen in the products of hydrolysis of (HILLER and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 68.
estimation of sugar in the degradation products of (LAST), A., ii, 199.
separation of, in serum (PIETTRE and VILA), A., ii, 568.
Protoactinium. See Ekatantalum.
Protoanemonin (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 493.
Protocatechualdehyde, manufacture of (CONFECTIONERY INGREDIENTS, LTD., MATTHEWS, KING, and KANE), A., i, 676.
Protoplasm, living, reversible gelatinisation in (BAYLISS), A., i, 514.
Protosiloxane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 31.
Propyl alcohol, specific heat of, and of its mixtures with (GIBSON, PARKS, and LATIMER), A., ii, 586.
***iso*Propyl alcohol**, refractive indices of mixtures of acetone and (PALMER), A., i, 659.
Propylaniline, γ-hydroxy- (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.

9-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzylidenefluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
Propylene, preparation of, and its homologues (CHEMISCHE FABRIK BUCKAU), A., i, 657.
n- and *iso*-**Propylsulphuryl** chlorides (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
1-Propyltetrahydroquinoline, 1-γ-hydroxy- (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
Propyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt, nickel, and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
n- and *iso*-**Propylxanthic acids**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
Pulegol, and its salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 171.
iso-**Pulegol**, and its esters, physical properties of (PICKARD, HUNTER, LEWCOCK, and PENNINGTON), T., 1248.
Pulegoneanil (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
Pulegonesulphonic acid, preparation of, and its salts (WALLACH, REGGELIN, RIESENER, and HEUBNER), A., i, 490.
Pump, suction, Eykman's (REICHER), A., ii, 107.
water, back-pressure valves for (PINOFF), A., ii, 682.
Puraloins, and their derivatives (SEEL), A., i, 67.
Purines, detection and estimation of, in blood and serum (THANNHAUSER and CZONICZER), A., ii, 715.
Purpurin 2-acetate (DIMROTH, FRIEDEMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.
Pyknometer, determination of density by means of the (BLOCK), A., ii, 590.
for use with small quantities of gases (KLING and SUCHOWIAK), A., ii, 15.
Pyracene (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
Pyracenehemiquinone (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
Pyramidone (*dimethylaminoantipyrine*), detection of (SÁNCHEZ), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, colorimetrically (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 644.
Pyrargyrite, analysis of (CASTRO), A., ii, 438.
Pyrazolones, alkylation of (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE), A., i, 764.
Pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
Pyridine, action of ethyl chloroformate on (HOPKINS), T., 278.
methylstannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
Pyridine, estimation of, and its separation from ammonia (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 202.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, affinity constants and esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 761.
Pyridine-nitroform (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
2:3-Pyridinoacenaphthene, and its salts (ZINKE and RAITH), A., i, 89.
β-4-Pyridylacrylic acid, and its salts (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
4-Pyridylethyl haloids (MEISENHEIMER, NERESHEIMER, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 762.
α-4-Pyridylpropan-β-ol, γγγ-*tri*chloro-, and its salts (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
Pyrobelonite from Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 442.
Pyrogallol, preparation of (NITRITFABRIK AKT.-GES.), A., i, 432.
arsenate (SONN), A., i, 118.
compound of titanium chloride with (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 552.
Pyrogenic condensations (MEYER and TAEGER), A., i, 589.
Pyromucic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Pyrones, and thio-, absorption curves of oxonium salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 72.
Pyronine colouring matters, cyano-, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.
Pyrophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Pyrotechnics, analysis of ingredients for (FABER and STODDARD), A., ii, 509.
Pyroxylin, viscosity of solutions of (HIGGINS and PITMAN), A., i, 535.
Pyrrole, action of, on *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 566.
effect of, in melanuria (SACCARDI), A., i, 203, 790.
metallic salts (FRANKLIN) A., i, 396.
Pyrrole-black (ANGELI and LUTRI), A., i, 397, 886.
Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, magnesium salt (ODDO and POLLACCI), A., i, 408.
Pyrrolidine derivatives (LEUCHS and BORMANN), A., i, 85.
Pyrrolidonecarboxyl chloride, compound of leucine ethyl ester with (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 879.
Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, and hydroxy-, brucine and strychnine salts (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
dl-**α-2-Pyrrolidylbutan-β-one**, and its picrate (HESS), A., i, 87.

Pyruvic acid, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., i, 406; (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 583.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 62; (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323, 324.

Q.

Quantum theory, and the structure of matter (LORING), A., ii, 365, 482.
application of, to chemical reactions (LEWIS), A., ii, 100.
Quartz, structure and rotation of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 372.
magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
adsorption of hydrogen by (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 416.
action of carbon dioxide on (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., ii, 430.
Quinazolines (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.
Quinene dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
Quinic acid, methylation of (HERZIG and ORTONY), A., i, 878.
Quinidine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 174.
Quinidine, chloro-, hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
Quinine, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 875.
derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173.
detection of, colorimetrically (GANASSINI), A., ii, 339.
detection and estimation of, in urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 456.
detection of cinchona alkaloids in salts of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, in presence of strychnine (BLISS), A., ii, 276.
Quininium ferrocyanides (BRIGGS), T., 1034.
Quinizarin, reactions of (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 170.
Quinol, tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 159.
reducing action of (MESSNER), A., i, 672.
dimethyl ether, additive compounds of (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
Quinoline, modification of Skraup's synthesis of (BARNETT), A., i, 878.
action of ethyl chloroformate on (HOPKINS), T., 278.
Quinoline bases, preparation of, and their stannichlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 88.
Quinolinesulphonic acids, and their salts (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 563.
Quinolyl-6-azohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
4-Quinolylethyl ethyl ether, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 763.
haloids (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 763.
o-**Quinones**, action of *o*-aminothiophenol on (STAHRFOSS), A., i, 256.
Quinoneanil oxide (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.
Quinone-imide colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.
Quino-pyran derivatives (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
Quinotoxines, conversion of, into nitriles (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 78.
2:3-Quinoxanthone, 8-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its derivatives (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 802.
Quinuclidines (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 761.

R.

Racemic acids, resolution of, by means of optically active alcohols (WREN, WILLIAMS, and MYDDLETON), T., 191.
Racemisation (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 45.
Radiation and ionisation in helium (COMPTON), A., ii, 725.
absorbed, photochemical effect of (WINTHER), A., ii, 404.
Radioactive atoms. See Atoms.
degradation in relation to the periodic system (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 611.
elements, constitution and structure of (COLLINS), A., ii, 744.
use of, in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 511; ii, 279.
influence of, on development of tadpoles (VAN DEN BROEK), A., i, 404.
products, origin of, in the atmosphere (BONGARDS), A., ii, 277.
Radioactivity of common materials, investigation of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 575.
of rocks and minerals of Bavaria (HENRICH), A., ii, 216.
of rocks of the Kolar gold-fields (WATSON and PAL), A., ii, 278.
of water. See under Water.

Radio-lead. See Lead.
Radium, absorption of γ-rays from (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 146, 147.
disintegration series of (KIRSCH), A., ii, 577.
determination of the ratio of uranium to (LIND and ROBERTS), A., ii, 463; (JOHNSTONE and BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 523.
emanation. See Niton.
concentration of, by fractional crystallisation (NIERMAN), A., ii, 408.
content of rocks of the Loetschberg Tunnel (POOLE), A., ii, 657.
chemical action of the penetrating rays of (KAILAN), A., i, 538; ii, 576.
action of, on sucrose and agar (FERNAU), A., i, 530.
effect of injections of, on metabolism (THEIS and BAGG), A., i, 457.
bromide and chloride, crystallisation of, with barium bromide and chloride respectively (SCHOLL), A., ii, 408.
Radium detection and estimation:—
detection of, microchemically, and its differentiation from barium (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 706.
estimation of (LIND), A., ii, 449.
estimation of, by a graphic method (DORSEY), A., ii, 657.
estimation of, in its ores (UNDERWOOD and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 146.
Raffinose, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Ragweed, proteins from the pollen of (HEYL and HOPKINS), A., i, 802.
Rain-water. See under Water.
Rays, infra-red, catalysis of hydrolysis of esters by (RIDEAL and HAWKINS), T., 1288.
Röntgen, absorption of (HOUSTON; BUTAVAND), A., ii, 462.
relation between the intensity of, and the atomic number of the anticathode (DUANE and SHIMIZU), A., ii, 407.
symmetry of patterns obtained by passing, through crystals (JAEGER), A., ii, 601.
mechanism of reactions provoked by (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 654.
α-Rays, rules for (WOLFF), A., ii, 578.
relation between the range and life of (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 5.
disruption of atoms by (FULCHER), A., ii, 406.
α- and β-Rays, passage of, through material (SEELIGER), A., ii, 145.
γ-Rays, scattering of (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 343.
Rectification apparatus (ELSNER), A., ii, 164.
Reductase, detection of, in milk (EICHWALD), A., ii, 399.
Reflection capacity, relation between dielectric constant and (RUBENS), A., ii, 401, 402.
Refraction, atomic (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 717.
molecular (EISENLOHR and WÖHLISCH), A., ii, 717.
specific, value of, in analytical chemistry (SCHOORL), A., ii, 552.
Refractive index, relation between the dielectric constant and (BORN), A., ii, 401.
of rhombohedral carbonates (GAUBERT), A., ii, 497.
of salt solutions, and its use in analysis (DE CRINIS), A., ii, 700.
Refractivity as a means of determining the size of ions (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 649.
of organic compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 649.
Refractory materials, relative volatility of (MOTT), A., ii, 163.
Relativity, theory of, and its relation to the kinetic theory of gases (MEWES), A., ii, 540.
Rennin, influence of temperature on (KÖNIG), A., i, 897.
action of alkalis on (MICHAELIS and ROTHSTEIN), A., i, 775.
distinction between pepsin and (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 194.
Resins, constituents of (ZINKE), A., i, 65.
See also Croton resin.
Resin acids, relationship of retene to (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
Resonators, energy of, derived from the quantum hypothesis (PLANCK), A., ii, 419.
Resorcinol, preparation of (PHILLIPS and GIBBS), A., i, 732.
tautomerism of, and its derivatives (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 545; (BUCHERER; HERZIG and ZEISEL), A., i, 732.
condition diagram of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
Respiration, studies on (BROOKS), A., i, 462; (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 701, 915.
equilibrium of phosphates in (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., i, 352.
of nitrifying bacteria (MEYERHOF), A., i, 348.
of plants. See Plants.
influence of the spleen on (DANOFF), A., i, 262.

Retene, relationship of, to the resin acids (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
Retene, *di*nitro- (ARNOT), A., i, 302.
Retenequinone, *di*nitro- (ARNOT), A., i, 302.
Retenesulphonic acid, nitro- (ARNOT), A., i, 302.
Rhamnose-*m*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
Rhinanthocyanin (NESTLER), A., i, 677.
Rhodanines (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 252.
stereochemistry of (KALLENBERG), A., i, 90.
n- and *iso*-**Rhodeose**, action of diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine with (VOTOČEK), A., i, 145.
Rhodeoseoxime (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.
Rhodium, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 407.
absorption of hydrogen by (GUTBIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 116.
colloidal, preparation of (ZENGHELIS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 380.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (ZENGHELIS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 422.
Rhus, flavones of (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 272.
d-**Ribonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.
Rice, natural and polished, constituents of, and of its residues after treatment (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 130.
polished, alkaloid constituents of (HOFMEISTER and TANAKA), A., i, 586.
proteins in (KUROSAWA), A., i, 414.
Ricin, agglutination of blood-corpuscles by (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 782.
Ricinus (castor bean), activity of lipase in the seeds of (BARTON), A., i, 409.
Ring formation, studies in (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140; (v. AUWERS), A., i, 866.
Robinia pseudacacia, urease from the seeds of (YI), A., i, 411.
Rocks, carbonate, estimation of combustible matter in (FIELDNER, SELVIG, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 193.
carbonate and silicate, analysis of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 449.
silicate, estimation of combustible matter in (FIELDNER, SELVIG, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 193.
Roots, vitamins in (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 209.
Rotation of optically active liquids (DEUTSCHMANN), A., ii, 724.
Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion.
Rubber. See Caoutchouc.
Rubidium salts, viscosity of, in glycerol-water mixtures (HOFMANN), A., ii, 227.
compounds of, with gold and silver salts, and their use in detection of rubidium (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
Dirubidium pentachlorotungstite (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.
Ruthenium, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
Ruthenium double chlorides (GUTBIER), A., ii, 323.
sulphides, colloidal (JAEGER and DE BOER), A., ii, 764.
Rutile, formation of, by the action of chlorine at high temperatures (MERWIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 324.
crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 257.
Rutin in the petals of *Escholtzia californica* (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 446.
Rye, nutritive value of the proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.

S.

Sabadinine, identity of, with cevine (HESS and MOHR), A., i, 74.
Sabinolsulphonic acid (WALLACH, REGGELIN, RIESENER, and HEUBNER), A., i, 490.
Saccharase, preparation of highly active (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 689, 896.
diffusion of preparations of (v. EULER, HEDELIUS, and SVANBERG), A., ii, 595.
velocities of inversion of, at different temperatures (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., ii, 604.
regeneration of, in pre-treated yeast (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 464.
effect of temperature and acidity on the formation and activity of (v. EULER and LAURIN; v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 506.
inactivation of, by heavy metals (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 689.
Saccharic acid, preparation of, from carbohydrates (DIAMALT AKT.-GES.), A., i, 708.
*iso***Saccharic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), analysis of (BEYER), A., ii, 518.
estimation of, in urine (JAMIESON), A., ii, 200.

"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), separation of, from benzoic acid (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 133.
See also *o*-Benzoicsulphinide.
Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, nitrogen metabolism of (LAMPITT), A., i, 349.
Saccharomyces thermantitonum, growth, fermentation, and inversion capacities of (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 127, 582.
See also Yeast.
Safrole, mercury compounds with (MANCHOT, BÖSSENECKER, and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 905.
Salicin, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
Salicoylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-.
Salicylaldehyde, condensation of thymol with (LLORENS), A., i, 668.
Salicylic acid, melting point of (BUSH & Co.), A., i, 550.
compounds of molybdic acid with (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 47.
compounds of titanium chloride with derivatives of (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 550.
esters, nitrobenzyl ethers (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
p-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
phenyl ester (*salol*), fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
estimation of, in blood, and its action on the heart (FRIDERICHSEN), A., ii, 454.
Salicylide, nitro- (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
Salicylosalicylic acid, derivatives of (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
Salicyluric acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
Saliva, action of, on starch (SALLINGER), A., i, 15; (SCHULZ), A., i, 291.
Salol. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
Salts, equilibrium of reciprocal pairs of (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 298.
solubility of, in solutions of salts (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 294.
absorption of water vapour by mixtures of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 475.
binary, polymerisation and ionisation of, in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
complex, formation of (RIESENFELD and FELD), A., ii, 490.
double, physico-chemical analysis of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 508.
Salvarsan, commercial, composition of, and preparation of the pure compound (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 370.
Salvarsan, colloidal properties of aqueous solutions of (KLEMENSIEWICZ), A., i, 899.
oxidation of (VOEGTLIN and SMITH), A., i, 899.
silver compounds of (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 401.
sulphur compound in (STRZYZOWSKI), A., i, 579.
detection of arsenic in (UTZ), A., ii, 266.
Samarium, purification and atomic weight of (OWENS, BALKE, and KREMERS), A., ii, 316.
Saponin from pimpernel roots (VESTLIN), A., i, 411.
Saturation pressure, calculation of (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 164.
Scabiosin (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 321.
Scandium, atomic weight of (MEYER and SCHWEIG), A., ii, 37.
fluoride and its double salts (STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 315.
hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 318.
Scapolites, analyses of (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 260.
Scatole-benzaldehyde-purple (FEARON), A., ii, 787.
Scatole-formaldehyde-red (FEARON), A., ii, 787.
Scatole-glyoxylic-red (FEARON), A., ii, 787.
Scheelite, crystallography of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 258.
Schiff's bases, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 380.
action of basic reagents on (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 93.
Schleichera trijuga, hydrocyanic acid compound in seeds of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 411.
Sclerotinia cinerea, effect of vitamins on the growth and development of (WILLAMAN), A., i, 411.
Scomber japonicus (Japanese mackerel), protamine from (SUMIKURA), A., i, 787.
Scopoline (HESS), A., i, 81.
Sea-water. See under Water.
Sebacic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
semi-aldehyde semicarbazone (NOORDUYN), A., i, 140.
Sedimentation (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., ii, 674.
of suspensions, apparatus for recording (ODÉN), A., ii, 360.
Sedoheptitols (LA FORGE), A., i, 595.
optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.

Sedoheptose (La Forge), A., i, 595.
Sedum spectabile, sugar from (La Forge), A., i, 595.
Seedlings, action of, on nitrates (Davidson), A., i, 208.
Seeds, distribution of glycerophosphatase in (Němec), A., i, 268, 354.
urease content of (Wester), A., i, 208.
viability of, as measured by the peroxydase reaction (McHargue), A., i, 406.
fenugreek, saponin in (Wunschendorff), A., i, 131.
Selenium, spectra of (McLennan, Young, and Ireton), A., ii, 458.
vapour-pressure curves of, near the melting point (Dodd), A., ii, 616.
Selenium chloride, preparation of, and its interaction with ethylene (Bausor, Gibson, and Pope), T., 1453.
Selenium alloys with antimony (Pélabon), A., ii, 438.
Selenium compounds, action of, on moulds from cheese (Němec and Káš), A., i, 916.
pharmacology of (Joachimoglu), A., i, 793.
Selenates, double, of the copper group (Tutton), A., ii, 690.
Selenyl chloride, action of, on unsaturated compounds (Müller), A., i, 133.
Selenium organic compounds, aromatic, preparation of (Schoeller), A., i, 41.
acetylacetone (Morgan and Drew), T., 1456.
disaccharides (Wrede), A., i, 13.
Selenium, estimation of, in organic compounds (Wrede), A., ii, 632.
Selenodi-*d*-galactose, and its acetyl derivative (Schneider and Beuther), A., i, 146.
***m*-β-Semicarbazido*iso*valeryl-*p*-cresol** (v. Auwers and Lämmerhirt), A., i, 868.
Sericite, microchemical distinction between talc and (Hackl), A., ii, 772.
Serin, properties of (Piettre and Vila), A., i, 684.
Serum, separation of proteins of (Piettre and Vila), A., ii, 568.
non-colloid filtrate of (Cushny), A., i, 508.
cow's, lipochrome of (van der Bergh and Muller), A., i, 580.
immune, precipitin reaction of azoproteins in (Landsteiner), A., i, 260, 693.
Sesquiterpene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, from Chinese pine resin (Shinosaki and Ono), A., i, 857.
Shark, Japanese, squalene in the egg oil of (Tsujimoto), A., i, 261.
Shark liver oil, squalene in (Tsujimoto), A., i, 261.
Silicates. See under Silicon.
Silicate rocks. See Rocks.
Silicon, atomic weight of (Baxter, Weatherill, and Holmes), A., ii, 487.
Silicon alloys, with copper (Sanfourche), A., ii, 314.
with copper and with iron (Bogdan), A., ii, 375.
with gold (di Capua), A., ii, 323.
with metals of the iron group (Sanfourche), A., ii, 255.
Silicon *tetra*chloride, compounds of, with catechol (Rosenheim and Sorge), A., i, 551.
analysis of (Baxter, Weatherill, and Holmes), A., ii, 487.
hydrides (Stock and Somieski), A., ii, 31, 429.
*di*oxide (*silica*), equilibrium of, with alumina and magnesia (Meissner), A., ii, 39.
melting points of mixtures of zirconia and (Washburn and Libman), A., ii, 625.
Silicic acid, new form of (Schwarz and Liede), A., ii, 753.
ageing and transformation of gels of (Schwarz and Liede), A., ii, 689.
adsorption of sulphur dioxide by gels of (McGavack and Patrick), A., ii, 417.
colloidal, gelation of (Werner), A., ii, 754.
physiological action of (Schuhbauer; Breest), A., i, 791.
Silicates, structure of (Jakob), A., ii, 754.
action of carbon dioxide on (Matignon and Marchal), A., ii, 430.
analysis of (Duparc), A., ii, 449.
Polysilicates, structural formulæ of (Wegscheider), A., ii, 31.
Silicon organic compounds (Bygdén), A., i, 646.
Silicotungstic acid, estimation of alkaloids by means of (Taigner), A., ii, 134; (Guglialmelli and Hordh), A., ii, 135; (Heiduschka and Wolff), A., ii, 780.
Silk, reactions of, with ammoniacal cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (Battegay and Voltz), A., i, 646.
Silver, arc spectrum of (Catalán), A., ii, 71.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), A., ii, 207.

Silver, colloidal, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 97.
measurement of the thermal molecular velocity of (STERN), A., ii, 666.
solutions, viscosity of (MOROSOV), A., ii, 670.
dispersoidal preparations of (v. WEIMARN, MOROSOV, and ANOSSOV), A., ii, 673, 674.
oligodynamy of (DOERR), A., i, 793, 794.
growth phenomena of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 251.
Silver alloys with gold, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 672.
action of aqua regia on, in presence of ammonium salts (POLLARD), T., 99.
with manganese (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
Silver salts, reduction of, in the cells of flowering plants (CZAPEK), A., i, 919.
sparingly-soluble, estimation of solubility of, by their action on micro-organisms (BECHHOLD), A., i, 123.
Silver bromate, electrochemistry of, in diethylamine solutions (McBAIN and COLEMAN), A., ii, 150.
bromide and iodide, heats of formation of (KRAHMER), A., ii, 288.
chromate, periodic precipitation of, in gelatin (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844.
scandifluoride (STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 316.
haloid electrode. See Electrode.
iodide and silver sulphide, thermodynamics of the equilibrium of (NOYES and FREED), A., ii, 288.
nitrate, diffusion of sodium chloride into gels containing (STILES), A., ii, 235.
*per*oxide and peroxynitrate (WEBER), A., ii, 176.
sulphide, photoelectric sensitivity of (COBLENTZ and KOHLER), A., ii, 212.
equilibrium of the reaction between hydrogen and (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 361.
and silver iodide, thermodynamics of the equilibrium of (NOYES and FREED), A., ii, 288.
Argentic acid (WEBER), A., ii, 176.
Silver organic compounds:—
phenyl silver nitrate (KRAUSE and SCHMITZ), A., i, 199.
salvarsan (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 401.
carbazole, indole and pyrrole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
Silver, detection of, microchemically (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
Sinter, siliceous, from Lustleigh, Devon (EDGE), A., ii, 259.
Skins, reaction of, with phenolaldehydes (GERNGROSS), A., i, 789.
Snails. See Dapnideæ.
Snow, analyses of (ANON.), A., i, 656.
Soaps, colloid-chemical studies on (FISCHER), A., i, 215; (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., i, 215, 364.
Soap solutions, constitution of (LAING and McBAIN), T., 1506; (McBAIN and SALMON), A., ii, 234.
concentration of potassium and sodium ions in (SALMON), T., 530.
Sodamide, autoxidation of (SCHRADER) A., ii, 32.
Sodium, transference numbers of potassium and, in mixed chloride solutions (BRALEY and HALL), A., ii, 662.
Sodium alloys with mercury, preparation of, in flakes (HIRSCHFELDER and HART), A., ii, 374.
decomposition of, by water, in presence of other metals (MÜLLER and RIEDEL), A. ii, 312.
Sodium salts, absorption of, by soils (KEARNEY), A., i, 588.
Sodium aluminates (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 759.
carbonate in Peru, origin of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 185.
origin of, in soils (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 414.
chlorate, structure and rotation of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 372.
chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of pyridine and water (GHOSH), T., 1390.
molten, electrical endosmosis of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 9.
molal heat content of the constituents in aqueous solutions of (RANDALL and BISSON), A., ii, 289.
equilibrium of mixed crystals of potassium chloride and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 373.
equilibrium in the system, sodium hydrogen phosphate, water, and (OKAZAWA), A., ii, 742.
freezing-point curves of mixtures of, with calcium chloride and potassium chloride (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
diffusion of, into gels containing silver nitrate (STILES), A., ii, 235.
chloride and sulphate, equilibria of magnesium chloride and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 237.

Sodium chromate, crystallisation of the tetrahydrate of (DELHAYE), A., ii, 115.
hydroxide, corrosion of lead anodes in electrolysis of (BROWN, HENKE, and SMITH), A., ii, 526.
rhythmic crystallisation of (HOFSÄSS), A., ii, 169.
hypochlorite, formation and decomposition of (GIORDANI), A., ii, 488.
action of, on αβ-unsaturated amides (RINKES), A., i, 322.
iodide, electrochemistry of, in acetone solutions (MCBAIN and COLEMAN), A., ii, 150.
nitrate, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 756.
manurial experiments with (HOWARD), A., i, 416.
estimation of nitrogen in (BUTT), A., ii, 386.
nitrite, properties of (MATIGNON and MONNET; MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., ii, 175.
electrolysis of solutions of, with a silver cathode (JEFFERY), A., ii, 662.
*per*oxide, ignition of a mixture of aluminium and, by means of water (OHMANN), A., ii, 691.
Disodium hydrogen phosphate, decahydrate of (HAMMICK, GOADBY, and BOOTH), T., 1589.
equilibrium in the system, sodium chloride, water, and (OKAZAWA), A., ii, 742.
Sodium pyrophosphate, purity of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 620.
phosphide (TOMKINSON and BARKER), A., ii, 620.
selenodithionate (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1462.
sulphate, aqueous pressure of crystals of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
equilibrium conditions for the manufacture of ammonium sulphate from (NISHIZAWA), A., ii, 687.
sulphates, action of alcohol on (BUTLER and DUNNICLIFF), T., 649.
sulphides, action of bromoiodo-, chloroiodo-, and di-iodo-ethanes on (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., i, 657.
iron sulphide, colloidal (HORSCH), A., ii, 762.
tetrathionate, action of hydroxylamine with (GUTMANN), A., ii, 307.
thiosulphate, standardisation of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 49; (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
zincates (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 113.

Sodium organic compounds:—
alkyls, action of carbon monoxide on (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 19; (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and ESSERS), A., i, 225.
oxalo-tungstite (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.
Sodium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in blood (KRAMER), A., ii, 268.
estimation of, by means of potassium pyroantimonate (VAN LEEUWEN), A., ii, 43.
estimation of, in presence of potassium (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 635.
separation of, from magnesium (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
Soils, acidity of (NOYES), A., i, 211; (OSUGI and UETSUKI; KOBAYASHI), A., i, 804.
acidity and acidimetry of (KNIGHT), A., i, 587.
activity of acids in (STEPHENSON), A., i, 274.
relation between soil solutions and (KEEN), A., i, 210.
effect of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate on (HOWARD), A., i, 416.
effect of calcium sulphate on the solubility of (MCCOOL and MILLAR), A., i, 588.
effect of calcium sulphide on the nitrogenous bacteria in (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), A., i, 655.
effect of calcium and iron salts on the bacteria in (GREAVES), A., i, 793.
absorption and action of lime in (WARTH and SAW; HUGHES), A., i, 416.
carbonation of lime in (MACINTIRE), A., i, 275.
containing humus, favourable influence of lime on (ODÉN), A., i, 804.
effect of soluble salts and lime on the distribution of water in (WOLKOFF), A., i, 803.
copper in cultivated (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 211.
decomposition of cyanamide in (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 123; (COWIE), A., i, 655.
effect of dicyanodiamide on (LINTER), A., i, 276.
absorption of manganese salts by (NOTTIN), A., i, 588.
origin of sodium carbonate in (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 414.
relative absorption of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride by (KEARNEY), A., i, 588.

Soils, oxidation of vanillin to vanillic acid by bacteria in (ROBBINS and LATHROP), A., i, 265.
arable, estimation of the ammonising power of (PEROTTI), A., i, 655.
analysis of (MÜNTER), A., ii, 55.
estimation of acidity of (KNIGHT), A., i, 468.
estimation of acidity and alkalinity of, in the field (WHERRY), A., ii, 400.
estimation of calcium in (SHEDD), A., ii, 636.
estimation of the lime requirements of (KNIGHT), A., ii, 557.
estimation of chlorides in (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 384.
estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (SCALES and HARRISON), A., ii, 386.
estimation of nitrates in (WHITING, RICHMOND, and SCHOONOVER), A., ii, 769.
use of nickel crucibles in estimating potassium in (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 127.
distribution and estimation of titanium in (GEILMANN), A., i, 804.
Soil extracts, evaporation of (ANDERSON and FRY), A., i, 655.
Soja beans, biochemistry and activity of urease from (WESTER), A., i, 103, 210.
activity of the lipases of (BARTON), A., i, 409.
Solar radiation, ozonogenic power of, at high altitudes (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
Solar spectrum, chromospheric, ionisation in (SAHA), A., ii, 659.
Solids, properties of (VAN DER WERTH), A., ii, 583.
molecular conditions in solutions of (KRÖBER), A., ii, 165.
molecular theory of paramagnetism of (STERN), A., ii, 582.
forces between atoms in (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 25.
electrical nature of cohesion in (BORN), A., ii, 227.
corresponding states of (MICHAUD), A., ii, 532.
Solubility (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 294, 536.
and adsorption (LUNDELIUS), A., ii, 358.
influence of electrolytes on (LINDE), A., ii, 95.
relation between molecular volume and, of solutes (HORIBA), A., ii, 673.
effect of strain on (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 95.
Solutions, theory of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 168; (PAULI), A., ii, 169.
electrical conductivity of (SCHLESINGER and READ), A., ii, 7.
molecular theory of (BRADFORD), A., ii, 20.
molecular conditions in (KRÖBER), A., ii, 165.
relation between absolute and relative density and the apparent weight of (CHÉNEAU), A., ii, 226.
spontaneous evaporation of (WEISER and PORTER), A., ii, 530.
toxicity of (HARTMANN), A., i, 347.
aqueous, photolysis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.
ionisation in (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 150.
aqueous and metallic, heterogeneous equilibria between (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
of binary salts in weakly ionising solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 600.
concentrated, vapour pressures of (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 286.
dilute, Planck's theory of (BOEDKE), A., ii, 229, 739.
specific heat of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 584.
non-aqueous, electrolytic conductivity of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 417.
standard. See Standard solutions.
supersaturated, crystallisation in (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 601.
thermochemical analysis of (CHAUVENET, JOB, and URBAIN), A., ii, 757.
Solvents, relation between the dissociation and dielectric constant of (WALDEN), A., ii, 598, 599.
organic, use of, in quantitative separation of metals (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
volatile, apparatus for recovery of (ELSNER), A., ii, 164.
Sorbic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Spangite, identity of phillipsite with (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 46.
Sparking potential. See Potential.
Spectra in relation to the constitution of the atom (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 69.
relation between atomic numbers and (PAULSON), A., ii, 457.
of isotopic elements (MERTON), A., ii, 140.
of metals in high vacua (CARTER and KING), A., ii, 458.
absorption, theory of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 208.
produced by the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.

Spectra, absorption, of colouring matters (MOIR), A., ii, 571.
centres of the bands of, of coloured substances (ADINOLFI), A., ii, 720.
of elements in a state of vapour (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 720.
changes in, due to salt formation (LEY), A., ii, 571.
of metals in different series of salts (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 141.
of the heavy metals, frequency limits of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 208.
of metal ammine complexes (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
of phthaleins (MOIR), A., ii, 572.
of quinone-imide colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.
of rare earths (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 277.
analysis of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 571.
arc, of alkali metals, compared with spark spectra of the alkaline earths (FUES), A., ii, 719.
of metals of high melting point (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 70.
arc and spark, in relation to the periodic system (HACKH), A., ii, 521.
band, relation between, of elements of the same group (OKAYA), A., ii, 140, 651.
discontinuous, emitted when a plate of graphite is electrically heated (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 1, 2.
emission, variations in, of the same element, due to chemical reactions (DEL CAMPO), A., ii, 69.
line, formulæ for (LARTIGUE), A., ii, 1.
mass, of chemical elements (ASTON), A., ii, 344, 718.
reduction (MEUNIER), A., ii, 2.
Röntgen ray (WHIDDINGTON), A., ii, 406; (DE BROGLIE; DUANE and SHIMIZU; DUANE and HU), A., ii, 407; (BERGENGREN), A., ii, 654; (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER; HJALMAR), A., ii, 655.
and the structure of atoms (SMEKAL), A., ii, 654.
spark, air lines in (MERRILL), A., ii, 650.
of the alkaline earth metals compared with arc spectra of the alkalis (FUES), A., ii, 719.
ultra-violet absorption, relation between magnetic birefraction and (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 142.

Spectra, ultra-violet absorption, effect of the solvent on (RICE), A., ii, 341.
ultra-violet spark, of elements in helium (MCLENNAN and LEWIS; MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 649.
vacuum arc, of elements (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 649.

Spectral lines, effect of a magnetic field on the intensity of (WARAN), A., ii, 719.

Spectral series, study of (HICKS), A., ii, 402.

Spectrochemistry, influence of substitution on (KARVONEN), A., ii, 138, 139, 205, 206.
of halogen ethers and halogen hydrins (KARVONEN), A., ii, 137.

Spectrocomparator, for estimation of gases in blood (KROGH), A., ii, 49.

Spectrometer, simple laboratory (SCHEIBE), A., ii, 649.

Spectroscopy, vacuum grating (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 650.

Spectrum, colour antagonism in the (RABEL), A., ii, 209.

Sphenomanganite from Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 439.

Spilanthes oleracea (Para cress), pungent principle of (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 654.

Spilanthol (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 654.

Spinach, proteins of the leaves of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 516.
denitrification in the mosaic disease of (JODIDI, MOULTON, and MARKLEY), A., i, 586.

Spleen, influence of the, on respiration (DANOFF), A., i, 262.
action of extracts of, on smooth muscle (STERN and ROTHLIN), A., i, 649.

Spodumene, fusion and transition of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 325.

Spruce wood, constitution of lignin from (KLASON), A., i, 148.

Spurrite from California (FOSHAG), A., ii, 498.

Squalene and its salts, from the oils of the shark (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 261.

Standard solutions, influence of temperature on the strength of (OSAKA), A., ii, 187.
hydrogen-ion concentration in (WALBUM), A., ii, 700.

Stannates. See under Tin.

Staphylococcus, toxicity of phenol with sodium chloride towards (LEMON), A., i, 917.

Starch, formation of, in green plants (RAVENNA), A., i, 514.
adhesion experiments with (HOFMANN), A., ii, 227.
adsorption by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
value of different acids for the liquefaction of (BETTINGER), A., i, 291.
autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 15, 291; (SALLINGER), A., i, 15; (SCHULZ), A., i, 291.
action of formaldehyde on (MAGGI; WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 10; (JACOBY, v. KAUFMANN, LEWITE, and SALLINGER), A., i, 423; (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 663.
acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 405, 797.
fat obtained by hydrolysis of (TAYLOR and NELSON), A., i, 660.
action of aspartic acid and asparagine on the enzymic hydrolysis of (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 101.
methylation of (KARRER), A., i, 820.
compound of phosphoric acid with (KERB), A., i, 714.
preservation of solutions of (MILLER), A., ii, 68.
Stars, fixed, dissociation of gases of the (EGGERT), A., ii, 242.
Steam. See Water vapour.
Stearic acid, metallic salts of (ALBUQUERQUE), A., i, 216.
halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Stearincholeic acid (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
Stearyl*iso*propylideneglycerol (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.
Stercobilin, extraction of (BRULÉ and GARBAN), A., ii, 567.
estimation of (GOIFFON), A., ii, 399, 566; (BORRIEN), A., ii, 520.
Stereoisomerism under the influence of light (KÖGEL), A., ii, 343.
Sterigmatocystis niger. See *Aspergillus niger*.
Sterols, biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 782.
Stibine oxide, *p*-chloro-*m*-amino- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
Stibinic acids, aromatic, diazo-synthesis of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 900.
Stibiobenzene, and *mm'-di*amino- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 902.
Still-heads, efficiency of various types of (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 12.
Stilpnomelane from Massachusetts (SHANNON), A., ii, 499.
Stizolobin, hydrolysis of (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Stizolobium deeringianum (Georgia velvet bean), proteins from (JOHNS and WATERMAN), A., i, 515.
Stizolobium niveum (Chinese velvet bean), hydrolysis of the globulin from (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Stovaine, detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
Stratification, abnormal (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 602.
Strontium, absorption spectrum of, in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
Strontium chloride, aqueous pressure of crystals of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
sulphide, action of water on (TERRES and BRÜCKNER), A., ii, 251.
bismuth thiosulphate (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., ii, 44.
Strontium, detection of, microchemically, with iodic acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 388.
Strophanthin, action of, on colloids (PIETRKOWSKI), A., i, 122.
Strychnine, derivatives of (CIUSA), A., i, 176.
detection of (BUC), A., ii, 397.
estimation of, in presence of quinine (BLISS), A., ii, 276.
Strychninolone, isomeric forms of, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and BENDIXSOHN), A., i, 83.
***iso*Strychninolones** (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.
Strychninolones, bromo- (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 85.
Strychninonic acid, bromo-, and its esters (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS and BENDIXSOHN), A., i, 83; (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84; (LEUCHS and HINTZE), A., i, 177, 178.
Styrene, condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
Styrene, bromo-*o*- and -*p*-nitro- (REICH and CHANG), A., i, 388.
p-chloro- (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
2-Styrylquinoline-3-sulphonic acid (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 564.
Suberic acid, preparation of (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 641.
Suberone, preparation of (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 642.
Substance, $C_7H_{14}O_4N_2$, from ethyl glycine and propaldehyde (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
$C_8H_{10}ON_2$, from pyrrole and hydrogen peroxide (ANGELI and LUTRI), A., i, 398.

Substance, $C_9H_{10}O_4$, from the resin of *Xanthorrhœa* (RENNIE, COOKE, and FINLAYSON), T., 343.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_8N_6$, from the action of ammonia on tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1275.

$C_{11}H_9O_3N$, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., i, 332.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from acetone and calcium hydride (REICH and SERPEK), A., i, 249.

$C_{12}H_{20}N_4$, from acetonylacetone and hydrazine (BLAISE), A., i, 502.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_3N_2S_2$, from acid, $C_9H_{10}ON_2S_2$, and ethyl chloroformate (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 682.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_3$, from the resin of *Xanthorrhœa* (RENNIE, COOKE, and FINLAYSON), T., 347.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_6N_4$, from *m*-toluidine and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1276.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_8N_6$, from aniline and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1275.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_8N_7$, from *m*-phenylenediamine and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1278.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_8N_6$, from methylaniline and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1278.

from *o*- and *p*-toluidines and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1276.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_2$, from hydrindene and diethylmalonyl chloride (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 620.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_2$, and its derivatives, from isoprene and *p*-benzoquinone (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_5$, from *iso*butaldehyde and methyl benzylidenemalonate (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_2N_4$, and its derivatives, from thermal decomposition of *o*-methoxyphenyl benzylidenehydrazinocarboxylate (DIELS and GRUBE), A., i, 505.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_2$, from tetrahydronaphthalene and diethylmalonyl chloride (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 619.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_8N_6$, from α- and β-naphthylamines and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1277.

$C_{17}H_{24}ON_2$, from suberone, ethyl cyanoacetate, and ammonia (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 646.

$C_{19}H_{16}O$, from *cyclo*pentadiene and diphenylketen (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.

Substance, $C_{19}H_{17}O_3N_2Br$, from hydrolysis of bromodihydrostrychninonic acid (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.

$C_{20}H_{19}O$, from tetrahydrobenzene and diphenylketen (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.

$C_{20}H_{25}OP$, from diphenylketen and triethylphosphine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 104.

$C_{21}H_{22}O_2$, from α-methyl-β-ethylacraldehyde and phenyl styryl ketone (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.

$C_{21}H_{15}O_3N_3$, from indole-3-aldehyde and hippuric acid (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_2$, from 1-ethyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 441.

$C_{23}H_{42}N_6$, from maleic acid and propaldazine (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 187.

$C_{27}H_{25}N_3$, and its hydrochloride, from cumidine and triphenylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 258.

$C_{30}H_{24}O_2$, from reduction of diphenyltruxone (DE FAZI), A., i, 317.

$C_{30}H_{22}N_2S$, and its hydrochloride, from benzanilide iminochloride and potassium α-thiobenznaphthalide or from α-benznaphthalide iminochloride and potassium thiobenzanilide (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.

$C_{24}H_{19}O_5N$, from pyrrole and 1:4-naphthaquinone (ANGELI and LUTRI), A. i, 398.

Substitution, effect of, on spectrochemical properties (KARVONEN), A., ii, 138, 139, 205, 206.

influence of, on chemical reactions (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 730.

Succinic acid, distribution ratio of, between water and ether (MACDOUGALL; FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 23.

halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

Succinic acids, *di*chloro-, crystallography of (AMINOFF), A., i, 141.

Succinimide, compound of potassium periodide and (CLOVER), A., i, 528.

Succinyldiacetic acid, esters, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 289.

Succinylmalonic acid, esters, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 553.

Succinylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of, and its phenylhydrazine derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 676.

Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), structure of (HAWORTH), T., 199; (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1086.

Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), preparation of, from gentianose (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 530.
action of radium on (FERNAU), A., i, 530.
heat of inversion of, by acids (BARRY), A., ii, 734.
mechanism of the inversion of (JONES and LEWIS), T., 1120.
change in volume in inversion of (SCHOORL), A., i, 531.
influence of certain organic compounds on the inversion of, by acids (WATERMAN and GROOT), A., i, 820.
diastatic inversion of (CHAUDUN), A., i, 596; (COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., ii, 24.
inversion of, in oranges during preservation (ANDRÉ), A., i, 271, 272.
density of solutions of (SIDERSKY), A., i, 13.
processes occurring in the alcoholic fermentation of (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 124; (KERB), A., i, 125; (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 126.
bacterial fermentation of (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 122, 348.
action of a Bulgarian enzyme on (KITA), A., i, 651.
action of catalysts on the combustion of (HEDVALL), A., i, 713.
in plants in presence of free acids (COLIN), A., i, 702.
derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
estimation of (ROLFE and HOYT), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, by a cryoscopic method (DIXON and MASON), A., ii, 395.
Sudan III, behaviour of, in the animal organism (READ), A., i, 205.
Sudan grass, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (MENAUL and DOWELL), A., i, 359.
Sugars, action of hydrogen sulphide on (SCHNEIDER and STIEHLER), A., i, 146.
oxidation of, by ammoniacal mercuric acetate (INGVALDSEN and BAUMAN), A., i, 290.
fermentation of (NEUBERG, HIRSCH, and REINFURTH), A., i, 915.
by *Lactobacillus pentoaccticus* (PETERSON, FRED, and ANDERSON), A., i, 651.
by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 349; (v. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 513; (GIAJA), A., i, 913.
third form of fermentation of (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 798.
hydrolysis of (HILDT), A., i, 531.
Sugars, hydrolysis of, influence of cresols and cresotic acids on (WATERMAN and GROOT), A., i, 596.
rate of hydrolysis of phosphoric esters of (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA), A., i, 712.
acyl derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
in blood, physiology of (EGE), A., i, 781.
distribution of, in plasma and corpuscles (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 908.
permeability of the glomerular membrane to (HAMBURGER), A., i, 343.
detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 64; (HAINES, POND, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 641.
estimation of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 517.
use of potassium ferrocyanide in the estimation of (CORDONNIER), A., ii, 563.
estimation of, by inversion (HILDT), A., ii, 395.
estimation of, iodometrically (JUDD), A., ii, 395.
estimation of, volumetrically (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 132.
estimation of, in blood (STEPP), A., i, 907; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 337; (HÖST and HATLEHOL), A., ii, 564; (TERVAERT; OPPLER), A., ii, 640; (HAGEDORN and JENSEN), A., ii, 641; (DENIS and ALDRICH; DELABY), A., ii, 778.
estimation of, in blood in diabetes (VIGEVANI), A., ii, 275.
estimation of, in blood and urine (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 453.
estimation of, in physiological fluids (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), A., ii, 394; (SAINT-RAT and RONFAUT), A., ii, 778.
estimation of, in protein degradation products (LAST), A., ii, 199.
estimation of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 64.
Sugar-cane, constituents of the juice from (ZERBAN), A., i, 273.
m-**Sulphanilic acid.** See Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid.
Sulphides. See Metallic and Mineral sulphides.
Sulphide colouring matters, yellow (MAZUMDER and WATSON), T., 830.
Sulphidodimercuri-*o*-benzoic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
Sulphidodimercurisalicylic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
Sulphidomercuribenzoyl chloride (SACHS), A., i, 905.

cis-**Sulphoacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts** (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1072.
p-**Sulphobenzeneazodihydro-α-naphthylamines**, sodium salts (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1577.
p-**Sulphobenzeneazohydrocupreidine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
o-**Sulphobenzoic anhydride**, preparation and reactions of (TAVERNE), A., i, 612.
Sulphochloroamides, aromatic, use of, as reagents (BERTHELOT and MICHEL), A., ii, 336.
1(7′-Sulpho-5′-hydroxy-2′-naphthyl)-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
Sulphonal, crystallography of (SEIFERT), A., i, 471.
detection of (ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 779.
m- and *p*-**Sulphonamidobenzeneazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
Sulphonation, catalytic action of iodine in (RÂY and DEY), T., 1405.
of aromatic compounds, use of catalysts in (AMBLER and COTTON), A., i, 827.
Sulphones, halogenated (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.
Sulphonic acid, chloro-. See Chlorosulphonic acid.
Sulphonic acids, chlorination of (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
nitration of (DATTA and VARMA), A., i, 158.
aromatic, formation and decomposition of, by electrochemical oxidation (FICHTER, BRÄNDLIN, and HALLAUER), A., i, 428.
Sulphophenolcarboxylic acids, mercury compounds of (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG LIST & CO.), A., i, 673.
α-**Sulphopropionic acid**, preparation of (BACKER and DUBSKY), A., i, 288.
Sulphur, atomic weight of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 590.
valency of (LECHER), A., i, 433.
electron affinity of atoms of (BORN and BORMANN), A., ii, 578.
determination of the boiling point of (CHAPPUIS), A., ii, 306.
freezing-point solubility curve of (WILKINSON, NEILSON, and WYLDE), A., ii, 543.
viscosity of (FARR and MACLEOD), A., ii, 369.
equilibrium of lead, oxygen, and (REINDERS), A., ii, 298.
colloidal (BARY), A., ii, 616.
Sulphur, colloidal, lecture experiment to show the formation of (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 27.
volcanic, formation of, by reduction of sulphur dioxide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and ANGENICA), A., ii, 543.
method of dissolving, for analytical purposes (BJERREGAARD), A., ii, 49.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Sulphur *mono*chloride, mechanism of the reaction between ethylene and (CONANT, HARTSHORN, and RICHARDSON), A., i, 363.
*di*chloride, production and utilisation of (POPE and HEYCOCK), A., ii, 484.
chemical nature of (BERGMANN and BLOCH), A., ii, 484.
Sulphuryl chloride, action of ethylene with (FOSTER), A., i, 706.
action of, on methyl alcohol (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 6.
Thionyl fluoride, preparation of (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., ii, 685.
Sulphur *di*oxide, solubility of, in water (FREESE), A., ii, 370.
solubility of, in sulphuric acid (MILES and FENTON), T., 59.
compressibility of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 590.
absorption of, by alkali iodides (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 250.
absorption of, by heated sugar-charcoal (WINTER and BAKER), T., 319.
adsorption of, by silicic acid gels (MCGAVACK and PATRICK), A., ii, 417.
liquid, electrolysis of hydrobromic acid in (BAGSTER and COOLING), T., 693.
oxidising properties of (WARDLAW and CLEWS), T., 1093; (WARDLAW, CARTER, and CLEWS), T., 1241.
molecular compounds of amines with (KORCZYNZKI and GLEBOCKA), A., i, 668.
Sulphurous acid, neutralisation curve of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 123.
oxidation of, with ferric salts (MEYER), A., ii, 173.
Sulphites, estimation of, by oxidation (WATERMAN), A., ii, 447.
Sulphuric acid, specific heats of, and of its mixtures with nitric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 162.
freezing points of mixtures of nitric acid and (HOLMES), A., ii, 616.

Sulphur:—
Sulphuric acid, removal of arsenic from (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 485.
standard, use of, in standardisation of sodium thiosulphate, arsenious acid, and other solutions (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
study of the neutralisation of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 756.
estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 329, 504.
estimation of, volumetrically (ERLICH), A., ii, 554.
estimation of arsenic in (KOHR), A., ii, 507.
Sulphates, detection of, in complex cobalt compounds (JOB and URBAIN; KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 385.
estimation of, volumetrically (HIBBARD), A., ii, 191.
estimation of, in presence of organic sulphonic acids (CALLAN, HENDERSON, and BARTON), A., ii, 123.
Persulphuric acid, decomposition of (PALME), A., ii, 685.
Hyposulphites, estimation of (BRUHNS), A., ii, 385.
Sulphur organic compounds:—
disaccharides containing sulphur (WREDE), A., i, 13.
removal of sulphur from (HERZOG), A., i, 502.
Sulphur detection and estimation:—
detection of arsenic in (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 448.
non-protein, estimation of, in blood (KAHN), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in urine (LIEBESNY), A., ii, 702.
Sulphur auratum. See Antimony pentasulphide.
Sulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.
d-**Sumaresinolic acid**, oxidation of (ZINKE), A., i, 65.
Surface energy, relation between latent heat and (HAMMICK), A., ii, 85.
of organic liquids (HARKINS, CLARK, and ROBERTS), A., ii, 357.
Surface tension of mixtures of water and alcohol (FIRTH), T., 268.
of vibrating streams of water and metallic salt solutions (STOCKER), A., ii, 593.
of liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 17; (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 291.
of organic liquids (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 91.
of narcotics (WINTERSTEIN and HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 670.
Surinamine, constitution of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 878.
Suspension in solutions (ZSIGMONDY; PAULI), A., ii, 168.
Syringa vulgaris, concentration of electrolytes in the leaf sap of (MASON), A., i, 357.
Syringic acid (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 967.
Systems, variance of (RAVEAU), A., ii, 419.
of chemical compounds, number of independent variables in (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 742.
binary, influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 554, 570; (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564, 565.
bivariant, pressure and temperature coefficients, heat effects and volume changes in (HOENEN), A., ii, 356.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
disperse, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 137, 205.

T.

Tadpoles, influence of radioactive elements on the development of (VAN DEN BROEK), A., i, 404.
Taifushi oil, constituents of (KEIMATSU), A., i, 801.
Talc, microchemical distinction between sericite and (HACKL), A., ii, 772.
Tannic acid, iron salts (MITCHELL), A., i, 553.
Tannins (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 322, 752; (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 562; (FREUDENBERG and FICK), A., i, 849.
Tantalum:—
Tantalic acid, separation of, from columbic and titanic acids, and its solubility in acid hydrogen peroxide (HAHN and GILLE), A., ii, 763.
Tartaric acid, preparation of, from carbohydrates (DIAMALT AKT.-GES.), A., i, 708.
variation in properties of isomeric forms of (BERNER), A., ii, 13.
salts, rotatory dispersion of (BRUHAT), A., ii, 404.
potassium sodium salt, growth of crystals of (ISHIMOTO), A., i, 708.
potassium antimonyl salt, electrical conductivity of solutions of (SVANBERG), A., ii, 73.
antimony compounds of (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 529.
methyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and SINGER), A., ii, 239.
detection of, and its distinction from lactic and oxalic acids (BRAUER), A., ii, 517.

r-**Tartaric acid**, resolution of, by means of *l*-borneol, and its bornyl esters (WREN, WILLIAMS, and MYDDLETON), T., 191.
Tartronic acid, semialdehyde nitrophenylosazone (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
Taste (KODAMA), A., i, 786; (RENQVIST), A., i, 786, 787.
Taurine from the flesh of herrings (BERNER), A., i, 694.
excretion of, in man (SCHMIDT and ALLEN), A., i, 510.
estimation of, in muscle (OKUDA and SANADA), A., ii, 714.
Tautomerism of organic compounds (HACKH), A., ii, 750.
Tea leaves, essential oil of freshly fermented (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 587.
Tellurium, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
Tellurium compounds, pharmacology of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 793.
Tellurium nitrite (v. OEFELE), A., ii, 617.
Tellurium organic compounds (VERNON), T., 86, 889; (LEDERER), A., i, 40, 482, 734, 838; (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 691.
acetylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456.
Tellurium, estimation of, in tetradymite (HULOT), A., ii, 174.
Temperature, absolute, establishing of the scale of (KEYES), A., ii, 223.
critical. See Critical temperature.
Tensimeter for small quantities of liquids (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 291.
9:9′-Terephthalylidenedifluorene (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27.
Terephthalylidene-9:9′-fluorene, 2:2′-7:7′-*tetra*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
Terpenes, chemistry of (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 144.
Terpene series, catalytic synthesis in the, by means of diethyloxonium salts (ASCHAN), A., i, 136.
Terpin, estimation of (FERNÁNDEZ and LUENGO), A., ii, 711.
Tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose-ζ-bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.
β-Tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucosido-*dl*-mandeloyl amide and chloride (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 858.
Tetra-acetyllævulose, chloro-derivatives (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.
Tetra-acetylsalicin bromide (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
Tetra*iso*amylaminochromic chloride, *di*-chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 18.
α- and β-Tetrabenzoyl-*l*-arabinose, *tetra*-*p*-bromo- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Tetrabenzoyl-2:4:6-*tri*bromophenol-*d*-glucoside, *tetra*-*p*-nitro- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Tetra-*n*-butylaminochromic chloride, *di*-chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 18.
Tetradeca-acetyldiamygdalinimide (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
***n*-Tetradecane-αω-dicarboxylic acid**, preparation of, electrolytically (STOSIUS and WIESLER), A., i, 708.
Tetradymite, estimation of tellurium in (HULOT), A., ii, 174.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodiethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHONE), A., i, 44.
Tetraethylammonium (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 822.
mercuri-iodides, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1313.
Tetraethylhaematoporphyrin (KÜSTER), A., i, 451.
Tetrahedrite from Japan (ARAI and ISHII), A., ii, 496.
Tetrahydroanemonin, and its sodium salt (ASAHINA and ATSUMI), A., i, 321.
Tetrahydro-1:3:5-benztriazole, and its derivatives (FRÄNKEL and ZEIMER), A., i, 882.
Tetrahydro-βψ-demethylscopolines, and their methiodides (HESS), A., i, 83.
β-Tetrahydrodeoxycodeine, and bromo-, and their salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 759.
Tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, and its derivatives (WIENHAUS), A., i, 863.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, αβ-*di*bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 379.
nitro-derivatives (TETRALIN G.m.b.H.), A., i, 25.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-β-carboxylyl amide and chloride (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 618.
αβ-Tetrahydronaphthalene glycol, phenylic transposition of iodohydrin from (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 313.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-β-sulphonamide (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-β-sulphonyl chloride (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
Tetrahydro-β-naphthol and its α-sulphonic acid and *di*nitro- (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 159.
β-Tetrahydronaphthyl allyl and vinyl ethers (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
***ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthylaminocamphor** (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 987.

ar-**Tetrahydro-α-naphthyliminocamphor,** preparation of, and its optical rotation (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 987.

Tetrahydro-β-naphthyl mercaptan, and its methyl ether (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.

β-Tetrahydronaphthyl methyl ketone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (HESSE), A., i, 851.

β-Tetrahydronaphthyloxyethylmethylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.

Tetrahydronaphthylthiolacetic acid (SCHROETER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 383.

Tetrahydroquinobenzidine. See Bis-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolyl.

Tetrahydroquinolinomethylenecamphor (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.

Tetrahydro-4-quinolylethanol, and its iodide hydriodide (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 764.

Tetrahydro*iso*quinolyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, cobalt salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

1:2:4:5-Tetraketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine. See 4:5-Diketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine 1:2-dioxide.

1:2:4:5-Tetraketo-4:5-dihydropyridazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid. See 4:5-Diketo-4:5-dihydropyridazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid 1:2-dioxide.

αγδζ-Tetraketo-aζ-diphenylhexane, ε-chloro-β-oximino-, and its acetyl derivative and **βε-*di*oximino-** (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.

3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxyarsenobenzene (FARGHER), T., 870.

4:4′:5:5′-Tetramethoxy-3:3′-dimethyldiphenyl (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.

3:4:4′:6′-Tetramethoxydiphenylacetic acid, 2′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1154.

2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethoxydiphenylamine, and nitro- (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.

2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethoxydiphenylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.

3:4:4′:6′-Tetramethoxy-aa-diphenylpropane, 2′-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1154.

3:5:3′:5′-Tetramethoxydi-*o*-tolylamine, and nitroso- (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 39.

3:5:3′:5′-Tetramethoxydi-*o*-tolylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 39.

3:5:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylcoumaran-1-one (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1155.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminoazoxybenzene** (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone-benzil-ketazine (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.

ββ′-Tetramethyl*di*amino*iso*butyric acid, and its dihydrochloride (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 720.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodimethoxytetraphenylhydrazine** (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 767.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-2″:4″-dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 94.

3:6-Tetramethyl*di*aminoselenopyronine, and its zincichloride (BATTEGAY and HUGEL), A., i, 629.

Tetramethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1312.

1:1:3:5-Tetramethylcoumaran-2-one (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 393.

and 4-*mono*- and 4:6-*di*-bromo- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 869.

2:2:5:7-Tetramethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrone, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

2:3:2′:3′-Tetramethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.

Tetramethylethylpyrazolylpyrazole, and its picrate (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE) A., i, 765.

Tetramethyl fructose, and its derivatives (HAWORTH), T., 207.

Tetramethyl γ-fructose (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1488.

Tetramethyl*iso*galloflavinearboxylic acid, methyl ester (HERZIG, EYWELING, and BRUNNER), A., i, 864.

1:2:4:5-Tetramethyl*cyclo*hexane, and 4-chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.

1:2:4:5-Tetramethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.

1:2:4:5-Tetramethyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*hexene (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.

Tetramethyl γ-methylfructoside (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1486.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acrylic acid (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-aldehyde, and its derivatives (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carbinol, and its derivatives (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 383.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-diphenylmethylenediamine (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.

1:2:2-3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-propionic acid, and β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentylbenzylcarbinyl acetate (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentylmethylcarbinol (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentylstyrene (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.

Tetramethylquinic acid, methyl ester (HERZIG and ORTONY), A., i, 878.

Tetramethylrhodanine, methyl ester (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.

2:2:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydronaphthdihydrindane-4:6-dione (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.

2:2:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydronaphthdihydrindene (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.

Tetranitritodiamminocobaltiammines. See under Cobalt.

Tetrapalmityl-*l*-arabinose (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

αακκ-Tetraphenyldeca-Δ$^{\alpha\kappa}$-diene (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.

αακκ-Tetraphenyldecane-ακ-diol (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.

Tetraphenyldiarsine (PORTER and BORGSTROM), A., i, 196.

9:9:10:10-Tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (RÂY), T., 1339.

Tetraphenyldistibine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.

Tetraphenylhydrazine, *pp'-di*amino-, acetyl derivative (WIELAND and SUREDA), A., i, 767.

ααιι-Tetraphenylnona-Δ$^{\alpha\iota}$-diene (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.

ααιι-Tetraphenylnonane-αι-diol (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.

αaθθ-Tetraphenylocta-Δ$^{a\theta}$-diene (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.

αaθθ-Tetraphenyloctane-aθ-diol (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.

ααβγ-Tetraphenylpropyl alcohol (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 4.

2:3:4:6-Tetraphenylpyryl ferrichloride (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 62.

Tetraphenyltetracarbazone, so-called, constitution of (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.

Tetra-*n*-propylaminochromic chloride, *di*chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.

Tetra-*a*-propylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1316.

Tetrapyridinecobalt salts, *di*chloro- (PRICE), T., 860.

Tetrasalicylic acid, methyl ester, and nitro- (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.

Tetrathiocyanatodiamminochromiammines. See under Chromium.

Tetryl. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, *tri*nitro-.

Thallium, absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.

Thallium alloys with mercury, physical properties of (RICHARDS and DANIELS), A., ii, 34.

Thallium, double haloids of lead and (BARLOT), A., ii, 758.

nitrate and nitrite, thermal analysis of mixtures of (CUTTICA), A., ii, 759.

nitrite, complex compounds of, with nitrates (ROLLA and BELLADEN), A., ii, 34.

sulphates, electrochemistry of (GRUBE and HERMANN), A., ii, 467.

Thallous chloride, photochemistry of (RENZ), A., ii, 71.

Thallium organic compounds (FREUDENBERG and UTHEMANN), A., i, 17.

Thaumasite from California (FOSHAG), A., ii, 498.

Theobromine, solubilities of (WADSWORTH), A., i, 446.

new compounds of (ABELIN), A., i, 327.

Theobromine-*d*-galactoside, and its tetraacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and v. KÜHLEWEIN), A., i, 250.

Theophylline-*l*-arabinoside, and its triacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and v. KÜHLEWEIN), A., i, 250.

Theophylline-*d*-galactoside, and its tetraacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and v. KÜHLEWEIN), A., i, 250.

β-Theophylline-*d*-glucoside-ζ-bromohydrin, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.

β-Theophylline-*d-iso*rhamnoside, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.

Thermal analysis, inverse-rate method of (MERICA), A., ii, 87.

of solutions (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 508; (CHAUVENET, JOB, and URBAIN), A., ii, 757.

Thermal conductivity of metals during fusion (KONNO), A., ii, 223.

Thermochemical data of organic compounds, correction of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 470, 533.

Thermochemistry of organic compounds (THIEL), A., ii, 667.

Thermodynamics, formulæ of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 598; (HERZFELD), A., ii, 604.

test of the third law of (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585.

Thermodynamics, relation between the third law of, and entropy (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 585.
of chemical equilibrium in condensed mixtures (CASSEL), A., ii, 664.
of the ions of strong electrolytes (HARNED), A., ii, 664.
of mixtures (WAGNER), A., ii, 596, 597.
Thermometers, standardisation of (RICHARDS and TAMARU), A., ii, 528.
Thermoregulator (KING), A., ii, 731.
for air-ovens (ATKINSON), A., ii, 613.
with characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer (HARVEY), A., ii, 161.
Gouy (SLIGH), A., ii, 223.
Thermostat with electromagnetic regulator and electric heating (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 580.
1:4-Thiazan, and its salts (DAVIES), T., 306.
Thiocarbamide, alkyl chloroacetates of (TAYLOR), T., 7.
Thiocarbamides, acylation of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 720.
Thiocarbimides (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 681.
preparation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 731.
reactions of acetylacetone with (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
Thiocarbonic acid, cyanoimino-, potassium salt (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 223.
Thiocarbonyl chloride, preparation of (FRANKLAND, GARNER, CHALLENGER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 753.
*tetra*chloride, preparation of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 619.
"**Thiocol**," detection of (GRAU), A., ii, 568.
Thiocyanates (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 681.
compounds of, with hydrazine (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 321.
use of, in estimation of free acid, in pickling solutions (BOYLE), A., ii, 554.
Thiocyanic acid, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 345, 405.
metallic salts and their etherates (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 221.
compounds of hydrazine and (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 321.
estimation of, volumetrically (MEURICE), A., ii, 715.
ammonium salt, equilibrium of ammonia with (FOOTE and HUNTER), A., ii, 246.
interaction of dicyanodiamide and (WERNER and BELL), T., 1133.
arsine and cacodyl salts (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
Thiocyanic acid, potassium salt, photochemical oxidation of (GANASSINI), A., i, 223.
silver ammonium and silver sodium salts (CERNATESCU), A., i, 826.
halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
methyl ester, isomerism and polymerisation of (GILLIS), A., i, 377.
vinyl ester (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
Thiocyanogen, free, possible existence of (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 375.
and its hydrochlorides (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 219.
Thionaphthen in coal tar, and its preparation from crude naphthalene (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 754.
Thionaphthen, 2-amino-, urethane (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
Thionaphthencarboxyamidocarboxylic acid (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives of (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
2(2′-Thionaphthen)-3-ketodihydro-1:4-benz*iso*thiazine (HERZOG), A., i, 182.
Thionyl fluoride. See under Sulphur.
Thiophen derivatives, synthesis of, from ethyl β-aminocrotonate (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 73.
estimation of, in benzene (MEYER), A., ii, 129.
Thitsiol (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
Thorium, disintegration series of (KIRSCH), A., ii, 577.
space grating of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 215.
emanation, half-life period of (SCHMID), A., ii, 148.
Thorium nitrate, compound of catechol and (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
Thorium, estimation of, in minerals (MEYER), A., ii, 548.
Thorium minerals, age of (LAWSON), A., ii, 149.
Thortveitite in Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 627.
Thrombin, preparation and investigation of (BLEIBTREU and ATZLER), A., i, 783.
action of, on fibrinogen (BARRATT), A., i, 450.
Thulium, atomic weight of (JAMES and STEWART), A., ii, 759.

Thymol, nitration of (GIUA), A., i, 39.
condensation of salicylaldehyde with (LLORENS), A., i, 668.
ethyl ether, oxonium compound from (KEHRMANN), A., i, 156.
Thymoquinone, *di*hydroxy-, reduction of, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (WAKEMAN), A., i, 64.
Thyroid, estimation of iodine in preparations of (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 445.
Thyroxin, tautomerism of, and its derivatives (KENDALL and OSTERBERG), A., i, 180.
Tin, atomic weight of (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 436; (BRAUNER and KREPELKA; KREPELKA), A., ii, 437.
absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 719.
spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
solubility of, in lead in the solid state (PARRAVANO and SCORTECCI), A., ii, 380.
precipitation of, by iron (BOUMAN), A., ii, 547; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 763.
Tin alloys with copper, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
with mercury, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
Tin hydride, preparation of (PANETH and FÜRTH), A., ii, 41.
Stannous chloride, decomposition of, by water and potassium hydroxide solutions (CARSON), A., ii, 116.
Metastannic acid, soluble, preparation of (KREIS), A., ii, 182.
Stannates (ZOCHER), A., ii, 692.
Tin organic compounds (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
di-, tri-, and tetra-alkyls (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 340.
aryls and aryl alkyls (KRAUSE and SCHMITZ), A., i, 198.
Tin detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (FEIGL), A., ii, 129; (MAZUIR), A., ii, 197.
detection of, in ores (ZÖLLER), A., ii, 775.
estimation of, electrolytically, in tin tetrachloride (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 436.
estimation of, volumetrically (DRUCE), A., ii, 710.
estimation of and its separation from antimony (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 452.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.
Tin detection, estimation, and separation:—
estimation of arsenic in (VALLERY), A., ii, 125.
Tissues, presence of adrenaline in, shown by the chromium reaction (STOELTZNER), A., i, 121.
animal. See Animal tissues.
growing, effect of arsenious acid on (COBET), A., i, 273.
Titanhydroclinohumite (*titanolivine*), from Piedmont (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 551.
Titanic acid. See under Titanium.
Titanitrisalicylic acid, and its salts (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 550.
Titanium *tri*chloride, compound of pyrogallol with (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 552.
titration of colouring matters with (CLARK), A., ii, 519.
titration of nitro-compounds with (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 130.
estimation of carbonyl chloride in (DELÉPINE and LAFORE), A., ii, 387.
Titanic acid, separation of, from tantalic and columbic acids, and its solubility in acid hydrogen peroxide (HAHN and GILLE), A., ii, 763.
Titanium organic compounds (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 550.
Titanium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in soils and plants (GEILMANN), A., i, 804.
estimation of, in zirconium ores (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 560.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
separation of, from zirconium (BROWN and MADDEN), A., ii, 270.
"**Titanolivine.**" See Titanhydroclinohumite.
Titration curves, method of obtaining, colorimetrically (GILLESPIE), A., ii, 382.
Tobacco, carbon monoxide in the smoke of (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 512.
origin and development of nicotine in (BERNARDINI), A., i, 412.
Toluene, action of radium rays and ultra-violet light on (KAILAN), A., i, 538.
heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
explosive combustion of tetranitromethane and (SCHENCK), A., ii, 483.
Toluene, 5-chloro-4-iodo-3-nitro- (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 776.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, oxidation of, by ferric chloride (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.

m-nitro-, nitration of (MARQUEYROL, KOEHLER, and JOVINET), A., i, 539.

p-nitro-, and its isomerides, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and BONHÔTE), A., i, 427.

2:3:6-*tri*nitro-, synthesis of (BRADY and TAYLOR), T., 876; (DREW), T., 1615.

Toluenes, *o*-chloronitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 784.

nitro-, physical properties of (BELL and SAWYER), A., i, 22; (BELL and CUMMINGS), A., i, 23.

freezing points of mixtures of (CHABANIER), A., i, 427.

equilibria of mixtures of (BELL and HERTY), A., i, 152, 153; (GIUA), A., i, 724.

oxidation of (BIGELOW), A., i, 20.

additive compounds of, with β-naphthol methyl ether and quinol dimethyl ether (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.

*di*nitro-, action of ammonia and sodium methoxide on (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 852.

di- and *tri*-nitro-, preparation of (BRADY and WILLIAMS), T., 1137.

equilibria of, with picric acid and nitronaphthalene (WOGRINZ and VÁRI), A., i, 307.

o- and *p*-**Tolueneazoglyoxalines** (PYMAN and RAVALD), T., 1426.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolueneazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.

p-**Tolueneazohydroxylaminobenzene** (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolueneazoindoxyl** (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.

Toluene-2-azo-β-naphthol, 3:5-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 791.

o- and *m*-**Tolueneazo-α-naphthylamines**, and their salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

Tolueneazo-α-naphthylanisylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 892.

Tolueneazo-α-naphthylcinnamylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 891.

Tolueneazo-α-naphthyldiazosulphonic acids, potassium salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolueneazo-α-naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acids**, and their salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 891.

Tolueneazo-α-naphthyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

Tolueneazo-α-naphthyl-*p*-tolylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

o-**Tolueneazoresorcinol**, *p*-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

3:5-*di*nitro-, and its triacetyl derivative (MORGAN and DREW), T., 791.

o-**Toluenediazoaminobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid**, 5-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

o-**Toluenediazoamino-*p*-nitrobenzene**, 5-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

o-**Toluenediazoaminotoluenes**, 5-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

p-**Toluenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-bromobenzene** (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 772.

p-**Toluenediazoxydiazo-*p*-toluenecarbamidophenylcarbamide** (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

o- and *-p*-**Toluenediazoxydiazo-*o*- and -*p*-toluenecarbimides** (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

o-**Toluenediazoxy-*o*-tolylhydrazinocarbimide** (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidoanthraquinone, chlorohydroxy-, and hydroxy- (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.

4-Toluenesulphonamido-3-methylanthraquinone, 1-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.

p-**Toluenesulphon*cyclo*hexylamide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.

Toluenesulphonic acid, *N*-toluenesulphonyl-*p*-aminophenyl ester, and its *N*-methyl derivative (REBER and SIEGWART), A., i, 308.

o-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, 4-nitro- (HINTIKKA), A., i, 668.

p-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, preparation of ω-halogen derivatives of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 23.

Toluene-4-sulphonitroamide, and 2-nitro-, metallic salts (MATHEWS), A., i, 379.

α-*p*-**Toluenesulphonylamino*iso*butyric acid** (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylaminophenyl *p*-xylyl ketone (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.

***p*-Toluenesulphonylnitrophenylmethanes** (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 830.

***p*-Toluic acid**, 3-amino-, β-diethylaminoethyl and dimethylaminoethyl esters (WILDMAN), A., i, 162.

Toluic acids, *p*-bromophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

***o*-Toluidine**, 5:6-*di*nitro- (BRADY and TAYLOR), T., 879.

***m*-Toluidine** stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 89.

***o*- and *m*-Toluidines**, chloronitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 787.

α-*p*-Toluidino-γ-dimethylamino*iso*propyl alcohol (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.

4-*p*-Toluidino-3-methylanthraquinone, 1-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.

3-*p*-Toluidino-5-methyl*iso*oxazole (WORRALL), A., i, 501.

Toluoyl bromides (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acids**, chlorohydroxy- and hydroxy-derivatives (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.

ω-*p*-Toluoyloctoic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

δ-*p*-Toluoylvaleric acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

***o*-Tolyl** β-bromoethyl ether (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.

γ-bromopropyl ether (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.

β-hydroxyethyl ether (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.

γ-hydroxypropyl ether (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.

***m*-Tolyl** methyl ether, 2:6-*di*nitro- (DREW), T., 1618.

***p*-Tolyl** methyl ether, compounds of mercuric acetate with (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.

vinyl ether (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.

***m*-Tolylacetaldehyde**, and its hydrazones (CURTIUS and MARANGOLO), A., i, 188.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolylaminocamphor**, optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 982.

***N*(*o*- and *m*-Tolylarsinic acid)-glycines**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 109.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

***m*-Tolyl *iso*butenyl ketone**, *p*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.

γ-*p*-Tolyl-*n*-butyric acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

***m*-Tolyl *iso*butyl ketone**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.

***o*- and *p*-Tolylcarbamic acids**, *n*-butyl esters of (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 711.

***m*-Tolyl-β-chloro*iso*butyl ketone**, *p*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.

***m*-Tolyl β-chloropropyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 872.

***m*-Tolylenebisaminocamphor**, preparation and optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 985.

***m*-Tolylenebisiminocamphor**, preparation and optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 984.

Tolylenediamines, chloro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 786.

β-*p*-Tolylethyl alcohol (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.

***p*-Tolylglyoxal**, dinitro-osazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.

4-*m*-Tolylglyoxaline, 2:4′-*di*amino-, and its salts (PYMAN and RAVALD), T., 1428.

***m*-Tolylhydrazine**, 4:6-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and their derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 100.

***m*-Tolylmeconine**, 6′-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.

***m*-Tolylmethylnitrosoamine** (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 728.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyloxyacetic acids**, preparation of, and their derivatives (HIGGINBOTHAM and STEPHEN), T., 1534.

β-*p*-Tolyloxycrotonic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 326.

***m*-Tolylphthalide**, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BISTRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 436.

***m*-Tolyl styryl ketone**, 4-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

4-*o*- and -*p*-Tolyl-1:4-sulphonazan (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

Tolylsulphone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 611.

Tolylsulphones, *m*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZEHENTER), A., i, 544.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.
p-**Tolyltrimethylammonium** iodide, solvation of the ions of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 417.
Tomatoes, citric acid in the juice of (KREMERS and HALL). A., i, 273.
Topochemical reactions (KOHLSCHÜTTER and TÜSCHER), A., ii, 624.
Torbernite, and its meta-variety (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 441.
Toxicity, relation between chemical constitution and, of organic compounds (TATTERSFIELD and ROBERTS), A., i, 650.
relation between chemical potential and (MILLER), A., i, 917.
of solutions, influence of temperature and concentration on (HARTMANN), A., i, 347.
Toxicological analysis. See Analysis.
Transmutation, experiments on (NAUDIN), A., ii, 491.
Triacetin, hydrolysis of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 170, 299, 591.
Triacetyl-*d*-glucosethiourethane-ζ-bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.
Triacetylmethylglucoside-β-bromo- and **-β-chloro-hydrins** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.
Triacetylthiocyanoglucose-ζ-bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.
Triaquochromium, *tri-*, *tetra-*, and *penta*cyano-, and their salts (BJERRUM), A., i, 374.
Triboluminescence (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 4.
Tricarballylic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Tri-3-carbazylcarbinol, and its salts (COPISAROW), T., 1545.
Tri-3-carbazylmethane (COPISAROW), T., 1546.
Tricitratodiferric acid, and its salts (BELLONI), A., i, 816.
Tricyclal, and its derivatives (LIPP), A., i, 492.
Tricyclene, constitution of, and ω-amino-, and its derivatives (LIPP), A., i, 491.
Tricyclenic acid, methyl ester (LIPP), A., i, 492.
Tricyclenylonitrile (LIPP), A., i, 491.
Tricyclol, and its phenylurethane (LIPP), A., i, 492.
Tricyclyl chloride (LIPP), A., i, 492.
Triethylammonium mercuri-iodide, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of (JAMIESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.
Triethylene *di*sulphide, chloromercaptide and dimercaptan of (RÂY), T., 1090.
tri- and *tetra*-sulphides (RÂY), T., 1090.
Triethylenediamineiridium salts (WERNER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 599.
Triethylenetetramine, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER), T., 1351.
Triethylphosphinebenzophenoneazine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.
Triethylphosphinefluorenoneazine, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.
Triethyl-α-propylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1314.
1:2:3-Triethyltetrahydronaphthalene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
Tri-9-ethyltri-3-carbazylcarbinol, and its salts (COPISAROW), T., 1549.
Tri-9-ethyltri-3-carbazylmethane (COPISAROW), T., 1548.
Tri*cyclo*hexanonylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
3:5:7-Trimethoxy-2-*p*-anisylpyrylium chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzanilide (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, salts of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 967.
2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzonitrile (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
7:3′:4′-Trimethoxybenzylchroman. See 7:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-3-benzyl-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone.
7:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-3-benzyl-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.
7:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-3-benzylidene-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.
3:5:7-Trimethoxycoumarin (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.
aaδ-Trimethoxypentane (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxy-β-phenylethyl ketone (NIERENSTEIN), T., 976.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalic acid, and its anhydride, preparation of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 969.
methyl ester (HERZIG, BRUNNER, and SCHLEIFFER), A., i, 847.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalide, preparation of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 969.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalidecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (HERZIG, BRUNNER, and SCHLEIFFER), A., i, 847.

Trimethyl*di*aminodiphenylamine (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.

Trimethylammonium mercuri-iodide, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of (JAMESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.

Trimethylaniline-*p*-sulphonic acid, action of, with acetic and hydrochloric acids (KATAYAMA and YAMADA), A., ii, 673.

Trimethylarsine, and its selenide (RENSHAW and HOLM), A., i, 602.

2:4:6- and **3:4:6-Trimethyl-Δ^3-benzopyrens** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 869.

2:4:6- and **3:4:6-Trimethyldihydro-1:4-benzopyranols** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 869.

2:5:7-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydrobenzopyrone, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

2:2:6-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrone, semicarbazone of, and 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.

Trimethylenediglycine, β-hydroxy-, barium salts of (KRAUSE), A., i, 218.

Trimethylene glycol benzoate and nitrobenzoates (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 841.

estimation of, in glycerol (ROJAHN), A., ii, 336.

$\alpha\alpha\gamma$-Trimethyl-β-ethylglutaric acid (MEERWEIN and STEINACKER), A., i, 845.

$\beta\beta\delta$-Trimethylethylphenol (BYGDÉN), A., i, 647.

$\alpha\gamma\gamma$-Trimethyl-β-ethyl-δ-valerolactone (MEERWEIN and STEINACKER), A., i, 845.

Trimethyl-γ-fructose (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1485.

Trimethyl*iso*gallocyanin, products of distillation of, into carbon dioxide (HERZIG, EYWELING, and BRUNNER), A., i, 864.

Trimethyl glucose (HAWORTH), T., 207.

Trimethyl*cyclo*heptanetricarboxylic acid, and its amide (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 550.

Trimethyl*cyclo*heptatrienecarboxylic acid, and its amide and ethyl ester (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 549.

1:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane, and 5-amino-, and 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SKITA and HENNENBRUCH), A., i, 833.

1:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane, 5-chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.

1:2:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.

***cis*-1:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one**, and its derivatives (SKITA and HENNENBRUCH), A., i, 833.

1:2:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.

1:2:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexene (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723; (SKITA and HENNENBRUCH), A., i, 834.

Trimethyl*cyclo*hexylammonium hydroxide and iodide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.

3:3:4-Trimethylhydrindone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.

Trimethylindamine, and its dinitrosoamine (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.

1:2:3-Trimethylindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.

Trimethyl inulin (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1484.

1:2:2-Trimethyl-3-methylene*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and bromo- (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 846.

1:2:2-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dimethanol (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 846.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyrthionium *per*chlorate (HANTZSCH), A., i, 72.

Trimethylsulphine haloids, compounds of, with metallic haloids (BLÄTTLER), A., i, 522.

Trimethyltelluronium iodide, preparation of (VERNON), T., 894.

Tri-α-naphthylarsine (MATSUMIYA), A., i, 777.

Tri-α-naphthylbismuthine dichloride (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 772.

Trional, detection of (ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 779.

Triphenylamine, *di*thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.

Triphenylarsine, preparation of (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1382; (POPE and TURNER), T., 1447.

estimation of, in mixtures with phenyldichloroarsine, diphenylchloroarsine, and arsenic trichloride (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.

Triphenylbenzhydrylphosphonium chloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.

Triphenylbenzylethanol. See **$\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$-Tetraphenylpropyl alcohol.**

Triphenylbismuthine salts (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 765.

1:1:3-Triphenylcyclobutane-2-one (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 556.

aaγ-Triphenyl-n-butyric acid, and its methyl ester (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 556.

1:3:6-Triphenyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine (BODFORSS), A., i, 97.

Triphenylhydrazyl (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 257.

Triphenylmethane, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters, constitution of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 94.

Triphenylmethane compounds, photochemical transformations of (LIFSCHITZ and JOFFÉ), A., i, 95.

Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 26.

Triphenyl-α-naphthylmethane, 4:4′-*di*-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 736.

2:4:4-Triphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 631.

Triphenylphosphinebenzophenoneazine, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.

Triphenylphosphinediphenylmethylene (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.

Triphenylphosphinefluorenoneazine, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.

Triphenylphosphineglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, azine of (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.

Triphenylphosphinephenylimine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107.

Triphenylphosphine-p-tolylimine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107.

Triphenylphosphine-m-xylylimine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107.

Triphenylpyridine, identity of acetophenine, acetophenonine and (DILTHEY and KIEFER), A., i, 448.
hydrochloride (REDDELIEN), A., i, 316.

Triphenyltelluronium salts (LEDERER), A., i, 734.

Tristearin, melting point of (NICOLET), A., i, 660.
hydrazide of (FALCIOLA), A., i, 477.

Trisulphanilic acid. See Aniline-2:4:6-trisulphonic acid.

Tri-o-tolylarsine, and its methiodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1382.

Tropic acid, preparation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 737.

Tropine series (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 446.

Tropinonecarboxylic acid, preparation of esters of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 680.

Truxillic acids, and *di*amino-, and *di*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (STOERMER and EMMEL), A., i, 438.
separation of (DE JONG), A., i, 389.

Tryptophan, synthesis of, by bacteria (LOGIE), A., i, 912.
in protein substance from yeast (THOMAS), A., i, 266.
formation of kynurenic acid from, in the animal body (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.
Hopkins-Cole test for (FEARON), A., ii, 786.
xanthoproteic reaction with (MÖRNER), A., ii, 786.
detection of, in urine (FEARON), A., ii, 447.

Tungsten, Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 2.
K-spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., i, 344.
electrolytic behaviour of (KOERNER), A., ii, 157.
action of water on, and its oxides (CHAUDRON), A., ii, 379.
quinquevalent compounds of (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.

Tungstic acid, estimation of (CORTI), A., ii, 391.

Tungsten detection and estimation :—
analysis of (HEATH; ERLICH), A., ii, 390.
colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 59.
estimation of, in ferrotungsten (LÖWY), A., ii, 196.

Turbidimeter, photographic (BOWERS and MOYER), A., ii, 444.

Turpentine, Indian, from *Pinus longifolia* (SIMONSEN), T., 570.

Tyrosinase, decomposition of (HAEHN), A., i, 777.
from potato juice, separation of, into components (HAEHN), A., i, 102.

Tyrosine, preparation of (BEIJERINCK), A., i, 45.
nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
colour changes produced by bacteria in solutions of (VENN), A., i, 461.
xanthoproteic reaction with (MÖRNER), A., ii, 786.
estimation of (WEISS), A., ii, 135; (GORTNER and HOLM), A., ii, 643.

***l*-Tyrosine**, formation of tyrosol from, by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 581.

Tyrosol, formation of from *l*-tyrosine by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 581.

U.

U-tube, improved (DOVEY), A., ii, 613.
Ultrabasite from Saxony (ROSICKÝ and STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 696.
Ultrafiltration, use of, in toxicological analysis (MANNICH and WIPPERLING), A., ii, 767.
apparatus for (GANS), A., ii, 542.
Ultramarine, constitution of (BOCK), A., ii, 177.
Undecenovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.
n-**Undecovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Unsaturated compounds, determination of the position of the double linking in (NOORDUYN), A., i, 140.
catalytic oxidation by (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
addition of aliphatic aldehydes to (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.
action of selenyl chloride on (MÜLLER), A., i, 133.
homocyclic, chemistry of polycyclic compounds in relation to the isomeric (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
organic (GIUA), A., i, 676.
Uranium, absorption spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
electrochemistry of, and its salts (PIERLÉ), A., ii, 80.
radioactivity of (STAEHLING), A., ii, 5.
new mineral containing (HESS and WELLS), A., ii, 257.
ratio of actinium to, in minerals (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 658.
ratio of radium to (LIND and ROBERTS), A., ii, 463; (JOHNSTONE and BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 523.
Uranium compounds, violet (ALOY and RODIER), A., ii, 182.
Uranyl salts, colour of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 322.
fluorescence of (NICHOLS, HOWES, MERRITT, WILBER, and WICK), A., ii, 651.
sulphates, fluorescence and absorption of (NICHOLS and HOWES), A., ii, 210.
Uranium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 391.
estimation of, colorimetrically (MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
estimation of, in minerals (MEYER), A., ii, 548.
estimation and separation of (PIERLÉ), A., ii, 197.
Urea, formation of, by the placenta (HAMMEIT), A., i, 201.
Urea, effect of, on green plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 413.
detection of (POOL), A., ii, 275.
estimation of (DEKEUWER and LESCOEUR), A., ii, 65; (BRAHM; HAHN), A., ii, 66; (CITRON), A., ii, 134; (PARTOS), A., ii, 519.
estimation of, by the hypobromite method (LESCOEUR), A., ii, 201.
estimation of, by the Mörner-Sjöqvist method (TODD), A., ii, 396.
estimation of, in blood (SLOSSE), A., ii, 338; (BAHLMANN), A., ii, 565; (LAUDAT; MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 645, 779; (FRENKEL; GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 646.
estimation of, in urine (FRENKEL), A., ii, 646.
See also Carbamide.
Ureas. See Carbamides.
Urease (HAHN), A., i, 576.
action of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 102, 195; (v. EULER and BRANDTING; GROLL), A., i, 103.
chemical kinetics of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 577.
possibility of synthesis of carbamide by (MATTAAR), A., i, 537.
in seeds (WESTER), A., i, 208.
in the seeds of *Robinia pseudacacia* (YI), A., i, 411.
from soya beans, biochemistry and activity of (WESTER), A., i, 103, 210.
Ureometer (SEYOT), A., ii, 201.
graduation of the (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 396.
manometric (BOBAY), A., ii, 338.
Uric acid, formation of, in the body after administration of purine nucleosides (ROTHER), A., i, 784.
absorption of colouring matters by, and its condition in solution (BENOIT), A., i, 334.
influence of colloidal substances on the separation of, and its salts from solution (KOHLER), A., i, 510.
estimation of (PÉGURIER), A., ii, 396.
estimation of, by clarification by means of talc (LAMBLING and VALLÉE), A., ii, 643.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (PROSCHOWSKY), A., ii, 715.
Uridinephosphoric acid, crystalline (LEVENE), A., i, 259.
salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 192.
Urine, acidimetry of (BIEHLER), A., i, 790.
excretion of formic acid in (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 909.
hæmatoporphyrin in (LÖFFLER), A., i, 122.

Urine, presence of mucin in (GUILLAUMIN), A., i, 511

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
identification of, by detection of indican (LATTES), A., ii, 339.
medical analysis of (ROSS), A., ii, 136.
analysis of the colouring matters of (WEISS), A., ii, 567.
detection of acetoacetic acid, acetone, and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (LILLIG), A., ii, 132.
detection of albumin in (SCHAÜL), A., ii, 398; (LASCH and REITSTOETTER), A., ii, 716; (RADO), A., ii, 787.
detection of cystine in the calculi of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 578.
detection of dextrose in (ÉWE), A., ii, 132.
detection of haemoglobin in (PITICARIU), A., ii, 716.
detection of nitrites and tryptophan in (FEARON), A., ii, 447.
detection and estimation of quinine in (NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 456.
detection of sugar in (UTZ), A., ii, 64; (HAINES, POND, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 641.
estimation of acetoacetic acid and acetone in (LENK and HAHN), A., ii, 338.
estimation of acetone substances in (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 274.
estimation of albumin in (GANASSINI and FABBRI), A., ii, 135; (MAYER), A., ii, 204; (TAMAYO), A., ii, 520; (DUPUY), A., ii, 568; (WIENSS; PÉGURIER), A., ii, 787.
estimation of ammonia in (PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 632; (HAHN and KOOTZ), A., ii 704.
estimation of carbon in (LESCOEUR and DUTRIEUX), A., ii, 332.
estimation of chlorine in (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
estimation of lactic acid in, colorimetrically (POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 453.
estimation of mercury in (FABRE), A., ii, 638.
estimation of mercury in, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH and MONTIGNY), A., ii, 773.
estimation of nitrogen in (ALBERT), A., ii, 191.
estimation of organic acids in (VAN SLYKE and PALMER), A., i, 459; ii, 131.
estimation of non-amino-organic acids in (DESGREZ and POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 394.
estimation of phenol in, colorimetrically (WEISS), A., ii, 777.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (BELL and DOISY), A., ii, 769.
estimation of "saccharin" in (JAMIESON), A., ii, 200.
estimation of sugars in (MEYER), A., ii, 64; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 453.
estimation of sulphur in (LIEBESNY), A., ii, 702.
estimation of urea in (DEKEUWER and LESCOEUR), A., ii, 65; (BRAHM; HAHN), A., ii, 66; (CITRON), A., ii, 134; (FRENKEL), A., ii, 646.
estimation of uric acid in, colorimetrically (PROSCHOWSKY), A., ii, 715.

Urochrome (MELLANBY and THOMAS), A., i, 511.
excretion of, and its relation to the protein in diet (PELKAN), A., i, 694.

Urorosein, origin of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 135.

Uroxanic acid, formation of, from uric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 884.
and its salts and esters (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 883.

Urushiol, and its derivatives (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 837.

Uterus, effect of caesium, potassium, and rubidium ions on (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 788.

V.

Valency, laws of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 50.
dependence of, on temperature (BILTZ), A., ii, 304.
electron theory of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 301.
electron-transference hypothesis of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 243.
polarity in the light of Lewis's theory of (LATIMER and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 537.
octet theory of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 243.
relation between fusibility and (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 353.
negative (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 612.
subsidiary (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 378; (HOCHEDER), A., ii, 612; (NEUSSER), A., ii, 749.

n- and *iso*-**Valeric acids**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

o-iso-**Valeryl-*p*-cresol**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.

*iso*Valerylphenylethylketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
2-*tert.*-Valeryl-1-phenyl*cyclo*propane, 3-nitro- (KOHLER and RAO), A., i, 62.
Valve, glass (BUNGE), A., ii, 367.
Vanadium, attempted electro-deposition of (FISCHER), A., ii, 183.
removal of, from arsenical water of Córdoba, Argentine (REICHERT and WERNICKE), A., ii, 43.
Vanadium salts, electrolysis of (FISCHER), A., ii, 183.
Vanadium, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron and mercury (HINARD), A., ii, 773.
Vanillic acid, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 9.
Vanillin, oxidation of, by soil bacteria (ROBBINS and LATHROP), A., i, 265; (ROBBINS and MASSEY), A., i, 913.
distinction between heliotropin and (LABAT), A., ii, 455.
detection of coumarin in (GERET), A., ii, 713.
Vanillylamine, isolation of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
Vanillylserine. See 3-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β:4-*di*hydroxy-.
Vapours, thermochemistry of ionisation of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 666.
saturated, specific heat of (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528; (BRUHAT), A., ii, 528, 732; (ARIÈS), A., ii, 585.
Vapour density, determination of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 415, 736.
use of the term (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 472.
derivation of atomic and molecular weights from (MANCHOT), A., ii, 241.
Vapour pressure (WERTHEIMER; HERZ), A., ii, 162, 163; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 287, 412.
determination of (MENZIES), A., ii, 412; (HARTUNG), A., ii, 666.
formulæ for determination of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 732; (MAY; WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 733.
approximation formulæ for (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 588.
equation for (MEYERS), A., ii, 588.
instrument for measuring (MOORE), A., ii, 285.
normal (v. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 733.
of concentrated solutions (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 287.
Vapour tension. See Vapour pressure.
Variance of systems (RAVEAU), A., ii, 419.
Variscite, identity of peganite with (MOSCHETTI), A., ii, 46.
Vegetables, availability of carbohydrates in (OLMSTED), A., i, 260.
Vegetable juices, anti-scorbutic properties of (DELF), A., i, 460.
isoelectric points of proteins in (COHN, GROSS, and JOHNSON), A., i, 209.
Velocity of hydrolysis of fatty esters (FRANCK), A., ii, 678.
of esters of polyhydric alcohols (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 170.
Velocity of reaction (POLANYI), A., ii, 238, 478, 676; (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 743.
in relation to temperature (TRESLING), A., ii, 743.
in the crystalline state (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, 743.
unimolecular (RIDEAL), A., ii, 676.
of gases, effect of the walls of vessels on (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 100.
Veratrole, arsinic acids derived from (FARGHER), T., 865.
Veratrole, 4-amino-, preparation of (FARGHER), T., 869.
Veratronitrile, 5-bromo- (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1045.
Veronal, detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and VAN DER VEEN), A., ii, 200.
Viburnum prunifolium, constituents of (HEYL and BARKENBUS), A., i, 802.
Villamaninite, analyses of (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 256.
Vine, grape, anthocyanins in the leaves of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 467.
Vinyl ethers, synthesis of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.
ethyl ether, αβ-*di*chloro-, preparation of, and its synthetic uses (CROMPTON and VANDERSTICHELE), T., 691.
β-*o*-Vinylphenylethyldimethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 225.
4-Vinylpyridine, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, NERESHEIMER, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 762.
4-Vinylquinoline, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 763.
Violuric acid, methyl ester (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
Viscera, detection of morphine in (PALET), A., ii, 519.
Viscosimeter (BAUME and VIGNERON), A., ii, 92.
determination of density by means of the (HOLKER), A., ii, 590.
hydrogen capillary (GIBSON, SPENCER, and MCCALL), T., 484.
the falling sphere (GIBSON and JACOBS), T., 473.

Viscosity, measurements of (FAUST), A., ii, 166.
determination of, of several substances simultaneously (HOLKER), A., ii, 594.
of blood, influence of red corpuscles on (BECK), A., ii, 18.
of colloidal liquids, influence of uranium and potassium on (GUNZBURG), A., i, 405.
of colloidal solutions (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 92; (BARY), A., ii, 416.
of organic colloids (ROTHLIN), A., ii, 18.
of gases, variation of, with temperature (CLARK), A., ii, 472.
of liquids (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 91.
mixed (EGNÉR), A., ii, 92; (KENDALL and WRIGHT), A., ii, 670.
binary mixed (MEYER and MYLIUS), A., ii, 590.
organic (BINGHAM, VAN KLOOSTER, and KLEINSPEHN), A., i, 302.
of solutions of salts in formamide (DAVIS and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 218.
Vitamins (MITCHELL), A., i, 201.
studies on (DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER), A., i, 648.
researches on, and their nomenclature (DRUMMOND; DRUMMOND and COWARD), A., i, 908.
isolation of (MYERS and VOEGTLIN), A., i, 500.
action of (VERZÁR and BÖGEL), A., i, 785.
relation of, to nitrogenous equilibrium (DESGREZ and BIERRY), A., i, 508.
in green foods (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 201.
occurrence of, in plants (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 209; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 414.
effect of, on the development of plants (LUMIÈRE), A., i, 652.
effect of, on the growth and development of *Sclerotinia cinerea* (WILLAMAN), A., i, 411.
fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 274, 358, 514; (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 357; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 457.
from cabbage and carrots (ZILVA), A., i, 653.
in lard and cotton-seed oil (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN), A., i, 648.
relation of, to carrotinoids (PALMER), A., i, 508.
water-soluble (EMMETT and LUROS), A., i, 698; (EMMETT and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 701.
Vitamins, water-soluble, in fruits (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 654.
from milk (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 459.
extraction of, from yeast (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 208.
use of yeast in detection of (SOUZA and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 919.
estimation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 648; (EDDY and STEVENSON), A., ii, 716.
Volatile substances, manipulation of (STOCK, KUSS, and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 413.
Volatility of refractory materials (MOTT), A., ii, 163.
Volcano of Vesuvius, lithium in the fumaroles from (DE LUISE), A., ii, 186.
Volemitol (LA FORGE), A., i, 595.
Volume, Avogadro's normal, determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
of gases at low temperatures (MEWES), A., ii, 227.
molecular (HERZ), A., ii, 15.
relation between solubility and, of solutes (HORIBA), A., ii, 673.
of organic liquids (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 16; (LORENZ), A., ii, 586.
Vonsenite (EAKLE), A., ii, 765.
Vortex-rings, lecture experiments to show (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 27.
Vulcanisation, acceleration of (TWISS and BRAZIER; TWISS and HOWSON), A., i, 751.

W.

Walden inversion (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 47; (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 361; (CLOUGH), A., i, 368.
Wash-bottle giving a constant stream of liquid (KLEIN), A., ii, 630.
for gas works laboratory (HAILSTONE), A., ii, 542.
Water, preparation of, free from ammonia (BAKER), A., ii, 614.
dielectric constant of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
molecular rotational frequencies of (BALY), A., ii, 342.
determination of the thermal conductivity of (JAKOB), A., ii, 731.
thermal capacity of (JAEGER and v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 414.
heat of formation of (ROTH), A., ii, 470.
rate of diffusion of (LOEB), A., ii, 94, 358, 476.
compressibility, viscosity, and polymerisation of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 416

Water, surface tension of (STOCKER), A., ii, 593.
free and combined, dissociating power of, in solutions of salts (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.
difference in activity of (CONNOLLY), A., ii, 239.
vapour, specific heat of (DAVID), A., ii, 352.
saturation tension of (SCHREIBER), A., ii, 88.
detection of, in gases (GOOLD-ADAMS, BOUSFIELD, and TODD), A., ii, 263.
action of, on lead (LIVERSEEGE and KNAPP), A., ii, 253.
NATURAL WATER:—
hydrogen-ion concentration of, and its relation to the carbon dioxide content (GREENFIELD and BAKER), A., ii, 771.
Moor water, estimation of carbon dioxide in (RODT), A., ii, 507.
Potable or drinking water, carbon dioxide in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 771.
Rain-water, action of, on deposits from copper spray mixtures (VILLEDIEU and VILLEDIEU), A., i, 704.
analyses of (ANON.), A., i, 656.
from Rothamsted, analyses of (RUSSELL and RICHARDS), A., i, 212.
Sea-water, deposit of aragonite from (WELLS), A., ii, 432.
Spring and mineral waters, radioactivity of (NÜRNBERGER), A., ii, 463.
estimation of bromine in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 48.
estimation of the radioactivity of (NÜRNBERGER), A., ii, 345.
estimation of radium emanation in (GREINACHER), A., ii, 463.
of Bagnères-de-Luchon, radioactivity of (LEPAPE), A., ii, 727.
of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 727.
of Bavaria, radioactivity of (HENRICH), A., ii, 216.
of Córdoba, Argentine, removal of vanadium from (REICHERT and WERNICKE), A., ii, 43.
Water analysis:—
detection of, in organic solvents (HENLE), A., ii, 446.
estimation of bromides in (SKINNER and BAUGHMAN), A., ii, 123.
estimation of bromides and iodides in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 385.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (NOLL), A., ii, 555.
chlorides in (MALMEJAC), A., ii, 328.
Water culture, experiments in (WEIS), A., i, 652.
Wax, Chinese, ceryl alcohol and cerotic acid from (GASCARD), A., i, 470.
East Indian Ghedda (LIPP and KOVÁCS), A., i, 140; (LIPP and CASIMIR), A., i, 141.
Weighing, short swing method of (WELLS), A., ii, 327.
Weights, molecular, determination of, microscopically (YAMAKAMI), A., i, 644; ii, 367.
derivation of, from vapour density (MANCHOT), A., ii, 241.
relationship between, necessary for chemical interaction (SCHMIZ), A., ii, 241.
Wheat, nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.
effect of lime on the growth of seedlings of, and their tolerance of sodium chloride (LE CLERC and BREAZEALE), A., i, 413.
Whitleyite (MERRILL and SHANNON), A., ii, 500.
Wireworms, toxicity of organic compounds towards (TATTERSFIELD and ROBERTS), A., i, 650.
Wolframite. See Ferberite and Hübnerite.
Wood, constituents of, and their colour reactions (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 130; (DORE), A., i, 514.
preservation of (MOLL), A., i, 917.
coniferous, analysis of (DORE), A., ii, 453.
Wool, reactions of, with cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (BATTEGAY and VOLTZ), A., i, 646.
Wulfenite, crystallography of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 258.
Wulfenite earths, analysis of (DITTLER), A., ii, 269.

X.

Xanthhydrols, *di*nitro- (DHAR), T., 1067.
Xanthic acid, cobalt and nickel salts, and their absorption spectra (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522; ii, 460.
Xanthone, comparative study of, and its derivatives (DHAR), T., 1053.
Xanthone, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (DHAR), T., 998.
2:3:8-*tri*hydroxy-, stannic chloride derivative of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 805.
Xanthoneazo-β-naphthol, *di*nitro- (DHAR), T., 1064.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Xanthone-8-carboxylic acid, 5:6:7-*tri*chloro- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.

Xanthoquinoline, nitro-, preparation of (DHAR). T., 1066.

Xanthorrhœa, resin from species of (RENNIE, COOKE, and FINLAYSON), T., 338.

Xanthosterol, and its derivatives (DIETERLE), A., i, 42.

Xanthoxenite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.

Xanthoxylum budrunga, xanthosterol from (DIETERLE), A., i, 42.

Xenon, spectrum of (MERRILL), A., ii, 402 ; (COLLIE), A., ii, 521.

Xenotime, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 257.

o-**Xylene**, ω(2)-chloro-4-nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 526.

chloro-, chlorobromo-, and chloronitro-derivatives (HINKEL), T., 1300.

*tri*nitro-, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIETTE), A., i, 540.

m-**Xylene**, *tri*nitro-, solubility and crystallisation of (DESVERGNES), A., i, 724.

s-trinitro-, equilibria of, in binary systems with nitrotoluenes (BELL and SAWYER), A., i, 22.

p-**Xylene**, 2-ω(4)-*di*chloro-, and ω(4)-chloro-2-nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 524.

*tri*nitro-, action of phenylhydrazine on (GIUA), A., i, 98.

m-**4-Xyleneazoindoxyl** (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.

o- and *p*-**Xyleneselenonic acids** (ANSCHÜTZ, KALLEN, and RIEPENKRÖGER), A., i, 24.

s-**Xylidine**, synthesis of (HALLER, ADAMS, and WHERRY), A., i, 670.

l-**Xylonic acid**, benzylidene derivative (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

Xyloquinonexylyldi-imine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.

2-*p*-Xyloylanthraquinone, and 1-amino-, 1-chloro-, and 1-hydroxy- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 854.

p-**Xyloyl-*o*-benzamide** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.

γ-*m*-Xyloylbutyric acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 25.

Xyloylvaleric acids (BORSCHE), A., i, 24.

m-**5-Xylyl** methyl ethers, 2-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-bromo- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 869.

Xylylaminodurylamine. See 2:3:5:6:2′:3′- Hexamethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-.

N(*m*-**2-Xylyl-5-arsinic acid**)-**glycineamide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 109.

m-**6-Xylyl β-bromo-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl ketones**, 2-bromo-5-hydroxy-, and 2:4-*di*bromo-5-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.

Xylylcyanoacetylmethylmorphimethylamine, ω-bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.

m-**Xylylene** *di*cyanide, reduction of (v. BRAUN, KARPF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.

m-**6-Xylyl ethyl diketone**, 5-hydroxy-, *pp*′-dinitro-osazone (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

p-**2-Xylylhydrazine**, 3:5-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 100.

m-**Xylylmalonic acid.** See *m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid.

m-**6-Xylyl** *n*- and *iso*-**propyl ketones**, 2-bromo-5-hydroxy-, 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.

Y.

Yeast, growth and nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 350.

growth of, in alkaline solutions (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 266.

formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 207 ; (BOAS, LANGKAMMERER, and LEBERLE), A., i, 795.

aldehydic substances in maceration fluids from (COCHIN and SAZERAC), A., i, 266.

utilisation of, in the animal organism (VÖLTZ), A., i, 261.

utilisation of amides in fermentation by (THOMAS), A., i, 126, 462.

production and activity of invertase in (v. EULER and MOBERG), A., i, 266.

constituents of the proteins of (THOMAS and CHABAS), A., i, 572.

tryptophan in protein substances from (THOMAS), A., i, 266.

autolysis of, in presence of electrolytes (DERNBY), A., i, 207.

rhythmic growth and fermentation of (KÖHLER), A., i, 795.

influence of nonoic acid, amyl alcohol, and octyl alcohol on the growth and fermentation of (WINDISCH, HENNEBERG, and DIETRICH), A., i, 796.

Yeast, fermentation with, and its nutrition (BOKORNY; GIAJA), A., i, 913.
fermentation of sugars by (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 349; (v. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 513.
influence of cadmium and zinc salts on fermentation by (KOSTYCHEV and FREY), A., i, 126; (KOSTYCHEV and ZUBKOVA), A., i, 127.
effect of sulphurous acid on fermentation by (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 582.
effect of keto-acids and aldehydes on the fermentation of dextrose by (HARDEN and HENLEY), A., i, 914.
effect of pre-treatment on the inversion power and enzyme-content of (LÖVGREN), A., i, 462; (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 464.
nature of the fat of (MACLEAN and THOMAS), A., i, 652.
extraction of water-soluble vitamin from (WAKEMAN), A., i, 208.
killed, evolution of carbon dioxide in alcoholic fermentation by (PALLADIN and LOVCHINOVSKAIA), A., i, 127.
decomposition of lactic acid by (PALLADIN and SABYNIN), A., i, 127.
living, activation of (v. EULER), A., i, 463.
See also Fermentation and *Saccharomyces*.

Yeast cells, action of colouring matters with (v. EULER and FLORELL), A., i, 267.

Yeast-nucleic acid, structure of (LEVENE), A., i, 193, 259, 774.
constitution of (JONES), A., i, 687.
preparation of nucleotides from (LEVENE), A., i, 451.
action of boiled pancreas extract on (JONES), A., i, 687.

Yohimbine nucleate (WEINERT), A., i, 895.

Yttrium acetylacetone and dibenzoylmethane (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 318.

Z.

Zebedassite from the Pavian Apennines (BRUSONI), A., ii, 326.

Zinc, band spectrum of (HAGENBACH and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 208.
line spectrum of (HAGENBACH and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 207.
vapour pressure and chemical constant of (BRAUNE), A., ii, 491.
solubility of, in cyanide solutions (WHITE), A., ii, 253.
reciprocal penetration of copper and, at 400° (WEISS), A., ii, 545.
reactions of the metallurgy of (LEMARCHANDS), A., ii, 313.
in the human organism (GIAYA), A., i, 458.

Zinc alloys with aluminium and copper (JARÉS), A., ii, 38; (SCHULZ and WAEHLERT), A., ii, 375.
with bismuth, lead, and tin, electromotive force of (FUCHS), A., ii, 281.
with copper, chemical and electrochemical properties of (SAUERWALD), A., ii, 623.
micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
with copper and nickel (GUILLET), A., ii, 254.
with manganese (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.

Zinc salts, distribution of, in the organism of the horse (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 909.

Zinc chloride, use of, as a condensing agent (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
oxide, crystalline structure of (BRAGG), A., ii, 433.
equilibrium of phosphorus pentoxide, water, and (EBERLY, GROSS, and CROWELL), A., ii, 545.
sulphide, phosphorescence of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 723.
fusion of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 757.

Zinc organic compounds:—
methyl, preparation of (RENSHAW and GREENLAW), A., i, 602.

Zinc detection and estimation:—
detection of, spectrographically, in the animal organism (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 388.
detection of, in presence of oxalates or phosphates (WESTER), A., ii, 334; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 389.
estimation of, electrometrically, with potassium ferrocyanide (MÜLLER), A., ii, 54.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOUBEN), A., ii, 53.
estimation of, in organic substances, in reagents, and in analytical vessels (WEITZEL), A., ii, 268.

Zinc blende. See Blende.

Zinc electrode. See Electrode.

Zircon, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 257.

Zirconia. See Zirconium *di*oxide.

Zirconium, preparation of, and its estimation (MARDEN and RICH), A., ii, 547.

Zirconium salts, and their hydrolysis (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322.
Zirconium chlorate, *per*chlorate, and iodate (VENABLE and SMITHEY), A., ii, 42.
*mon*oxide, question of the existence of (SCHWARZ and DEISLER), A., ii, 42, 182.
*di*oxide (*zirconia*), melting points of mixtures of silica and (WASHBURN and LIBMAN), A., ii, 625.
oxychloride, compound of catechol and (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
Zirconium estimation:—
estimation of (SMITH and JAMES), A., ii, 710.
estimation of, by the phosphate method (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 60.
estimation of, in steel (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 561.
Zirconium estimation:—
estimation of, in zirconium ores (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 560.
separation of, from titanium (BROWN and MADDEN), A., ii, 270.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
Zirconium minerals, analysis of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 639.
Zirconium ores, estimation of titanium and zirconium in (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 560.
Zymase, action of, in yeast fermentation (GIAJA), A., i, 913.
Zymocasein, constituents of (THOMAS and CHABAS), A., i, 572.
Zymogens, artificial (JACOBY), A., i, 690.
Zymophosphoric acid, iron salt (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 531, 663.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1914.

8031, A., i, 18

108494, A., i, 708
118298, A., i, 43
122778, A., i, 255
124194, A., i, 594
124195, A., i, 526
124219, A., i, 542
125584, A., i, 635
128181, A., i, 402
128552, A., i, 310
128553, A., i, 43
128554, A., i, 43
128911, A., i, 214
128912, A., i, 44
131600, A., i, 526
132245, A., i, 370
132795, A., i, 296
133304, A., i, 213
134144, A., i, 12
134250, A., i, 21
134521, A., i, 134
136187, A., i, 173
137214, A., i, 252
137701, A., i, 287
139153, A., i, 554
140478, A., i, 420
140694, A., i, 432
140955, A., i, 432
142875, A., i, 523
142878, A., i, 521
142879, A., ii, 484
142880, A., i, 578
142947, A., i, 579
144806, A., i, 602
144897, A., i, 617
145871, A., i, 676
147337, A., i, 660
147964, A., i, 677
148074, A., i, 663
150401, A., i, 761
150412, A., i, 723
151707, A., i, 836
152437, A., i, 836

Canadian Patent.

200291, A., i, 668

German Patents (D.R.-P.).

294794, A., i, 657
298412, A., i, 149
298944, A., i, 289
298953, A., i, 289
299014, A., i, 25
299074, A., i, 521
299603, A., i, 159
299604, A., i, 383
299682, A., i, 522
300082, A., i, 333
300122, A., i, 362
300672, A., i, 289
302401, A., i, 680
305558, A., i, 89
306304, A., i, 362
306316, A., i, 431
307175, A., ii, 32
307614, A., ii, 309
308839, A., i, 303
310781, A., i, 429
312950, A., i, 23
313321, A., i, 78
313413, A., i, 156
313650, A., i, 137
313696, A., i, 161
313965, A., i, 156
313986, A., i, 148
314629, A., i, 219
315021, A., i, 288
315623, A., i, 302
315747, A., i, 281
316218, A., i, 379
316902, A., i, 382
317211, A., i, 368
317589, A., i, 363
317635, A., i, 362
317755, A., i, 429
318200, A., i, 440
318222, A., i, 420
318237, A., i, 501
318343, A., i, 424
318803, A., i, 544
318899, A., i, 549
318900, A., i, 546
318901, A., i, 546
319505, A., i, 520
319713, A., i, 540
319969, A., i, 565
319970, A., i, 636
320480, A., i, 680
320647, A., i, 682
320797, A., i, 691
321567, A., i, 675
321700, A., i, 673
321938, A., i, 706
322335, A., i, 756
322845, A., i, 819
322996, A., i, 895
323298, A., i, 879
323534, A., i, 879

Japanese Patent.

35332, A., i, 676

United States Patents.

1302011, A., i, 2
1302273, A., i, 58
1314538, A., i, 33
1314923, A., i, 31
1314924, A., i, 92
1314927, A., i, 31
1315619, A., i, 160
1316804, A., i, 308
1317250, A., i, 162
1317251, A., i, 162
1317648, A., i, 213
1318631, A., i, 63, 236
1318632, A., i, 9, 216
1318633, A., i, 19, 216
1319748, A., i, 213
1321271, A., i, 230
1329272, A., i, 543
1330288, A., i, 579
1331712, A., i, 449
1334641, A., i, 483
1334642, A., i, 483
1336709, A., i, 536
1336952, A., i, 564

ERRATA.

Vol. CXII (Abstr., 1917).

Page	Line	
i. 277	4	*for* "**3 : 6-dimethyl-1 : 4-benzopyrone**" *read* "**3 : 6-dimethyl-2 : 3-dihydro-1 : 4-benzopyrone.**"
,,	13	for "3 : 6-*dimethyl*-1 : 4-*benzopyrone*" read "3 : 6-*dimethyl*-2 : 3-*dihydro*-1 : 4-*benzopyrone.*"

Vol. CXIV (Abstr., 1918).

ii. 366	20	*for* "tetradimite" *read* "tetradymite."
,,	,,	,, "grunlingite" *read* "grünlingite."

Vol. CXVI (Abstr., 1919).

ii. 337	14*	for "*Aktiebolsg*" read "*Aktiebolag.*"
ii. 563	28*	col. ii. *insert* "**Jackson**, *Leonard C.*, mathematical investigation of the stability of A. W. Stewart's atom, ii, 405."

Vol. CXVIII (Abstr., 1920).

Page	Line	
i. 75	13 14	*for* "**Chelidoneum**" *read* "**Chelidonium.**"
i. 131	18* 5*	,, "**Heterotropic**" *read* "**Heterotrophic.**"
i. 131	24*	,, "L. E. Sando" *read* "C. E. Sando."
i. 159	17*	,, "Eisner" *read* "Elsner."
i. 207	1	,, "**Potassium**" *read* "**Calcium.**"
,,	3	,, "Potassium" *read* "Calcium."
i. 389	5*	,, "Zeiler" *read* "Zeller."
i. 391	8	,, "Castaldi" *read* "Gastaldi."
i. 438	5	,, "3-p-*hydroxy*-m-*methoxymeconine*" read "3-p-*hydroxy*-m-*methoxyphenylmeconine.*"
i. 561	7	,, "**5** : 7-*dimethoxyacetyl*-3-*methoxycoumarin*" read "5 : 7-*dimethoxyacetoxy*-3-*methoxycoumarin.*"
i. 659	11*	,, "Capelli" *read* "Cappelli."
i. 726	5	,, "OMe . C_6H_4 . CH . CH_2 . OMe" *read* "OMe . C_6H_4 . CH_2 . CH_2 . OMe."
ii. 199	3*	,, "Heldt" *read* "Hildt."
ii. 237	15	,, "**26**" *read* "**12.**"
ii. 298	10	,, "**Rusting**" *read* "**Roasting.**"
ii. 308	5*	,, "$3H_2PO_4$" *read* "$3H_3PO_4$."
ii. 441	23	,, "**Ütö**" *read* "**Utö.**"
,,	,,	,, "*Foren.*" read "*Fören.*"
,,	25	,, "$p > v$" read "$\rho > v$."
,,	27	,, "33·54" *read* "33·64."
,,	,,	,, "104·27" *read* "104·37."
ii. 503	11*	,, "Contact with hydrogen, owing to surface combustion, raises the temperature of one helix," *read* "Contact with hydrogen, owing to the change in thermal conductivity of the gas, lowers the temperature of one helix."
ii. 729	23*	,, "Reichenstein" *read* "Reichinstein."
ii. 753	20	,, "Garner, and Dorothy Webster" *read* "Garner, Frederick Challenger, and Dorothy Webster."

* From bottom.